





Gc  
977.701  
St76sa  
v.1  
A-K  
1925888

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00878 0923











## Introduction to Story Co., Iowa records.

The county is divided into 16 equal townships of 36 tiers with 4 in each tier. Beginning at the NW corner upper tier is Lafayette, Howard, Warren & Lincoln; 2nd tier Franklin, Milford, Clark & Sherman; 3rd tier Washington, Union, Jackson & Madison.

MARRIAGE RECORDS \* STORY CO., IOWA

1854 -- July 1907.

Gathered and arranged by

Mrs. John E. Sass of Sundial Chapter.

Ames, Iowa

Up to July 1880 no V. 1 of records were given on marriage records. Where A-K have been detached from cemetery and census records have been filled in with that information. Some of the early records were copied by the Sundial Chapter and used in checking them there were errors due to misreading among bride and groom as they were on separate pages. Also having copied all grave stones in Grant, I was more familiar with names and found it easier to read the hard writing on the old ledger.

1925888

presented April 1962

52387





Introduction to Story Co., Iowa records.

The county is divided into 16 equal townships of 4 tiers with 4 in each tier. Beginning at the NW corner upper tier is Lafayette, Howard, Warren & Lincoln; 2nd tier Franklin, Milford, Richland & Sherman; 3rd tier Washington, Grant, Nevada, New Albany; 4th tier is Palestine, Union, Indian Creek & Collins.

Towns mentioned that are now gone; Iowa Center nr Maxwell; Mackey, in Boone Co. is still recognized by name. Peoria City in Polk is gone except cemetery. Swedes Point is completely gone and no trace. It was west and south of Kelley in Boone Co. New Philadelphia was moved to Ontario and will soon be included in Ames.

Where no state is given, Iowa is understood. Boone Co. is on the west, Marshall Co. on the east, Polk Co. on the south with a little of Jasper Co., on the north is Hamilton and Hardin Co.

Up to July 1880 no names of parents were given on marriage records. Where ages have been checked from cemetery and census records they have been filled in with that information enclosed with ( ). Some of the early records were copied by the Nevada Chapter and Ames and in checking them there were errors due to connecting wrong bride and groom as they were on opposite pages. Also having copied all grave stones in County I was more familiar with names and found it easier to read the hand writing on the old ledgers.

Adams, J W (20) to Alice A. Adams 1925888 17, 1872

Adams, Justice B. to Caroline A. Adams 22 on Aug 6, 1866

Adams, Louis D 23 b St. Co. son Berene & Flora Barnes Adams to Sarah B. Whitcomb 23 b St. Co. dau Geo. B. Whitcomb bry-baker Whitcomb on Aug 12, 1867 at Maxwell

Adams, Lou A 22 b Carroll Co., son Leslie & Maria Street-er Adams to Stella A. Miller 20 b Colo. Ia. dau John & Nancy Brookers Miller on July 30, 1865

Adams, W I/Henry E. to Philella Bishop on Apr 3, 1870

Aikart, Frederick D 23 b Ill. s David & Jane Taylor Aikart to Corrella H. Finch 18 b Ia. dau Daniel E. & Cassia A. Walker Finch on Aug 16, 1865

50387





MARRIAGE RECORDS OF STORY COUNTY, IOWA 1854-1907

Aashiem, Ole 24 bNor. son Ole & Gunvor Sabo Aashiem to Anna Aksdal 23 bNor dau KnudTollaksen &Anna Sabo Aksdal on Nov 27,1895 at Roland

Abbott, Byron Howard 22 bCambridge son Wm. &Mary Ballard Abbott to Sadie Hemstock 19 b Nevada,Ia. dau Geo. & Sarah Brunson Hemstock on Aug 9,1898 at Iowa Center,Ia.

Abbott, Harry M 22 b Ill.Grove,Ia. son E.Sanford &Mary A. to Bertie C Bryant 19 bConley Co.Kan. dau Daniel &Cynthia Gill Bryant on July 29,1898 at Nevada,Ia.

Abbott, William (32 Pa.) to Mary Ballard (21Keokuk) on May 24,1876 probably in Union tp.

Adams, Edson T 22 to Mary J Kooser 19 on Nov 30,1877

Adams, Edward W 23 b Wis. son John & Julia Crane Adams to Mary P Wickham 22 b Ia. dau H C &Paulina Mallory Wickham on Mar 7,1889 at Zearing?

Adams, Henry 22 to Ellen Benjamin 21 on Apr 17,1875

Adams, Ira F 29 bHamilton Co. s Geo. &Pernelia Walters Adams to Gertrude E Pruitt 23 bMitchell Co.,Kans. dau of Rev. A. &Josephine Benschaw Pruitt on Jan.8,1905 Ames

Adams, John Cibel (21Ohio) to Malvina Hipsher (19St.Co.) on Feb 25,1875 at Ames

Adams, J W (20) to Alice A Osborn (20) on Oct 17,1872 at Ames

Adams, Justice 24 to Caroline E Worrall 22 on Aug 6,1866

Adams, Louis B 23 b St.Co. son Sereno & Flora Barnes Adams to Sarah E Boitnott 21 bSt Co. dau Geo. W &Saloma Brubaker Boitnott on Aug 14,1887 at Maxwell

Adams, Lou A 22 bCarroll Co., son Leslie & Maria Street-er Adams to Stella McQuillan 20 b Colo,Ia. dau John & Nancy Brouhard McQuillan on July 30,1896

Adams, W E/Henry E to Phidelia Bishop on Apr 3,1870

Airhart, Frederick D 23 b Ill. s David & Jane Taylor Airhart to Farnelia M Finch 16 b Ia. dau Daniel E & Cassia A Heizer Finch on Aug 16,1885 at Nevada,Ia.





Airhart, George H 27 b Ill. s David & Jane Taylor Airhart  
to Kate Pool 23 b Ind. dau W.& Emiline McGuingill Pool  
on Nov. 8, 1884 at Nevada, Ia.

Airhart, Wallace H 22 b Ill. s David & Jane Taylor Airhart  
to Olive Cory 19 b Ia. (no parents given) certified by  
Sam McDaniel & Park Ryan, on Aug. 8, 1880 at Nevada, Ia.

Alberry, Henry B (38 Ohio) to Minerva E Barnes (30 N.Y.)  
on Sept 1, 1870 probably at Nevada, Ia. sponsor C.E. Barnes

Albery, Henry P. 30 b Marshall Co. s Henry E & Minerva  
Barnes Albery to Myrtle M Noble 19 b St. Co. dau John &  
Frances Arrowsmith Noble on Dec. 6, 1907 at Ames, Ia.

Alder, Charles Hobert 34 b Union Co. Ohio s Lewis & Mar-  
tha Trumble Alder - res. Polk Co. to Minnie A Stowe 21 b --  
dau C.H. & Laura E Hubbard Stone/Stowe - res. Cambridge, Ia.  
on Sept 19, 1888 at Nevada, Ia.

Alder, Dennis W 32 b Union Co. Ohio s Lewis & Amanda Powers  
Alder - res. Jasper Co. to Maggie Lensmore Voessler 28  
b Jasper Co. dau Thomas & Lucy Tripp Lenamore on Feb 13,  
1889 at Nevada, Ia.

Alder, James S 22 b Mahaska Co. s Lewis & Amanda Powers  
Alder to Lillie Flick 19 b Jasper Co. dau William & Mary  
Hays Flick on Nov. 27, 1889 at Nevada, Ia.

Alder, James 22 b Mahaska Co. 2nd mar. s Lewis J & Amanda  
M Alder - res. Maxwell to Villa Rushmore 20 b Pa. dau  
Silas & D. Francis Rushmore on May 20, 1891 at Maxwell, Ia.  
witnesses Willis Newcomb & Anna Newcomb

Alder, Pierce 24 b Mahaska Co. s Lewis & Amanda Powers  
Alder to Alma B. Bell 19 b Wash. twp., St. Co. dau Lewis  
H. & Martha J. Sugdall Bell on Mar. 23, 1898 at Maxwell, Ia.

Alder, William L 25 b Mahaska Co. s Lewis & Amanda Powers  
Alder to Lila Flick 19 b Jasper Co. dau William & Mary  
Hays Flick on Oct. 10, 1889 at Maxwell, Ia.

Alderman, Charles J 28 b Iowa Center s William & Louisa  
Allen Alderman to Ida Fry 21 b Ia. Center dau John H. &  
Elizabeth Belcher Fry on May 29, 1901 at Nevada, Ia.

Alderman, Ellis 28 b St. Co. s William & Louisa Allen  
Alderman to Eva Stratton 25 b Nevada, Ia. dau J.A. &  
Mary J. Kocum Stratton on Mar. 2, 1890 at Iowa Center, Ia.





Alderman, Floyd A 22 b Polk Co. s Silas P C & Mary J.  
Ellison Alderman to Sarah A Kopf 23 b Polk Co. dau  
Lewis & Isabell Lille Kopf on Sept 28, 1898 nr Nevada, Ia.

Alderman, Oscar B (25 Lee Co) to Bell C Price (25 Ohio)  
on Oct. 21, 1875

Alderman, Silas P (23 VanBuren Co) to Mary Jane Ellison  
(20 Lee Co) on Mar. 30, 1873

Alderman, Ulysses S. 25 b Nevada, Ia s Theodore E & Hannah  
Reynolds Alderman to Nettie Klove 22 b Lecorah, Ia. dau E. &  
Christence Howard Klove on Mar. 25, 1890 at Nevada, Ia.

Alderman, William V (47) to Louisa A Allen on Dec. 27, 1863

Aldrich, J.H. 24 to Ida Stoughton 22 on Sept. 25, 1873

Aldridge, C.W. to Alderman, Sibella on Feb. 1, 1874

Aldredge, W.E. to Mary E. Hullen on Nov. 7, 1872

Alexander, Wilbert M 26 b Carroll Co. Ind. s H.M. & Nancy  
Foltz Alexander to Florence I. Allen 21 b Zearing dau  
Esau & Elzira McDowell Allen on Sept. 23, 1903 at Zeaming, Ia.

Alford, Alfred 22 to Catherine Hainer 18 on Jan. 14, 1875

Alford/Alfred/ Alverd perhaps all same family

Alfred, David E to Adaline E Illingsworth (20) on Jan 29,  
1872

Alfreds, George H (40 Ind) to Nancy Adams (20) on  
Dec. 12, 1861

Alland, H. 42 b Waterloo, Can. 3rd mar s Henry & Chris-  
tina Mack Alland res Jefferson, Ia. to Mary S Cook 22  
b Cass Co. Mich. dau L.H. & Martha Haines Cook res Boone,  
Ia. on Mar. 20, 1886 at Nevada, Ia.

Allard, Chester Clyde 23 b Jackson Co s Lysan & Mattie  
McCormac Allard to Adella Allard 22 b Lt. Co. dau Daniel  
& S.J. McQuillan Allard on Mar. 19, 1905 at Nevada, Ia.

Allard, C.H. 26 b Dallas Co 2nd Mar s Hiram & Sarah Bates  
Allard to Grace Steops Myers 21 b Knoxville, Ia 2nd mar  
dau Thomas & Sarah Bates Steops on Feb 23, 1907 Nevada, Ia

Allbright, Frank to Jane C Cozzens on Dec. 18, 1876

Allen, Albert 23 to Kate Haley 18 on Feb. 18, 1875





Allen, Arthur C 23 b Nevada, Ia. s Madison Clay & Sarah Ann Beers Allen to Alice May White 23 b Nevada, Ia dau John & Eliza Hoyman White on July 26, 1899 at Nevada, Ia.

Allen, Burton H 24 b Nevada, Ia. s Ira J & Jennie Blackman Allen to Alma A Banks 21 b Nevada, Ia dau Ambrose K & Sarah Alice Banks on Nov. 15, 1899 at Nevada, Ia.

Allen, Charles A 31 b Ill. s John & M. Fish Allen to Lucy Wells 25 b Ill. dau Burmah & S. H. Burrum Wells on Mar. 15, 1892 at Nevada, Ia.

Allen, Charles F 26 b Columbus, Wis. s A. N. Allen res Longmont, Colorado to Maggie Malloy 20 b Canada dau James & K. McLoughlin Malloy on Oct. 5, 1881 at Cambridge

Allen, Clarence W 23 b Ottumwa s Joseph & Elizabeth Ingram Allen to Lena Gaud Craft 20 b Sycamore, Ill. dau John E & Carrie Belle Tremin Craft on Aug. 30, 1896 at Zearing, Ia.

Allen, Frank E 26 b Mich. s L. C. & Sarah J Howard Allen to Belle Selby 21 b Des Moines, Ia dau E. B. & Malvina J Matthews Selby on Apr. 17, 1895 at Ames, Ia.

Allen, Frank M 28 b Polk Co. s William H & Sarah Gower Allen to Ida Mae Alexander 16 b Marshall Co. dau Leonard & Charlotte West Alexander on June 28, 1898

Allen, Frank 25 b Logan Co. Ill. s Phillip & Mary Jane Rule Allen to Jessie McKim 20 b Nevada, Ia. dau Lafayette & May Logan McKim on Sept 18, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Allen, George W (25) to Matilda Trunnell (27) on Mar. 1, 1875 Center Grove, Story Co., Ia.

Allen, George 23 b Ia. Center s William & Eliza J Holland Allen to Elizabeth Snell 25 b Collins twp dau Joseph & Emily Gilbert Snell on Feb. 21, 1884 at Iowa Center

Allen, Harry C 25 b Franklin twp s L. C. & Sarah Howard Allen to Sybil McClure 22 b Milford twp dau L. & Amelia McClain McClure on Feb 6, 1901

Allen, Hiram to Mary E Sturclift on Aug 3, 1874

Allen, Ira/Jerry (27) N.Y. to Jennie/Jamie Blackman (17 N.Y.) on Apr. 5, 1871

Allen, Jacob M 26 b Wapello Co s Joseph & Lizzie Ingram Allen to Nellie A Dimmit 16 b Wap. Co. dau H. T. & Edith Jay Dimmit on Dec 4, 1881 at brides parents in Linc. twp





Allen, James to Lucy Wood on Oct 23, 1873

Allen, Jay H 27 b Mich. s L.C. & Sarah Howard Allen  
to Nellie C Selby 17 b Des Moines dau D.B. & M J Mathews  
Selby on Nov. 9, 1892 at Ames

Allen, John F (25 Ind.) to Minerva R Blair on Jan. 22,  
1873

Allen, John F (29 Ind.) to Ada Shoop 17 Ill. on Sept. 1,  
1876

Allen, John I 25 b Ind. to Nancy Hand 22 b St. on Mar. 24  
1878

Allen, John M 25 b Polk Co. s S.M. & Josephine DeLawyer  
Allen to Mary E Hainline 19 b Elwell, Story Co. dau A.J.  
& Sarah F Groseclose Hainline on Dec. 1, 1897

Allen, Joseph C 27 b Wapello Co. s Joseph & Elizabeth  
Ingram Allen to Anna M Morgan 21 b DeKalb Co. Ill dau  
William & Mary Fox Morgan res Colo, Ia. on Mar. 6, 1889  
Colo, Ia.

Allen, L.B. 22 to Lizzie Hendrickson 22 on Sept. 2, 1875

Allen, L.S. to Eva Woods on Dec 12, 1872

Allen, Loami Cressie 25 b Wapello s Essau A & Elzira  
McDowell Allen to Ina L Higgason 22 b Mahaska dau W.B.  
& Josie Linsmore Higgason on Sept 16, 1903 at Zearing

Allen, Seth B (21 Ind.) to Julia C Jones (24 N.Y.) on  
Mar. 23, 1871

Allen, William M to Eliza Jane Holland on July 15, 1855  
this was refiled by clerk writing between the lines  
as of July 15, 1856

Allen, William Wylie 23 b Marion Co. O. s B.F. & Louisa  
Cook Allen res Story City to Tini Nelson 19 b Den. dau  
Hans & Sophia Nelson res Story City on Mar. 14, 1885

Allen, William D 22 b St. Co. s Obediah D & Sarah Strick-  
land Allen to Adaline Banks 22 b St. Co dau Asa C &  
Lydia A Taylor Banks on Feb. 22, 1899 at Ames

Alsager, O. to Isabella Isaacher on Jan. 17, 1876

Alverson, Elbar 24 b Maxwell s M.E. & Melita R McCam-  
mond Alverson to Nellie E Paidley 19 b Soldier, Kans.  
dau John F & Abigail Holt Paidley on July 26, 1893 at  
Maxwell, Ia.



Alverson, Elmer 23 b Maxwell, Ia. s Moses E & Melita  
Margaret McCammon Alverson to Kate M Chaffin 20 b Maxwell  
dau Philip & Jane Rummons Chaffin on Nov. 28, 1895 at Max.

Alvord, Daniel A to Samantha J McQuillen on Dec. 2, 1871

Ambern, Allen to May Ellen Utterback on Apr 12, 1860

Ambrose, Benjamin F 25 b Millageville, Ill. s J.W. &  
Lucy McNair Ambrose to Mamie L Allen 24 b Nevada, Ia.  
dau <sup>McNair</sup> Madison Clay (Beers Allen on Jan. 17, 1895 at Nev. Ia.

Ambrose, William O. 31 b Ill. s J.W. & Lucy J. Ambrose  
to Mary A Neasham 28 b Eng. dau J. & Margaret Hansell  
Neasham on Nov. 5, 1899 at Nevada, Ia.

Ambs, Fred William 25 b Chicago, Ill. s John B Ambs to  
Mary R Sellers 21 b Dubuque, Ia. dau Frank G & Dora  
Reede Sellers on Sept. 25, 1901 at Ames

Amdal, Kurt G 26 b Nor. s Gunder & Martha Overson Amdal  
to Bertha J Jacobson 23 b Nor dau Johanna & Barbara  
Olson Jacobson on Feb. 13, 1892 at Roland

Amdall, Lars 34 b Nor s Gunder & Martha Ole/Ove Amdal  
res Radcliff, Ia. to Jane E Twedt 25 b U.S. dau Hans  
& Jane Sjurson Twedt on Feb. 5, 1887 at Roland, Ia.

Amdall, Ove G 27 to Agatha Barke 22 on Mar 17, 1880

Amlund, Hans 20 to Cecilia A Henrison 18 on July 13, 1872

Amundsen, Henry 33 b Nor s John Evenson & Inge Knudsen  
to Elisabeth Birkeland nee Erickson dau Solve Ericson  
& Anna Haugland Erickson on Mar. 17, 1898 her 2nd mar.

Anders, Henry O. 25 b Hardin Co. s Henry O & Catherine  
Pederson Anders to Linne Newgaard 19 b Cambridge dau  
Olus & Karina Olson Newgaard on Jan. 3, 1907 War. twp.

Anderson, Albert to Hester <sup>Hagen</sup> on Mar. 12, 1875

Anderson, Anders 30 to Ann Christinia 24 on June 21, 1877

Anderson, Andrew C 31 b Den. to Mary Miller 25 b Den. on  
Mar. 6, 1878

Anderson, Albert 23 b Swe. s Andres Pedersen & Hanna  
Linkoping -res. Ames to Sine Jacobson 19 b Nor dau Nils  
& Martha Hanson Jacobson on Oct. 26, 1889 at Story City

Anderson, Andrew B 26 b Nor s One & Barbra Olson birke-  
land Andersen to Julia Thompsen 20 b Ill dau Aslak &  
Ragnhild Overson Thompsen on Mar. 14, 1884 at Roland





Anderson, Andrew G 29 b Nor s Anders A Hagen & Gun H.  
Gronstad -res.Fergus Falls,Minn. to Martha T Olsen 22  
b Roland dau Marcellius & Ingeborg Maaland Olsen on  
July 11,1889 at Roland

Anderson, Andrew P 31 b Den s Peter & Anne M Hansdatter  
Anderson -res Nev ca,Ia. to Anna K Johnson 18 b Nev.Ia.  
dau H. & Anna K Mathiasen Johnson on Nov 18,1887 at Nev.

Anderson, Andrew 23 b Den s Nels & Catherine Johnson  
Anderson to Mary Johnson 22 b Den. dau -- on June 4,1892

Anderson, Andrew L 29 b St.Co. s Cornelius & Inger Marie  
Larson Anderson to Betsey Hegland 20 b Nor dau Tor &  
Borghild Torsen Hegland on May 4,1895 at Roland, Ia.

Anderson, Andrew 33 b Den. 2nd mar. s Mads & Anna K Jor-  
gensen Anderson to Hannah Christensen Olson dau Christ-  
ian & H.Hansen Christiansen on Aug. 25,1901 at Story City

Anderson, Arnt 21 b Nor s Andres & Maren Larsen Anderson  
res. Marshalltown to Matilda Pierson 19 b Union twp dau  
Lewis & Elizabeth Pierson on Nov. 23,1887 at Nevada,Ia.

Anderson, Carl 21 b Ia. s J.S. & Sarah Griffith Anderson  
res Franklin twp. to Susan Jane Lich 19 b Ia. dau Samuel  
& Elizabeth Evanston Cochran Rich res Milford twp. on  
Dec. 24,1882

Anderson, Carl C 28 b Den s S.C. & Sena Nelson Anderson  
to Ellen K Edwinson 31 b Ill. dau Ole & Bertha Rasmussen  
Edwinson on Oct. 4,1900 at Nevada,Ia.

Anderson, Charles J 34 to Gamille K Larsen 29 on July 14,  
1865

Anderson, Charles A 22 b Swe s F.Peterson & Hannah Johnson  
Anderson res Ames to Anna T Eglund 24 b Nor dau Tolef  
Torkel & Martha Assestain on Aug. 26,1889 at Ames

Anderson, Christopher to Sophia M Mortinson on May 7,1874

Anderson, Daniel H 30 b Pella,Ia. s Anthony D & Emma F.  
Earl Anderson to Laura S Kinney 27 b Zearing dau Lylves-  
ter & Laura Almosina Stebbins Kinney on Feb. 6,1902

Anderson, David 27 b Den s Andrew Sorensen & Anna David-  
son Anderson to Ane Marie Jorgensen 18 b Den. dau ---  
on May 21,1892 at Story City,Ia.





Anderson, Edward 26 to Sarah Jane Griffith 18 on Mar. 28, 1886

Anderson, Emil 26 b Swe. s John & Johanna Haginson Anderson to Anna Sophia Anderson 22 b Swe. dau John & Augusta Petersen Anderson on Nov. 29, 1900 at Ames

Anderson, Enoch 24 b Mahaska Co. s Ole & Martha Thompson Anderson to Lydia Osveg 33 b St. Co. dau Erik & Bertha Cleveland Osveg on Dec. 16, 1890 at Shelby

Anderson, Erick 39 b Den. s Anderson Olson & Carrie Hasmussen Anderson to Mrs Etine Olson 43 b Den. dau Ole Petersen & Carrie M Hansen on Feb. 6, 1901 at Nev., Ia

Anderson, Franklin M (22) to Clara E Burham (18) on Sept. 10, 1880

Anderson, H.A. 29 b Nor. s Kiege & Anne Olson Anderson to Julia Laning 35 b Nor. dau Ovesten Inga nson & Gonnen Torkelson Laning on Apr 6, 1881 at Roland

Anderson, Hans Peter 20 b Den. s Hans & Ellen Christina Denton Anderson res Nev. Ia. to Anne Mary Klink 19 b Den. dau Christian & Anna C Nilson Klink on Oct. 19, 1883 at Nevada, Ia.

Anderson, Hans 23 b Nevada, Ia. s Jorden & Mary Larson Anderson to Matilda Mathison 17 b Nevada dau Barthol & Christina Jorgensen Mathison on July 7, 1898 at Nevada

Anderson, Henry 24 to Ida Russell 20 on Jan. 21, 1880

Anderson, J.P. 22 to Mary Hasmussen 18 on Jan. 24, 1878

Anderson, Johannes T 25 b St. Co. s Ove & Aggot Orthun Anderson to Bessie Malinde Egeland 23 b St. Co. dau Nels & Betsy Onsten Igland on Mar. 20, 1901 at Roland

Anderson, John O 28 b Hol. s Ove & Aggie Orthun Anderson to Dotsey G Henryson 20 b Hamilton Co. dau Halder & Martha Thompson Henryson on Mar. 9, 1899 at Story City

Anderson, John 29 b Nor. s Andrew & Ellen Allingson Anderson to Inger Berina Larson 28 b Ia. dau John P & Inger Thompson Larson on Dec. 11, 1902 at Nevada, Ia.

Anderson, John E 29 b St. Co. s Cornelius & Inger Marie Larson Anderson to Ida M Larson 17 b LaSalle Co. Ill. dau Severin & Nina Larsen on Mar. 20, 1903 at Story City



Andersen, Knute to Mary Tollef on Jan. 2, 1862

Andersen, N.W. 31 b Nor s Andrew Knudson & Malinda Olson  
Andersen res Marshalltown to Anna Johnson 24 b Nor. dau  
John Lierson & Hagne Hanson on Oct. 8, 1862 Roland

Andersen, Mauritz F 30 b Den. s Christian & Martha Lannon  
Andersen to Anna Peterson 23 b St.Co. dau Andrew &  
Kate Jorgenson Peterson on Apr 5, 1905 at Story City

Andersen, Lewis F to Martha W Anderson on Dec.7, 1876

Anderson, Lewis T. 27 to Mary Johnson 23 on Dec.11, 1878

Anderson, Lewis 25 b Nor. s Andress & Harren Larsdatter  
Anderson to Justine Samuelson 21 b Nor dau Samuel Gab-  
rielson & Maria Rasmussen on Apr 1, 1883 prob. Union twp.

Anderson, Martin 25 b Nor. s Andrew & Maren Larson Ander-  
son to Randy H Lewis 22 b Cambridge dau Jonas & Caroline  
Sheldahl Lewis on July 15, 1897 at Cambridge, Ia.

Anderson, Martin 28 b Den. s Andrew Lonsden & Anna Fred-  
rickson to Anna H Charlson 20 b St.Co. dau Jacob  
Julia Ingebritsen Charlson on Nov. 24, 1867 Nevada, Ia.

Anderson, Martin O. 27 b St. Co. s Ove & Magot Orthun  
Anderson to Mary Olive Hogland 19 b St.Co. dau Nikel  
& Karoline Larson Hogland on Apr 27, 1899 at Roland, Ia.

Anderson, Mike 31 b Nor. s Anten & Belle Berhew Anderson  
toannah Johnson 26 b Nor. dau Ben & Celia Peterson  
Johnson on Apr. 8, 1899 Cambridge, Ia.

Anderson, Ole 26 b Nor s Ingebrit Anderson & Lira Knudson  
to Lina Larsen 18 b Nor dau Feder & Martha Wilson Larson  
on Mar. 16, 1887

Anderson, Ove O 23 b Nor s Ove & Ogata Torstenson Anderson  
to Martha Rayson 17 b Roland dau Lina & J & Miri Lierson  
Larsen on Mar. 1, 1890

Anderson, Paul 70 b Nor. to Christe Axelson 55 b Nor  
on June 11, 1890

Anderson, Peter 28 to Mary Henderson 27 on July 24, 1839

Anderson, Peter to Celia Johnson on Oct. 28, 1873

Anderson, Robert F 23 b O. to Mary Goly 23 b Den. on  
Aug. 1, 1875





Anderson, Sane J 27 b Den. s Jens & Greten Sorenson  
 Anderson to Ingetory M Smith 27 b Den. dau M.A. &  
 B. Henryson Smith on Jan. 4, 1884 Nevada, Ia. court house

Anderson, Sane J 34 b Den. 2nd mar. s Jense & Grete  
 Sorenson Anderson to Caroline C Jensen 24 b Den dau  
 Nels Larsen Jensen on June 1, 1892 Story City, Ia.

Anderson, William A 26 to Malvina Elliott 18 on Sept 13,  
 1888

Andrews, George A 27 to Augusta J Newcomb 18 on Sept. 3,  
 1875

Andrews, John G 28 b St. Co. s Grant & Weltha Loud Andrews  
 to Millie M Smith 22 b St. Co dau George & Clara Lollh  
 Smith on Nov. 30, 1901 at Iowa Center, Ia.

Andrews, S.H. 31 b Ill. s O.H.B. & S.L. Drum Andrews  
 res Murray, Ia. to Mattie Chandler 21 b Ia. dau Alpheus &  
 Ellen Holmes Chandler res Cambridge on July 16, 1887 at  
 Cambridge, Ia.

Andrus, William 21 b Winterset, Ia. s Richard & Phebe  
 Henolds Andrus to Ella Pearson 24 b Maxwell & u Lewis  
 & Julia A Mitchell Pearson on Dec. 3, 1891 at Elwell, Ia.

Anfenson, Aaron 24 to Betsey Larson 23 on Dec. 30, 1867

Anfenson, Anfin 28 to Ellen O Fatland 24 on Mar. 30, 1867

Anfenson, Anfin G 24 to Lizzie H Opstreet 20 on Feb. 5,  
 1875

Anfinson, Anfin 22 b Nor s John & Dant Rove Anfinson  
 to Sarah A Heggan 20 b St. Co. dau P.C. & Dant Kron  
 Heggan on Feb. 3, 1888

Anfinson, Lewis 28 b St. Co. s John & Cecelia Week Anfin-  
 son to Rachel Skola 27 b St. Co. dau Tom & Christina  
 Satoe Skola on Aug. 27, 1895 at Slater

Anfenson, Nels O 24 b St. Co. s Osmund & Belinda Thompson  
 Anfenson res Pal. twp. to Josephine T Romsa 25 b St. Co.  
 dau Hemming & Menter/Martha Gjerdevig Romsa on Mar. 8,  
 1881 at Sheldahl

Anfinson, Ole to Sarah R Houge on Aug. 10, 1885

Anfinson, Thomas O 21 b St. Co s Osmund & Sophia Nelson  
 Anfinson to Lelle Twit 20 b St. Co dau Tom ~~Christina~~  
 Mahnah Sheldahl Twit on Apr 22, 1897 at Slater, Ia.





Angelo, Samuel 28 to Minerva Wells 16 on Apr. 15, 1869

Angelo, Samuel H 23 b Ia. s Samuel Henry & Minerva H Wells Angelo to Marie Benman 22 b Nebr. dau Henry & Aloria Edmunson Benman on Sept. 26, 1897 at Collins

Angelo, William W 27 b Collins s S. Henry & Minerva Wells Angelo to Ruth Anna Streeter 23 b Mingo, Ia. dau Edwin & Sarah Stock Streeter on May 31, 1899 at Maxwell

Angle, Elmer Lee 32 b Green Lake Co. Wis. s Charles H & Mary M Busenberick Angle to Francis A Kaness 18 b St. Co. dau George & Arvilla Bates Kaness on Aug. 29, 1892 at Nev.

Anguish, H.S. 34 b N.Y. s Andrew & --Skillinger Anguish res Chicago, Ill. to Carrie Kunkel b Ill. dau Frank & --Segler Kunkel on Oct. 17, 1888 at Nevada, Ia.

Ankeny, Andrew 21 to Sarah A. Billman 17 on Mar. 14, 1879

Anstad, Andrew O. 24 b Sheldahl s Hector & Anna Mere Frickson Anstad to Della M Newman 22 b Slater dau Pete & Cattie/Carrie Williamson Newman on Mar. 5, 1905 Slater

Anstad, Haktor I. 52 b Nor 2nd mar. s Iver & Ingebor Homer Anstad/Anestad to Serine O. Wald 42 b Ill dau Olef Wald on July 18, 1899 at Slater, Ia.

Anway, Charles H 23 b Cambridge s E.H. & Mary A Scott Anway to Cathrine A Higgins 21 b Wash. Co., Wis. dau Michael & Angeline Hume Higgins on Aug. 12, 1896 at Nev.

Anway, H.H. 35 to Jennie Wyatt 20 on Mar. 20, 1876

Apland, Anfin 27 b St. Co. s Ole & Anna Ersland Apland to Bertha Marie Urdahl 21 b Polk Co. dau Jacob & Marie Hugstvedt Urdahl on Nov. 13, 1895 at Slater

Apland, Elias 24 b Union twp s Ole & Anna Ersland Apland to Carrie Sheldahl 21 b Palestine twp. dau Erik & Alice Borom Sheldahl on June 7, 1894 at Palestine

Apland, Knute 25 b Ia. s Ole & Ann Ersland Apland res Cambridge to Tomine Erikson 20 b Nor. dau John & Axelane Larson Erikson on May 6, 1883

Apland/Apeland, Ole (28) to Anna Ersland (18) on Aug. 26, 1855

Apland, Ole B to Irene Thompson on Mar 13, 1874



- Apland, Ole O 23 to Julia Thorson 16 on Mar. 14, 1879
- Apland, Peter 26 b :tory Co son Ole & Anna Ersland Apland  
to Anna S Howland 20 b Newsum Grove, Nebr. dau George &  
Lorothea Simonsen Howland on Nov. 23, 1898 at Slater
- Apland, Thomas 19 to Elsa Anfenson on Feb. 1, 1878
- Aplin, Arthur S (Dr) 37 b Ohio son Albert C & Elizabeth  
Miller Aplin to Sylvia Boitnott 27 born Cambridge, Ia.  
dau Samuel & Pamela Illingworth Boitnott on Dec. 13, 1888  
at Cambridge, Ia.
- Apple, Albert 25 to Margaret Ellen May 24 on Jan. 1, 1878
- Apple, Charles E 22 b St. Co s John & Margaret Kuhn Apple  
to Habel Howland 22 b Pleasant Grove dau T. Lulus & Amelia  
Jasper Howland on Sept. 3, 1894 at Pleasant Grove, Ia.
- Apple, Clark 20 b St. Co to Cornelia Hayden 16 b St. Co  
on Jan. 9, 1878
- Apple, Lewis C 23 b St. Co s Elias W & Hannah J Dunning  
Apple to Alca E Clayton 18 b Jasper Co dau David W &  
Mary E Boyd Clayton on Aug. 27, 1891 at Nevada, Ia.  
witnesses: Charles McCord & John Boyd
- Appley, C.D. 24 to Maggie L. Thomas 18 on Jan. 18, 1880
- Applegate, Albert 24 to Rosella McHone 19 on Oct. 6, 1878
- Applegate, George Ira 31 b St. Co. s Lorenzo & Eva Morgan  
Appleg to Alca Jensen 20 b St. Co dau Larsen & Marie  
Nelson Jensen on Mar. 29, 1900 Nevada, Ia.
- Applegate, John H (23) to Caroline Burnside on May 29, 1856
- Applegate, Joseph W (24) to Jane Halley on May. 23, 1865
- Applegate, L. Deloss (24) b Ill. to Eva L Morgan (22 Ill)  
on Oct. 13, 1872
- Applegate, Marshall A 28 b St. Co. s Hezekiah Jane Clark  
Applegate to Aud C Halley 23 b Nevada, Ia. dau Henry &  
Netsy Raymond Halley on Aug. 26, 1885 Nevada, Ia. (D. A.R. line)
- Applegate, Milo Frank 21 b Ill to Mary A Lewis 18 b Canada  
on Jan. 26, 1872
- Applegate, O.W. 21 to Carry Pealar 20 on Jan. 20, 1878
- Applegate, Vinton Irving 21 b St. Co s Lorenzo Nelson &  
Eva Morgan Applegate to Mary Turner Jensen 17 b St. Co  
dau Larsen & Marie Nelson Jensen on Mar. 29, 1900 Nevada, Ia.





Applegate, Wilbern H 25 b St. Co s L.D. & Eva Morgan Applegate to Bessie Edith Hankins 20 b St. Co dau Davis & Mary Wood Hankins on June 15, 1898 at Maxwell, Ia.

Applegate, William (20) to Frances C Spiller (16) on Dec. 6, 1855

Armstrong, Edgar A/E 21 b Nevada, Ia. s Samuel & Anna Bates Armstrong to Grace Goodin 21 b Nevada, Ia. dau Edwin & Viola Applegate Goodin on Feb. 27, 1907 Nevada, Ia.

Armstrong, Henry A 28 b Nevada, Ia. s Ellis & Charlotte Emma Moore Armstrong to Emma May Eifer 22 b Wis. dau Henry & Rachel Cable Eifer on Oct. 3, 1887 at Nevada, Ia.

Armstrong, J.E. to Catha L Devine on Mar. 8, 1875

Armstrong, James C 29 b Ia. s Lyeurgus & Martha Heece Armstrong - res Zeiring to Flora B Williams 18 b Ill. dau Asa H & Mary E Cornell Williams on Apr. 10, 1890 at Zeiring, Ia.

Armstrong, Jesse L 22 b Hardin Co s B.L. & Helvina Hayworth Armstrong - res Zeiring to Lucy Ellen Williams 17 b Ia. dau J.M. & Mary E Cornell Williams on May 29, 1887 at Colo, Ia.

Armstrong, P.H. to Malissa J Brown on Mar. 3, 1870

Armstrong, E.D. 28 b Les. Mines s D.H. & Hattie Army? Armstrong to Minnie O Johnson 20 b Collins dau Henry & Charles Williams Johnson on Sept. 29, 1861 at Collins

Armstrong, Simon 22/(26) to Anna Bales 20 on Jan. 7, 1880

Armstrong, Thomas J 27 b St Charles, Ia. s J.C. & Carlista Brower Armstrong to Mary ret A Armstrong 19 b St. Co dau George W & Anna J Wood Armstrong on Oct. 31, 1905 Nevada

Armstrong, William I (27 Ind.) to Evaline Murphy 21 Ind. on May 1, 1873

Arndt, E.C. 26 b Nor. s C.T. & Sarah Overbo Arndt to Anna J Thompson 21 b Folk Co dau John & Thoren Exdahl Thompson on Jan. 17, 1884

Arnett, Frank 21 b Ia. s John & Maggie Harold Arnett res. Nevada, Ia. to Hattie L Tetwiler 17 b Ia. dau Henry & Laura A Robinson Tetwiler on Jan. 14, 1890 Nevada, Ia.





Arnevig, Ole Iverson 24 b Nor s Iver Oleson & Pernelle  
Holsen Arnevig to Gertrude Johnson Lokhammer 20 b Ia.  
dau John Iverson & Britha Johannesdatter Lokhammer on  
Feb. 1, 1882 in Palestine twp church

Arntz, T.I 31 b Nor s C.T. & Sarah Thompson Arntz to  
Martha Urdahl 19 b Polk Co. dau Jacob S & May Bangvat  
Urdahl on Mar. 13, 1884 at Nevada, Ia.

Arnold, Frank P 23/25 b Ia. s O.G. & Lydia Williams  
Arnold res Kingsley to Emma Child 24 b Nevada, Ia. dau  
Henry B & Lucy Crippen Child on Feb. 2, 1905 at Nevada, Ia.

Arnold, Grant Hanson 29 b Champaign, Ill. s Grant Hanson  
& Anna Hanson Arnold to Mariel Amanda McIntosh 21 b Nev.  
dau Henry Curtis & Mary Cross McIntosh on Nov. 17, 1902 Nev.

Arnold, Milton J (40) to Sarah Ann Alderman (31) on Mar. 5,  
1855

Arrasmith, Charles A 24 b St. Co s Wesley & Catherine  
Grove Arrasmith to Cora May Morgan 19 b Ia dau L &  
Kouena Caltren Morgan on Sept 6, 1898 in Warren twp.

Arrasmith, Clarence D 31 b Ames s William & Alvina Grove  
Arrasmith to Ihebe Harding 19 b Colo, Ia. dau Robert &  
Jane Wyatt Harding on Mar. 12, 1907 at Colo, Ia.

Arrasmith, George W 42 b Ames End mar. s William & Alvina  
Grove Arrasmith to Lydia L Wickham 20 b Zeoring dau  
Horatio & Pauline Mallory Wickham on Nov. 30, 1898 at 2.

Arrasmith, James D (31 Ind.) to Sarah Noble (18 Ind) on  
Dec. 18, 1873 at Ames, Ia.

Arrasmith, James A. 33 b Ames s William & Alvina Grove  
Arrasmith res Southerland, Ia. to Alice E Hunter 24  
b Ames dau Frank C & Julia Betts Hunter on Jan. 21, 1881  
at Ames, Ia.

Arrasmith, Joseph 23 to Susanna Hughes 24 on Oct. 29, 1868

Arthur, Dr. Asa 41 b Musorville, N.C. s Charles & Cath-  
erine Wiso Arthur -res Vt. to Martha A Miles 39 b Ver-  
gonas, Vt. dau Charleton E & Aelsina L Miles M. res Elgin,  
Ill. on Sept. 18, 1883 at Gilbert, Ia.

Arthur, William 22 b Scot. s Adam & Elizabeth McGracken  
Arthur to Clara H Davitts 19 b Clinton Co. dau Joseph  
& Hannah Shadel Davitts on Dec. 23, 1886 at Ames, Ia.



Ashby, Dr. Atchinson Almond 30 b Carroll Co. Ill s J.L. & Mary E Taylor Ashby to Alma Frazier 30 b Nevada, Ia dau J.L. & Virginia L Taylor Frazier on Aug. 31, 1891 at Nev. Ia.

Ashford, Genie B 25 b Ohio s Thomas M & Phebe Ann Hoffstall Ashford to Josephine Stevenson 19 b Vt. dau Oliver & Mary Hobbs Stephenson on June 20, 1882 at Colo, Ia.

Ashford, William Nelson 24 b Lockford, Ill. s Nelson & Elizabeth Adams Ashford -res Webster Co. to Addie L. Hemstreet 29 b N.Y. dau John & Marie Hamilton Hemstreet on Feb. 5, 1881 at Ames, Ia.

Aske, Ole 22 b Nor s Nechalai & Sorenca Olson Aske to Helen Michaelson 19 b Rasford, Nebr. dau Michel & Lora Erikson Michaelson on Feb. 7, 1906 at Holand.

Askeland, Samuel 24 b Nor s Anders & Mari Ljursen Askeland res. Marshalltown to Aleda Larson 25 b Nor dau Toller & Asjr Larson res Jewell on Apr 3, 1888 at Holand, Ia.

Askelson, Oscar S 22 b Nor s Hans Nilson & Angel Gjertsen res Laf. twp. to Julia A. Johnson 25 b Nor dau Johan & Annie Knudtsen Johnson on Feb. 29, 1886 at Story City

Aspinwall, Charles Lincoln 36 b Newville, Ind. 3rd mar. s Dyson & Sarah A Haynes Aspinwall res Whiteside, Ill. to Emma E Smith Aspinwall 38 3rd mar. dau Solomon & Sarah Dummer Smith on Aug. 29, 1901 at Ames, Ia.

Atkinson, Isaac H 24 b Knox Co. Ill. s Eli & Jertina Moore Atkinson res Indian Cr. twp to Mary Catherine Loitnott 18 b St. Co dau G.W. & Saloma Brubaker Loitnott on Aug. 7, 1881

Atkinson, Simon F 27 b Ill. s Eli & Jesline Moore Atkinson res Cambridge to Sarah Fieella Pressnall 21 b Vinton, Ia. dau John W & Martha Reynard Pressnall on Oct. 29, 1890 Cambridge

Aulls, Walter 23 to Mary Bullman 22 on July 1, 1886

Austin, Charles A 23 to Sarah P Rigby on Feb 15, 1888

via, T.W. 24 b Baybrook, Ill. s T.J. & Nancy Cornwell. Avis to Haul Hay Taylor 25 b T ma Co dau Wesley & H Sheely Taylor on Mar. 4, 1903 at Zearing

Axelson, John 55 b Nor 2nd mar s Axel Anderson & Margrethe Anderson to Sjneva Olesdatter Tollefson 48 b Nor 2nd mar. dau Ole Tollefson & Cathrine Thrljornscatter on Nov 15, 1888 at Story City





Axford, Clarence 27 b Jones Co. Ia. s Henry & Rachel Dunlap Axford - res Maxwell to Edith May John 17 b St. Co. dau Daniel Webster & Barbra Ellen Olinger John on Oct. 22, 1884

Ayers, Charles T 25 b Nevada, Ia. s W.H. & Rachel Chilton Ayers to Carrie Belle 21 b St. Co. dau James Matisen & Abigail Smith Downing on Jan. 1, 1899 at Maxwell

Ayers, Dake W 30 b St. Co. s William H & Rachel Chilton Ayers to Lucie Taylor 21 b St. Co. dau William & Mary Wise Taylor on Apr 10, 1907 at Colo, Ia.

Ayers, Gilbert I/J 22 b Ruhland Co. Wisc. s William H & Rachel Chilton Ayers to Gertie E Ayers 19 b St. Co dau Henry & Frances M White Ayers on Jan. 18, 1893 Nevada, Ia

Ayers, O/Q (30) to Fanny White (20) on May 12, 1869

Ayers, John S 26 b Spring Valley, Wis. s James & Ellen Johanna Ayers to Ellen E Mathews 27 b Peoria, Ill. dau William & E. Jones Mathews on Feb. 23, 1891 at Iowa Cen.

Ayers, Oscar C 25 to Mattie E Saunders 20 on June 13, 1866

Ayers, Samuel Jacob 24 b s Alex & Rachel Myers Ayers to Nellie Maud Dunahoo 19 b St. Co. dau W.D. & Louisa C. Goodnow Dunahoo on Nov. 28, 1901 at Iowa Center, Ia.

Aylsworth, Marion 23 b Ind. s Porter & Catharine Shinebarger Aylsworth - res Ontario - to Annie W Sutton 17 b Kans. dau George W & Lutai Ames? Sutton on Dec. 24, 1885 at Brides Home in Ontario.





Babcock, William L 27 b Princeton, Ill. s Thomas & Esther Holliday Babcock to Nora Sowers 23 b Nevada, Ia. dau John & Margaret Sowers of Nevada, Ia. on Sept. 15, 1897 Nev.

Backous, Arthur 26 b Eng. s George & Elizabeth Oxley Backous to Ida Coon/ Kuhn? 21 b Iowa Center dau Samuel & Charity Ann Smith Coon on Oct. 15, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Bacous, George W 25 b Appanoose Co. s A.J. & Jane Swearingen Bacus - res. Boone Co. to Emma R Kilmer 18 b Ames dau Charles b & Samantha Hackett Kilmer on Apr. 25, 1886 at Ames, Ia.

Backus, John 29 b Eng. s George & Elizabeth Oxley Backus to Emma L Netterfield 27 b Cambridge, Ia. dau Benajah & M. Hanks Netterfield on June 22, 1891 Nevada, Ia.

Backous, William H 22 b Eng. s Geo. & Elizabeth Oxley Backous res Polk Co. to Rose E Tomlinson 21 b Ill. dau George & Anna Oxley Tomlinson res Polk Co on Aug. 19, 1882

Bacon, Robert O 22 b Bridgeport, Vt. s Joseph H & Martha C Myers Bacon to Bertha E Dulin 18 b Kenton, O. dau Lorenzo Dulin & Ethel Smith Dulin on Dec. 25, 1879 at Ames

Bagley, Bradford 35 b Ill s Edwin Bagley & "mother not known" to Ida L Gressly 22 b O. dau John & Sophia Corfman Gressly on Nov. 23, 1882 at Colo., Ia.

Bagley, James H 26 b Marshal Co. s James H & Harriet Easton Bagley to Mary E Gilgen 21 b Ia. dau Gottlieb & Ruth Ann Ogan Gilgen on Jan. 15, 1894 at Nevada, Ia.

Bailey, George W 30 b Miller Co. Mo. s Julius C & Naomi Jones Bailey to Ava Mills 26 b New Providence, Ia. dau Benjamin & Mary A Manesby Mills on Feb. 19, 1898 at Nev.

Bailey, Henry 68 b United States (Vt.) 2nd mar s Philander & Anna Mina Bailey to Mrs Sarah D Morgan Heizer 42 b Ill. 2nd mar dau Thomas & Rachel Melton Morgan on Dec. 10, 1883 at Nevada, Ia. This is D.A.R. lineon Bailey.

Bailey, H.F. 39 b Jasper Co s J.E. & Lucy June Hempsey Bailey to Myrtle Mullihan 27 b Polk Co dau J.F. & Adaline Snyder Mullihan on Mar. 31, 1903 at Collins, Ia.

Bailoy, Robert H to Celina Richardson on Nov. 14, 1873

Bailer, George W 34 b Rockville, Ind. s George S & Lydia Overpeck Bailer - res. Rhodes, Ia. to Jennie C Vanscise 23 b Pa. dau H.L. & Hannah Pickering Vanscise on Dec. 24, 1889



Bain, J.A. to Harriet A Burroughs on Sept 14, 1871

Bain, H.E. 29 b Monroe s James & -- Taylor Baird to  
Herma Bauscher 22 b Ida Grove dau E.F. & O. Binder  
Bauscher on Mar. 31, 1903 at Nevada, Ia.

Baines, Fuller 24 to Ann Elizabeth Allen 18 on July 13,  
1876

Baird, Byron D 26 to S.B. Thompson 25 on Apr 7, 1879

Baird, Ira C 33 b Dublin, Ind. s Orange & Sarah Clark  
Baird to Sarah Seversike 26 b Cambridge dau F. & Susan  
Olson Seversike on June 25, 1907 at Cambridge, Ia.

Baird, Stephen B to Margaret J Mount on May 6, 1866

Baird, E.M. 23 b Ia. s Cephas & Lizzie Hall Baird to  
Alwilda Jane Murphy 24 b Ia. dau H.F. & Maggie Pulliver  
Murphey on Mar. 20, 1883 at Nevada, Ia.

Baker, A.C. 59 b Fredericktown, O. 2nd mar s Joseph &  
Jansina Stewart Baker to Mary M Keller Butler 52 b  
Abington, Ill dau Phillip W & Charity Ryneerson Keller  
2nd mar. on Feb. 18, 1895 at Nevada, Ia.

Baker, Delbert E 23 b Kane Co. Ill. s George & Carry  
Lawrence Baker to Hattie Torry 22 b N.Y. dau J.H. &  
Mary Torry (adopted) on Dec. 17, 1891 at Collins

Baker, Frank 26 b Ill. to Eliza/18 b N.Y. on Mar. 27, 1879  
Davis

Baker, Joseph to May M McDowell on Sept. 8, 1864

Baker, Nam 34 b Whiteside Co. Ill. s William Henry &  
Susan Walker Baker to Cordelia Alice Davis 19 b Polk Co.  
dau David & Elizabeth Williams Davis on Dec. 24, 1901 Nev.

Baker, C.C. 39 b Md. s John & Elizabeth Flohr Baker to  
Lily Bird Bryant 30 b Nevada, Ia. dau Robert & Elizabeth  
Pierce Bryant on Dec. 24, 1907 at Nevada, Ia.

Baker, William K 25 b Minn. s Enoch D & Alice Miller  
Baker to Julia Estenson 20 b Sheldahl dau Ester Esterson  
on Feb. 22, 1897 at Ames, Ia.

Baker, William 23 b Marshal Co s John & Phebe Leturner  
Baker to Minnie German 23 b Marshal Co. dau August &  
Carrie Fricke German on Sept. 14, 1897 at Nevada, Ia.

Bakka, Sam 26 b Nor. s Sjur & Elizabeth Bakka to Mattie  
J Britson 19 b Howard Co dau Sjur & Sara Grin em Britson  
on Oct. 29, 1898 at Roland





- Bakkewold, Ole to Lenna Lande on Sept. 9, 1870
- Baldrige, J.W. to Mary E Waltz on Dec. 17, 1874
- Baldus/Balty, Carl Lewis 21 b St. Co s Theodore & Elizabeth Borne Baldus to Mary Alice Garland 21 b Green Co dau James & Elizabeth McCoy Garland on Feb. 16, 1904 near Gilbert at Cath. Church
- Baldus, George 30 b St. Co s William & Elizabeth Mackendon to Jonnie Hanges 20 b Stephen, Ill. dau Henry & Mary Hummel Hanges on Oct. 11, 1888
- Baldus, John C 23 b St. Co s Theo. & Christiana Born Baldus to Elizabeth Leininger 20 b Boone Co. dau Peter & Susan Heller Leininger on May 29, 1890
- Baldus, Joseph b Ill. s John & Thressa Dopman res Blairsburg to Clara Koskopf 19 b Henderson Co. dau Michel & Margret Bakrens Koskopf on Oct. 20, 1891 at St. Petri Cath. Church near Gilbert.
- Baldus, Louis Christian 25 b Ia. s Tibrance & p- Thomas Baldus to Ida Ann Smiley 22 b Ia dau George & Mary Beedle Smiley on Nov. 27, 1882
- Baldus, Theodore 27 to Christine Borne 17 on Oct. 14, 1866
- Baldus, Theodore W (21 Ill) to Amelia Jacobs (20 N.J.) on Nov. 14, 1876 at Ames
- Baldus, Walter 22 b St. Co s Theodore & Christina Born Baldus to Ida Leininger 22 b Boone Co dau Peter & Susan Heller Leininger on May 19, 1903 at Ames
- Baldus, Willie 28 b Ill. s William & Eliza Mackendon Baldus - res Story City to Bertha Gross 23 b Ia dau David & Christiana Smith Gross on Apr. 8, 1884 at Story Cy.
- Baldwin, Charles G 20 b Ia. Center s Frank M & Mary Maxwell Baldwin to Anna S/L Cook 13 b Cambridge dau Chas. & Henrietta Watson Cook on Jan. 28, 1892 at Cambridge, Ia.
- Baldwin, Frank M (31) to Mary Maxwell (20) on Oct. 30, 1860
- Baldwin, G.W. 31 b Ia. Center s Frank & Mary Maxwell Baldwin to Olga Sesbier/Sesbeir 23 b Guthrie Center dau John & Louise Hoffman Sesbeir on July 20, 1904 Maxwell



Baldwin, John E 27 b Warren Co s Marion & Anna J Note  
Baldwin to Habelle J. Cooper 19 b Scandia, Kans. dau  
Jos & Nettie H Parish Cooper on Aug. 21, 1903 at Maxwell

Baldwin, Horace to May Davis on Apr. 7, 1880.

Baldwin, H.L. 34 b Mich. s Henry & Laura Wood Baldwin to  
Mary Holmes Galey --- b Mich. and her dau Berny & Cor-  
dolia Baldwin Holmes on Sept. 26, 1900 at Nevada, Ia.

Baldwin, Nelson 23 b Mich. s Henry & Alice M Ball Baldwin  
to Pearl Burket 16 b Mich. dau Hart & Ellen Herd Burket  
on Feb. 26, 1905 Colo, Ia.

Bales, D. L. 22 b St. Co s James & Louisa C John Bales  
to Mary E Carpenter 18 b St. Co dau Russell & --Randal  
Carpenter on Sept. 21, 1884.

Bales, Florence to Lucinda Royalt on May 12, 1882

Bales, George A 27 b Colo, Ia. s Andrew J & Sarah Ann  
Ladson Bales to Rosa/Rosa McGall 20 b nr Nevada, Ia.  
dau P. Montgomery & Anna Reese McGall on Feb. 22, 1898  
at Zearing. Note: In Hist. of Zearing he is called  
Sherry Montgomery McGall.

Bales, James (27) to Louisa C John (18) on Feb. 6, 1858

Bales, James H 30 b Hendricks Co, Ind. s Andrew & Sarah  
Ladson Bales to Charlotte Brown 21 b Ill. dau I. N. &  
Sophia Bart Brown on Jan. 25, 1881

Bales, Robert T to Clara Griffin on Dec. 11, 1859

Bales, William S 36 b St. Co s Andrew & Sarah P. Ladson  
Bales to Cora A Horgan 25 b Colo, Ia. dau W.S. & Mary  
Fox Horgan on June 28, 1897 at Colo, Ia.

Ball, A.M. 19 (s Amos P & Rebecca J b Ind.) to Barbara E  
Hopkins 18 on Sept. 11, 1886

Ball, Aaron H 63 b Ind. 3rd /5th mar. s William & --  
Feidner Ball to Sarah A Hoops Micahon 33 b Mo. dau  
Isaac & -- King Hoops on Feb. 12, 1893 at Nevada, Ia.

Ball, Edward 28 b Peoria, Ill. s John K & Mary J Burnside  
Ball to Sarah Gertrude Kelley 19 b St. Co dau Isaac &  
Malissa Ann Elliott Kelley on Feb. 25, 1903 at Iowa, Ia.

Ball, Ephraim 35 b Ia. s Marshall Fay & Elizabeth Brink  
Ball to Sarah J Boltner 32 b St. Co dau Henry & Emily  
Wiltse Boltner on Feb. 5, 1897





- Ball, Ira W 31 b Sedalia, Mo. s John K & Mary Jane Burnside Ball to B. Dache McDaniel 22 b Nevada, Ia dau Samuel & Lydia E Corey McDaniel on July 24, 1901 Ames
- Ball, James W 21 to Matilda Ballard 20 on Nov 15, 1855
- Ball, James V 24 b Wis. s John K & Mary Jane Burnside Ball to Bertie Ray Stratton 19 b Ames dau I. O. & Mary Ann Newkirk Stratton on May 7, 1898 at Ames, Ia. *Simon*
- Ball, John Benjamin 21 b Ill. s John K & Mary Burnside Ball to Edith E Kaness 17 b Cambridge dau George & Amelia Bates Kaness on Apr. 3, 1898 at Ames, Ia.
- Ball, Thomas A 20 to Serolea Ballard 20 on May 4, 1856
- Ball, W.C. to Lemoille Bailly on Feb. 25, 1864 *DAR LINE*
- Ball, William A 21 b Ia. s A.M. & Barbara Hopkins Ball to Cora E Jones 19 b Ia dau George & Philena Bonebrake Jones on Sept. 15, 1889 at Ames
- Ball, Willis 23 b Mo. s John K & Mary Burnside Ball to Sarah & Alfred 25 b St. Co dau G.H. & Nancy Alford on Sept. 7, 1890 at Ames, Ia.
- Ballard, Adam 20 b Cambridge s Elias & Mahala Spencer Ballard to Hilred Lawson 21 b Lexington, Ill. dau Chas. & Virginia Hotsenfelter Lawson on Mar. 24, 1907 Nev.
- Ballard, Arthur Leroy 20 b Roland s Hudson & Mary Corbin Ballard to Alta Estella Lowers 20 b McCallsburg dau Thomas J & Mary Smith Lowers on Mar. 4, 1895 at Gilbert
- ballard, Elias Scott to Lucinda Elliot on Feb. 4, 1876
- Ballard, Elias (28) to Mary E/Mahala Spencer (21) Dec. 4, 2- 1876 at Ames, Ia.
- Ballard, Fred L 29 b Ia. s Russell W & Bashua Sheffield Ballard to Lena M Sanders 25 b Ia dau James T & Pearl Alvina Booth Sanders on Sept. 17, 1902 at Ames, Ia.
- Ballard, George H 21 b St. Co s Elias & Mahala Spencer Ballard to Laura Lee 18 b St. Co dau Jacob & Cordelia Macy Lee on Apr. 7, 1897 at Cambridge, Ia.
- Ballard, Hudson L to Mary b Corbin on Dec. 8, 1863
- Ballard, I.A. to Ruth Ann Ballard on Jan. 19, 1880



Ballard, John to Martha J Smithhart on Jan. 1, 1862

Ballard, John 20 b St.Co to Rosa Ann Scott 16 b St on Feb. 17, 1878

Ballard, John F 20 b Ia. s E.W. & Bashua Sheffield Ballard to Anna David 19 b Kans. dau Darius Kate Stan-baugh David on June 11, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

Ballard, Jordan (22 St.) to Melinda Jane Stratton (25 Ind) on Jan. 7, 1872

Ballard, Joseph 24 b St.Co s Jordan W & Malinda Stratton Ballard to Alice E Kingsbury 22 b St.Co dau Benjamin & Almira Fitch Kingsbury on May 14, 1896 at Ames, Ia.

Ballard Christian 25 b St.Co s Russell & Bashua Sheffield Ballard to Charlotte Adams 19 b Zearing dau John & Julia Grain Adams on Oct. 9, 1900 Zearing

Ballard, Russell W to Bashua Sheffield on Oct. 3, 1884

Ballard, Simeon A 19 to Lucinda J Smith 17 on Mar. 22, 1867

Ballard, W.C. to Caroline Dill on June 30, 1862

Ballard, William 24 b Pal.twp. s Elias & Mahala Spencer Ballard to Laura E Brown 15 b Whiteoak, Ia dau James W & Margrett Zook Brown on Mar. 24, 1903 Cambridge, Ia.

Ballard, Willis W 23 b Tyner, Ia. s Mitchell & Indiana Elliott Ballard to Minnie L Thompson 25 b Perry Co Ia. dau Samuel & Julia M Lyons Thompson on Sept. 4, 1894 Cambridge, Ia.

Balliet, Charles H 32 Ia. to Adora Delphine Lockwood 19 on Apr. 26, 1876

Balliet, S.F. to Helen Lettison on Oct. 11, 1871

Balliet, Samuel A 26 to Libby O Lovell 18 on Dec. 25, 1877

Bamberger, Ezra S to Nancy J Talbott on Sept. 19, 1859

Bandeson, Ole 30 to Martha Thompson on July 18, 1872

Banford, William 24 b Boone Co s Thomas & Eliza Taylor Banford to Esther Miller 23 b Boone Co dau John & Sara Rodenberger Miller on Feb. 6, 1906

Banks, Asa C 62 b Can. 2nd mar s L.Banks to Nancy Jane Young 31 b Holt Co dau Henry & Catherine Yazel Young on Aug. 11, 1901 at Iowa Center, Ia.





- Banks, Alfred/Fred I 22 b Ill. s Asa & Lora Tyler  
Banks to Frances Olinger 24 b St. Co dau Christian & Mary  
Cary Olinger on Feb. 10, 1887
- Banks, Austin C 23 b Lilwell s Asa & Lydia Taylor Banks  
to Alice Melia Willson 21 b Little Blue, Nebr. dau Robert  
& Eliza both Chapman Willson on May 24, 1895 at Nevada, Ia
- Banks, Edson R to Lovinger/Sorenson, Arusilla no dates  
Banks, E.R. to Tilla Brown 19 on July 21, 1877
- Banks, Elmer Alvin 25 b Ill s H ratio & Ella M Cooley  
Banks to Mamie Litta Brown 21 b Ames dau Thomas & Sarah  
Horner Brown on Nov. 21, 1900 Nevada, Ia.
- Banks, Irvill A 21 b Iowa Center s Asa C & Chloe Clothier  
Banks to Bertha May Taylor 17 b Ia. dau Joseph & Libbie  
Hitchell Taylor on May 30, 1900 at Iowa Center
- Banks, Fred I/Alfred I 28 b Rockford, Ill s Asa C & Lydia  
Taylor Banks to Lena H Hutchins 24 b Lyncamore, Ill dau  
James A & Kate Balliet Hutchins on Oct. 3, 1893 at Ames  
his 2nd mar.
- Banks, George W 24 b St. Co s Asa & Lydia Taylor Banks to  
Harriet Keltner 20 b St. Co dau Allen & Isabel Queal  
Keltner on Feb. 4, 1894 at Nevada, Ia.
- Banks, Herman L to Lillie Pedler on M r. 24, 1872
- Banks, J.R. 25 b St. Co s J.R. & Agnes Clothier Banks to  
Effie A Belcher 22 b St. Co dau J.C. & Mary Shearer  
Belcher on Feb. 21, 1900 at Collins, Ia.
- Banks, Jay E 23 b Iowa Center s Ambrose K & Sarah E Rice  
Banks to Alma Blanche Proctor 20 b Nevada, Ia. dau Geo.  
& Eliza M Hoskins Proctor on May 21, 1901 at Nevada, Ia.
- Banks, John to Agnes M Clothier on Nov. 29, 1872
- Banks, John 34 b Can. 2nd mar s Samuel & Eve Clothier  
on Aug. 12, 1883 at Cambridge to Isabell Allen 21 b Ia.  
dau James & Susan Barnes Allen
- Banks, Percy 2 b Iowa Cen s John & Agnes Clothier Banks  
to Rosa Stone 20 b Peoria, Ia. dau Sherm & Maggie Treal  
Stone on Nov. 30, 1905 at Nevada, Ia.
- Banks, Samuel 63 b Can. 2nd mar s Israel & Martha Lewis  
Banks to Mary C Childs Ruelles 38 b Bath, N.H. 2nd mar.  
dau Richard & Acoline Smith Childs on July 22, 1884  
his res. Webster Co. Nebr. her res. Cambridge, Ia.



Banks, W.H. 29 to Amanda Taylor 18  $\frac{1}{2}$  mar. Dec. 11, 1878 Ames

Banks, Willis 1 27 b Marshal Co. s David I & Mary Smith  
Banks to Jeannie Elliott 29 b Kosciusko Co. Ind. dau  
Henry & Mary Davidson Elliott on Feb. 14, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Barber, Benjamin 24 b Multry Co. Ill. s Henry & Ellen  
Rutherford Barber - res. Polk Co. to Sarah Stomeler 18  
b Johnson Co. Ia. dau Daniel & Sarah Miller Stomeler on  
Mar. 9, 1884

Barber, Harrison C 33 b Jasper Co. s John & Olive Newton  
Barber to Nettie L. Cooper 29 b Ill. dau Benjamin & Mary  
Ann Weirer Cooper on Mar. 22, 1894 at Maxwell

Barber, John 25 to Maria M Apple 20 on July 27, 1869

Barber, Jesse E 21 b N.Y. 2nd mar s William & Lucinda  
Hera Barber to Jeannie O Rosenberg 19 b Nor. dau Ole O.  
& Anthenette Olson Rosenberg on Oct. 28, 1880 at Story Cy.

Barber, Thomas to Anna Upstill on Nov. 25, 1860

Barbour, Noah to Clemie Evans on Dec. 23, 1874

Barbour, Thomas S 22 b Ames s Christopher & Martha Shearer  
Barbour to Mabel V Childs 18 b Cambridge dau Leroy & --  
Crippen Childs on Mar. 4, 1903 at Nevada, Ia.

Bardwell, Edward 30 b Wis. s L. & Lacy Ball Bardwell res.  
Burlington, Veb. to Sophia Murphy 25 b Nevada, Ia. dau  
H.A. & Margaret Palmer Murphy on Jan. 21, 1890 at Nevada

Bergen/ Bergen, H.L. to Julia Olson on Mar. 23, 1874

Barger, John 21 to Mary Lewellen 18 on Dec. 1, 1867

Barger, John Cobb 30 b Boone Co. Ia. s W.C. & H.B. Knifield  
Barger to Clara Bell Bates 21 b Deaks Co. Kans. dau  
Theron L & Minnie Bonack Bates on Feb. 3, 1901 at Ames

Barke, John O 32 b Nor. s Eve /J & Ellen Anderson Barke  
to Martha Olsen 24 b Lisbon, Ill. dau Edward & Jane Hill  
Olson res. Cambridge on Feb. 14, 1882. His res. Fergus Falls  
Minn.

Barke, Martin O 30 b Nor s One & Elu Brietorsen Barke res  
Holand to Susie Egeland 22 b America dau Wils & Bertha  
Olsen Egeland on Mar. 19, 1885 at Holand





Barker, Abram Grant 25 b Fulton Co. Ill. s Darwin & Mary M Lane Barker to Roxanna Gertrude Yelton 21 b Ames dau James G & Susan Leonard Yelton on Jan. 23, 1894 at Nev.

Barber, Fattie Bear 20 b Canton, Ill. s Darwin & Mary M Lane Barber to Ida May McCall -- b Polk Co dau John M & Olive Quick McCall on Apr. 19, 1903 at Ames, Ia.

Barber, Gilbert to Inocua Bates on Dec. 1, 1872

Barker, Oliver M 26 b Algona, Ia. s A. L. & Mary M Horton Barker to Mary Kate Coil 17 b Broadripple, Marion Co. Ind. dau William J & Mary Katherine Blase Coyle on Mar. 3, 1897 at Iowa Center, Ia.

Barnard, Alongo W 24 b Anamosa, Ia. s Davis P & Mary C Bud Barnard to Harriet Estella Queal 20 b St. Co dau Charles F & Charlotte E Levy Queal on Sept. 28, 1902 Ames

Barnard, Asa 20 b Zeaaring s George & Mary McArthur Barnard to Ella May Wiltse 20 b Kelly dau John & Elizabeth Templeton Wiltse on Jan. 1, 1907 at Ames, Ia.

Barnard, George 23 to Mary McArthur 32 b Pa. on Oct. 3, 1878

Barnes, Harvey F 23 b Union, Ia. s Ira & Etta Warren Barnes to Edie E Lane 19 b St. Co dau James & Belle Fodler Lane on Oct. 13, 1897 at Nevada, Ia.

Barnes, Orlando 71 b Madison Co. N.Y. 2nd mar. s Ebenezer & Rachel Walker Barnes to Miss Mary Yocum McIntosh 65 b Knox Co. O. 2nd mar dau George & Sarah Wilson Yocum on Aug. 17, 1887 in Grant twp

Barnes, Wesley L 63 b Belfast, N.Y. 2nd mar s Orlando & Saloma Leon Barnes to Julia Hartman Burger 20 b Ger. dau H. & Margaret Hiddel Hartman on July 23, 1901 Colo, Ia.

Barnes, William K 23 b Wis to Augusta Newton 20 b Ill on Sept. 20, 1874

Barnett, Hiram 21 to Katie Bennotham 22 on Apr. 1, 1879

Barnhart, Samuel Fawcett 25 b Shelton, Nebr. s Andrew D & Laura C Bentley Barnhart to Clara Louise Whitney 27 b Nevada, Ia. dau J. H. & Priscilla Ann Straw Whitney on Sept. 1, 1898 at Nevada

Barnum, John L 24 to Olivia C Taylor 21 on Dec. 3, 1877



Barr, Henry L 43 to Jenny E Shattuck 36 on Oct. 23, 1877

Barr, John 22 b Wis. s John & Mary Chase Barr res Collins to Rose Kerr 24 b Wis. dau Edward & Mary O'Neil Kerr on Nov. 30, 1899 at Maxwell.

Barr, William T 27 b Des Moines s Charles & Ellen Halland Barr to Mattie Whitford Emory 30 b Volga City dau of Charles & Augusta Cernack Whitney at St. Patrick's Church Nevada, Ia. on Feb. 26, 1903

Barrett, Alex C 21 to Martha E Dickinson 17 on Dec. 2, 1899

Barrett, George W 22 to Mary E. Harrington 20 on Mar. 13, 1879

Barrett, John T 22 to Margaret E Seabolt 26 on Mar. 18, 1869

Barritt, Gilbert E to Margaret J Carr on June 23, 1870

Barritt, W.O. 26 b Haselville, Ia. s O.S. & Emma Stephenson Barritt to Jennie M Luca 24 b Roland dau Jonas & Martha Sholachl Luca on Apr. 19, 1899 Roland

Barstow, Edward 25 b N.Y. s Charles & Elizabeth Carrick Barstow - res Milford twp. to Genevieve Welch 19 dau Pres. Adonijah S. & Mary Desmont Welch of Ames (College) on Dec. 23, 1880 (not filed in proper book)

Note: She died in childbirth and was buried in College Cemetery.

Bartholow, C.D. 20 b Mahomet, Ill. s Emory & Orrilla Bartholow to Ida Eveline Ikshorn 20 b Anadota, Ill. dau John F & Nancy Alletta Wixas Ikshorn on Sept. 1, 1895 at Iowa Center

Bartlett, Adonis T 39 b Lutton, Vt. s Thos. J & Mary Colby Bartlett res Colo, Ia. to Sarah E Worrall 19 b Ill. dau George & --Breckley Worrall on Feb. 27, 1887 at Colo, Ia.

Bartlett, Almas D 25 b WhiteRock, Ill. s Thos. J & Mary Colby Bartlett res Turner Jet., Ill. to Edie E Thomas 21 b Ind. dau E & -- McCashland Thomas on Jan. 21, 1882 at Colo, Ia.

Bartlett, A.L. 27 b Ind. s Lucian & L. Stewart Bartlett to Blanch C John 25 b Nevada, Ia. dau J.W. & Sarah Bell John on Sept. 14, 1892 at Maxwell

Bartlett, Andrew W 55 b Lutton, Vt. 2nd mar s Thos. J & Mary Colby Bartlett to Mrs. L. H. Kirk Walker 39 b Glendensville, Ill. dau Jas. H & Sarah Kirk on Nov. 3, 1877 Cambridge





Bartlett, Edward Everett 23 b Vt. s T.J. & Mary Colby  
Bartlett to Lettie E Simmons b N.Y. dau Austin & Mary  
Westinghouse Simmons on Jan. 21, 1876 at Colo, Ia.

Bartlett, Edward F 22 b Eng. to Marian Mead 18 b Can.  
on Dec. 14, 1876 at Colo, Ia.

Bartlett, James H 22 b St. Co. s Andrew W & Mary Wheeler  
Bartlett to Blanch Livingston 26 b St. Co dau H.B. &  
Elizabeth Wilson Livingston on Apr. 11, 1895 at Cambridge

Barton, Allen 23 to Lottie L Moore 24 on Oct. 21, 1875

Barton, Charles 24 b Winnebago, Ill. s Robert & Malissa  
Scott Barton res New Albany twp. to Agnes Scarrow 19 b  
Ontario, Can. ? dau William & Sarah Hayden Scarrow on Dec. 31,  
1885 at A.W. Gilchrist res Ontario, Ia.

Barton, Samuel 20 b Grinnell, Ia. s Robert & Malissa  
Scott Barton to Leafy/Sophia S Hays 19 b Dane Co. Wis.  
dau Miles & Effie/Epphia Emery Hays on Dec. 15, 1888 Colo, Ia.

Bashore, James 39 b Ind. s Joseph & S Bolton Bashore  
to Lora Boston 25 b 3rd mar dau Patrick & -- Miller  
Boston on Nov. 5, 1898 at Nevada, Ia.

Basket, Franklin D (38) to Mary Craig (27) on Sept. 4, 1868

Bates, Alvin 34 b Mich. s Oliver & Tourana Ray Bates to  
Mary Guthrie 37 b Ill. dau F.J. & Ellen O'Mora Guthrie  
on July 29, 1896 at Nevada, Ia.

Bates, Cyrenus 26 b Mich. s James & Mariah Crawford Bates  
res Ames to Sophia M Olson 26 b Den. dau August & Carrie  
Olson on Feb. 23, 1887

Bates, Cyrenus 30 b Mich. 2nd s James & Mariah Croffard  
Bates to Sabina Purvis 21 b St. Co. dau Elijah & Daisy  
Coffelt Purvis on Aug. 26, 1891 Union twp.

Bates, Dewan Elver 21 b Nevada, Ia s Henry Washington &  
Sarah Annette Edget Bates to Della May Harper 20 b Tyner,  
Ia. dau John Walter & Lucy Mary Burns Harper on Jan. 15,  
1902 at Nevada, Ia.

Bates, Elpathan (230.) to Margaret E Miller (19 O.) on  
Mar. 27, 1872

Bates, Henry Washington 25 b Mich. to Nettie Reed 17 on  
Apr. 23, 1878



Bates, Henry W 29 b Livingston Co. Mich s Stephen & Polly Hunt Bates res Nev. twp. to Anna E Edgert 21 b N.Y. dau Peter & Sarah Davis Edgert on Mar. 14, 1881 Nevada, Ia

Bates, Henry W 36 b Mich 3rd mar s Stephen & Polly Hunt Bates to Laura S Cassidy 19 b St. Co. dau James R & Angeline Allen Cassidy on Sept. 25, 1889 Nevada, Ia.

Bates, James 62 b Ohio 3rd mar s Joseph & Harriet Dodge Bates to Susan Ann <sup>White</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>ter</sup> ~~ter~~ dau Stephen & Sarah Hunter Whited on Dec. 31, 1885 at res. of groom

Bates, Henry W 46 b Livingston Co. Mich 4th mar s Steven & Polly Hunt Bates to Linda Hufford Frees 48 b Jeff. Co. Wis. dau Hugh & Abigail Jones Hufford 3rd mar. on Sept. 21, 1898 at Nevada, Ia.

Bates, James S 29 to Louisa J Cole 22 on Oct. 30, 1869

Bates, John 24 to Mary Borden 23 on Feb. 23, 1867

Bates, John to Arabella Hart on Aug. 13, 1870

Bates, John to Mahalie Drake on Aug. 15, 1874

Bates, Leland 22 b Nevada, Ia s Elnathan & Margrett Miller Bates to Mary E Raimer 27 b Ia. dau George & Adele Stratton Raimer on Apr. 29, 1902 at Nevada, Ia.

Bates, Nathan 74 b Akron, O. 3rd mar s Dennis & Isabella Bronson Bates to Ruth Matthews Alkire 64 b Fayette Co., Ind. dau T.Q. & Jane C Morgan Matthews on Oct. 13, 1895

Bates, Sylvester F 21 b Mich. to Betty Harrison 18 b St. Co. dau- on July 28, 1878

Bates, Samuel (41) to Mrs Anna McGregor (41) on Nov. 3, 1867

Bates, Samuel 42 b Mich s O.F. & -- Bates to Jane Ersland 18 b Ia. dau Bevert & -- Johnson Ersland on Apr. 5, 1899 Nev.

Bates, Stephen Jr 19 to Mary C Aldridge 17 on Apr. 18, 1869

Bates, Walter 23 b Jasper Co. s John A & Miriam Reagan Bates to Martha R Stevens 16 b St. Co dau Benjamin F & Martha Fuller Stevens on Feb. 27, 1885 at J Peace Shenkle

Bates, W.L. 25 b Benton Co s James M & Enice Hanstead Bates to Mary E Cook 22 b Laselle Co Ill. dau William & Laurie L Hartson Cook on Dec. 22, 1890 Nevada, Ia.





Bates, William O. 32 b St. Co s Mathew & Cynthia Bentley  
Bates to Carrie S Ballard 24 b St. Co dau Hudson & Mary  
Corbin Bates on Nov. 27, 1888 Story City

B bean/Bate man, Clarence Albert 25 b Nev., Ia. s James A  
s B. L. Furthizer Bate man to Alta H Morse 23 b Bloomington,  
Ia. dau Cassius H. Lena Goodhouse Morse on Nov. 28, 1900

Batman, Frank 23 b Nev., Ia. s James & Evanda Furthizer  
Batman to Kate Maroney 19 b Woodford, Ill. dau Thomas &  
Mary McGrath Maroney on July 29, 1895 Nevada, Ia.

Batman, John Allie 22 b Mansfield, Ill. s John W & Laura  
sophor Batman to Winifred Alberta Smith 23 b Ames dau  
Levi & Martha Evans Smith on Jan. 23, 1903 at Ames, Ia.

Batman, Orvel Allen 29 b Lancaster, Ind. s James Edward &  
Evanda Furthizer Batman to Jennie Elizabeth Luff 23 b  
Des Moines dau Lockard O & Jennie E Kirkwood Luff on June  
27, 1894 at Nevada

Batterson, Charles 23 b Ia. s James & Elizabeth Kelley  
Batterson to Liddle Banks 20 b Ia. dau George & Sarah  
Wilson Batterson res Union twp/ on Sept. 15, 1886

Batterson, James W (31) to Elizabeth Kelley (20) on Jan. 22,  
1865

Bauer, Christ 26 b Ger. s Jeronias & Katarina Gally Bauer  
to Anna Sheik 22 b Ger. dau Johan & Beratha Schuch Sheik  
on Sept. 13, 1887 Cole, Ia.

Bauer, Mary 27 b Brooklyn, Ia. s August & Evinda Bauer  
Bauer to Winifred Cox Barton 27 b Woodhull, Ill dau  
John W & Mary Wagner Cox on Nov. 30, 1902 at Elster, Ia.

Bauerstock, Clarence W 25 b Montezuma, Ia. s James & Hannah  
H Gill Bauerstock to Susan G Skill 25 b Springdale, Aden  
Co., Ia. dau Nathan & Sarah A Marshall Skill on Dec. 25,  
1891 in Franklin twp.

Baume, Ole H 22 b Nor to Jennie Tegland 19 b Ill. on  
Sept. 14, 1879 at Ames

Baughman, W. A. 22 to Blunch Hambleton 21 on June 13, 1877

Baughman, Harvey B 27 b Ohio s John T & Mary Walker  
Baughman to Mary J Freed 27 b Ontario, Ia. dau William &  
Catherine White Freed on Apr. 7 or 25, 1883 at Ontario, Ia



Bauge, Lars Nelson 31b Nor. s Wils J & Syrenia Bauge  
to Anna M Fjellund 21 dau Anders Sampson & Hagnald  
Apland Fjellund on Jan. 3, 1891

Baughman, John T 44 b Elizabethtown, Ohio s J.T. & M.E.  
Walker Baughman to Abbie Iarned 30 b Ames dau Hiram J  
& Martha Huntington Iarned on June 27, 1907 at Ames, Ia.

Baumgardner, Allen J 25 b St. Co s Fred & Mary Weaver  
Baumgardner to Millie M Matison 20 b St. Co. dau Lars &  
Iena Peterson Matison on Dec. 19, 1906 at McCallsburg

Baumgardner, Bert Henry 25 b Wapello Co s Frederick &  
Mary Elizabeth Weaver Baumgardner to Jennie Arrasmith  
25 b St. Co dau William & Alvina Grove Arrasmith on  
Mar. 31, 1897 at Ames, Ia.

Baumgardner, M.A. 24 to Diantha O Watkins 19 on Oct. 13,  
1866

Baumgardner, Nathan 20 to Nancy E Bowen 16 on Feb. 3,  
1867

Bausor, William 30 b Mokena, Ill. s Thomas & Sophia New-  
bound Bausor to Cynthia McClure 27 b Ill. dau James &  
Sarah Carver McClure on Oct. 18, 1893 at Zearing

Baxter, Gardner 63 b N.Y. 2nd mar s Simon & Polly Herring-  
ton Baxter res. Ill. to Ester Dent Johnson 56 b Eng. 2nd  
dau William J & Mary Robertsham Dent on May 19, 1883 Nev., Ia.

Baylis, Jackson 23 to Mary E Queal on Nov. 29, 1876

Beach, Charles Henry 27 b Footville, Wis. s Homer George  
& Melissa Leon Beach to Carrie Ella Peck Reid 31 b Tama  
Ia. dau E.W. & Elcira Grace Peck on June 17, 1905 at  
McCallsburg, Ia.

Beach, Byron W 22 to Lydia E Pressnal 15 on Mar. 24, 1867

Beadle, Fred 21 b Oskaloosa s Charles & Ihebe Smart  
Beadle to Carrie Peterson 19 b Nevada, Ia. dau John J &  
Line Christenson Peterson on June 30, 1901 at Nevada, Ia.

Beadle, James A 23 b Ind. to Mollie E Sutton 18 on Jan. 22,  
1878

Beadle/Beedle, William Henry 23 b St. Co. d A & Euceline  
dau Beedle res. Wash. twp. to Alice Baughman 22 b Ohio  
dau Jn. Thomas & Elizabeth Walker Baughman on Apr. 24,  
1881 at Ames





Beadle, Beedle, Watson D. to Sarah Jane Keltner on Jan. 7, 1853  
see also Beedell

Beal, Harrison to Orlina Thompson on June 26, 1877

Beal, Henry J 42 b Cockport, N.Y. 2nd mar s James & Mary Burns Beal res Boone, Ia. to Belle H Meyers 29 b Ia. dau David & Elizabeth Benchley Meyers on Dec. 1, 1880 Nov.

Beal, Brian 22 b Ia. s Solomon & C Holstetter Beal res Maxwell to Lotta Myers 24 b Ia dau Samuel & Barbara Clingman Myers on Aug. 16, 1883 at Nevada, Ia.

Beaman, L.W. 28 b Warren Co. O. s E & Sarah Kirkheart Beaman to Mabbie Baker 24 b Jones Co. dau William & Jane Stone Baker on Dec. 18, 1889 at Nevada, Ia.

see Beeman also

Beamish, Lorey J 33 b Elgin, Ill. s John & Elizabeth Peck Beamish to Laura H Tewksbury 21 b Sycamore, Ill. dau G.F. & Jennie McCartney Tewksbury on Oct. 18, 1907 Colo, Ia

Bear, Charles 32 b Prairie Co. Pa. s John & Mary Roscoe Bear to Lena Coggshall, b St. Co dau Eugene & Mary Ann Boddy Coggshall on Mar. 12, 1902 at Cambridge, Ia.

Beard, B.W. 31 to Emma E McKeever 16 on May 19, 1879

Beardsley, Leonard D 31 b Bradford Co. Pa. s David H & Cyrene Taylor Beardsley res Odebolt, Ia. to Lynn V Cornell 24 b Loda Canada dau Jeremiah & Laura Stone Cornell on Nov. 24, 1881

Beatty, James Edwin 22 b Leesburg, Kosciusko Co. Ind. s Ross & Mary & Breezloy Beatty res Leesburg, Ind. to Dora Hull 22 b Des Moines dau James & Julia Addis Hull on Nov. 19, 1884 at Iowa Center

Beatty, John Eugene 25 b Lane Co., Ill. s James E. & N.J. Richardson Beatty res Tucson, Ariz. to William Ray Golly 20 b Le Ring dau W.H. & Jennie Perry Golly on Sept. 23, 1891 at Le Ring, Ia.

Beck, Dewitt C 42 b Ill. 2nd mar s Benjamin & Mary Ann Walnath Beck res Cambridge to Barbara Halley 28 b Scot. dau James & Catharine McLoughlin Halley on May 20, 1885 at Cambridge, Ia.



Beck, Lorenzo Paul 25 b Lehi, Utah s John & Sarah Beck res Utah and he was an actor. to Fannie Isabel Robertson 19 b St. Louis, Mo. dau William Henry & Elizabeth Hankin Robertson res St. Louis, Mo. on Oct. 6, 1905 at Nevada, Ia.

Becker, William H 48 b Ger. s John W & Lena C Heidebrooke Becker to Nancy Jane Hankins Applegate 40 b Ill. 2nd mar dau Abel & Polly Brown Hankins on Nov. 30, 1901 at Nevada

Beckley, Charles B 24 b O. s L.R. & Delilah Stecher Beckley to Annie E Cronk 21 b St. Co. dau Henry & Maggie I. Barnhard Cronk on June 25, 1890 at Cambridge, Ia.

Beckley, David S 27 b Knox Co. Ohio s Lemuel H & -- Itackler Beckley to Lena Jacobson 20 b Nor. dau Ole Jacobson on Dec. 24, 1887 at Ames

Beckley, Warner W 24 b Ohio s Lemuel H & Delilah Stecher Beckley to Gnes B Tipton 21 b Ill dau James & Sarah J Price Tipton on Sept. 29, 1881 at Cambridge, Ia.

Bedell, U.S. 19 b Leoria City, Polk Co. s Benjamin F & -- Ferniher Bedell to Nellie Haridon 20 b Baxter, Ia. dau Consider & Mary Greenfield Haridon on Nov. 12, 1897 at Luxwall, Ia.

Bedford, Fred C 32 b Stratford, Ia. s Alfred & Elizabeth Coroy Bedford to Hannah Lindquist 25 b Stratford dau Gust & Anna Hanson Lindquist on July 3, 1906 at Ames

Beecham, Anthony G 39 b Greenville, Ky. s L. & Sarah E Brouse Beecham to Nellie Plantha Middle 24 b Howfare?, N.Y. dau Robert H & Rachala A Dix Middle on June 6, 1900 at Gilbert, Ia.

Beecher, Brian S to Sophia Springer on Oct. 10, 1886

Beede, Charles Gould 43 b Newport, R.I. 2nd mar s Elias D & Mary Ann Mitchell Beede to Mary Lillian Parker 28 b Franklin twp dau Charles H & Harriet Chase Barker on Apr. 14, 1897 at Ames

Beeler, Ed A 28 b Mt Carroll, Ill. s Abram & Sophia Christian Beeler to Ellen Dougherty 20 b Ill. dau Patrick H & Mary Kenney Dougherty on Dec. 5, 1888 at Nevada, Ia.

Beeman, Ira L 23 b Conrad, Ia s William L & Elizabeth B dd Beeman to Nora M Jones 20 b Gilman, Ia. dau Stephen A Douglas & Nina J & Lora Jones on Sept. 10, 1902 at Lincoln twp Story County





Beighley, P.S. 24 b Ashland Co. Ohio s Daniel & Sarah  
Slisk Beighley to Laurie Bell Jones 21 b Orrville, Wayne  
Co., Ill. dau William & Nancy Thompson Jones on Feb. 15,  
1881 at Maxwell

Belcher, Henry H 24 b Ia. s Henry & Cass Heizer Belcher  
to Lffie H Elmore 18 b Ind. dau Jesse H & A Copeland  
Elmore on Sept. 25, 1890 at Nevada, Ia.

Belcher, Henry (19) to Cassandra M Heizer on Oct. 30, 1882

Belcher, John (21 Ill.) to Mary S Shearer (24 Ind.) on  
July 27, 1871 Collins

Belcher, Samuel A 20 b Ind. s Howard & M. F. Shearer to  
Ira H Whitaker 23 b Iowa Center dau S. & D. Miller Whit-  
taker on Nov. 30, 1893 at Iowa Center

Bell, E. F. 21 to Ellen Michaelson 19 on Mar. 22, 1876

Bell, E.ustus 24 b St. Co. s P. Alonzo & Fama Hart Bell  
to Amanda McKinley 18 b Ill. dau Samuel & Alice Ann  
Grey McKinley on July 19, 1891 Nevada, Ia.

Bell, Hamilton B 22 b Guernsey Co. Ohio s James H & Mary  
Tigner Bell to Ellen J Peterson 32 b Ia. dau James &  
Clarison Taylor Peterson on Nov. 25, 1888 Nevada, Ia.

Bell, Herbert 29 b Ill. s Francis B & Alice E. Yost Bell  
to Grace Morgan 21 b Folk Co. dau L. & Louisa Crabtree  
Morgan on Aug. 8, 1906 Ames

Bell, John Howard 29 b Cambridge, Ohio s James H & Mary  
Tigner Bell to Lella Gramblitt 19 b Iowa Co. Ohio dau  
William A & Mary C Faust Gramblitt on May 27, 1899 at Ames

Bell, J. J. (182 2nd) to Mary E McLain on Sept. 8, 1884

Bell, John H to Matilda Baxter on Dec. 3, 1874

Bell, J. E. 23 b Guernsey Co. Ohio s Jas. H & Mary Tigner  
Bell to Maria Gramblitt 19 b Iowa Co. Ohio dau J. Alex.  
& Mary Faust Gramblitt on Feb. 14, 1894 at Ames, Ia.

Bell, Marion A 25 to Emma McLain 21 on Apr. 29, 1869

Bell, William L 25 b Webster Co Ia. s Alonzo & Sophie  
Herbert Bell to Julia Wihart 23 b Ill. dau David &  
Jane Tyler Wihart on Sept. 6, 1884 at Nevada, Ia.



Bell, W.S. 28 b Porter Co., Ind. s Limeson & Nancy Graybeal  
Bell res Polk Co. to Lizzie Oxley 21 b Polk Co dau  
Thomas & Mary Lucy Oxley on July 1, 1886 at Nevada, Ia.

Belt, Benjamin F 3 b Ia. s Benedict Cecilia Griffas  
Belt to Martha F. Morgan Schultz 46 b Wis 4th Mar dau  
Frank F. & Eliza A Underwood Morgan on Oct. 3, 1889 Colo, Ia

Belt, Edwin F 35 b Ia. s Benedict & Cecelia Griffin Belt  
to Bonnie & Denniston 19 b Ia. dau R.H. & Minnie Hoke  
Denniston on Sept. 21, 1898 at Collins, Ia.

Belt, George W (21 Bl. Hawk Co.) to Mary E. Holtsclaw (17  
Jasper Co) on Dec. 3, 1874

Belt, H.H. 31 b Ia. s Rev. Benedict & Cecilia Griffis  
Belt res Boone, Ia. to Mary W Haronda 19 b Cook Co. Ill.  
dau William & Caroline Gump Haronda on Dec. 23, 1880

Belt, William S 24 b St. Co s George W & Mae E Holtsclaw  
Belt to Lucy Denniston 24 b St. Co dau R.H. & Mary M.  
Hoke Denniston on Sept. 21, 1898 at Collins

Belts, Francis A Rian 26 b Rhodes, Ia. s Henry O & Eliza  
Kirkpatrick Feltz to Jennie F Higbee 20 b Marion, Ia. dau  
Joseph & H Steelman Higbee on June 6, 1900 at Maxwell

Belvail, James J to Mary Nelles on Apr. 4, 1871

Bence, Elmer 25 b Pinebeck, Ia. s Francis & Mary A. Cunnin-  
gham Bence to Nellie Jane Shearer 23 b Collins dau Elias  
& Eliza Shenkle Shearer on Dec. 29, 1895 at Collins

Bence, Lewis 25 to Etta E Shearer 17 on May 1, 1896

Bendlage, Theodore H 23 b Ia. s John B & Elizabeth Henke  
Bendlage res Lincoln, Nebr. to Mary West 22 b Kan. dau  
Charles & Maria Schawn West on June 23, 1883

Bendler, August C 22 b Oxford, Nebr. s F.J. & Mary Mulder  
Bendler to Nellie M White 21 b Ind. dau Miles F & Mary  
Bernady White on Dec. 12, 1896 Mor res Madison, Nebr.  
witness Mattie Dewey at res. W.T. Fish

Benfer, Charles F 26 b Ohio s Robert & Sarah J Templaton  
Benfer res Huxley to Carrie Tesdahl 19 b St. Co dau Lars  
Tesdahl & Elvie Laknes Tesdahl on May 2, 1889





Benjamin, Oscar J 32 b Peoria, Ill. s J. & Julia Sweoney  
Benjamin to Carrie Alma Elliott 32 b Ill. dau A.C. & E.J.  
Wells Elliott on Dec. 19, 1900 at Nevada, Ia.

1925888

Benner, Henry 49 to Mary Reed 29 on Aug. 29, 1878

Benner, William E 22 to Lila Weaver 20 on Dec. 17, 1878

Bennethum, George David 34 b Can. 2nd mar s Jno. G &  
Mary Benrick Bennethum to Sarah Maria Ray 32 b Marion  
Co., Ind. dau Jacob & Mary Landaco Ray on Dec. 2, 1884

Bennethum, George 23 b Ia. 2nd mar to Sarah Maria Smith  
19 b Ind. on June 10, 1875

Bennethum, John 22 to Kate Ray 19 on July 2, 1876

Bennethum, William R 27 b Ill. s J.G. & May Wenrich  
Bennethum, to Louise M Perry Comes b Can. 2nd mar dau  
Elick L. & Matilda Watkins Perry on Dec. 1, 1898 Nevada, Ia

Bennett, Charles Emerson 25 b Kane Co. Ill. s Nathaniel &  
Emily Madison Bennett to Annie Elizabeth Enfield 21 b  
Jeff. Johnson Co. Ia. dau Samuel & Mary Kurts Enfield on  
Feb. 10, 1891 at Maxwell, Ia.

Bennett, George S 21 b Wis. s S.S. & Lucy O Carpenter  
Bennett res Ogden, Ia. to Alice W Hall 19 b Mich. dau  
James W & Mary J Thatcher Hall res Boonesboro, Ia. on  
Feb. 17, 1883 at Ames

Bennett, Jessie Everett 21 b Delevan, Ill. s Luke & Amy  
Fisher Bennett to Harriet Hurst 26 b Kelly, Ia. dau Amos  
& Mary Conrad Hurst on Sept. 7, 1904 at Ames, Iowa

Bennett, William C 24 b Sullivan Co. Ia. s John & Louise  
Carson Bennett to Delphine Barker 23 b Steveson Co. N.Y.  
dau Jesse & Elizabeth Brown Barker at Maxwell on Mar. 1, 1891

Bennington, Harrison W 25 b Ill. s S.C. & S.J. Masser  
Bennington to Fannie May 20 b St. Co. dau Richard & --  
Kelley May on Nov. 3, 1907 at Cambridge, Ia.

Benson, Donald to Carolineohnsick 18 on Aug. 29, 1877

Benson, Levert C 39 b Nor s Colbin & Anna Severn Benson  
to Alice Benson 23 b Sheldahl dau Ole & Martha Thompson  
Benson on Apr. 2, 1903 at Nevada, Ia.



- Benton, Charles 23 b Webster City, Ia. s Ira & Ella Garrison Benton res Marshall Co. to Cassie D Ashford 20 b Nevada, Ia. dau O.G. & Josephine Laines Ashford on Dec. 28, 1905 at Nevada, Ia.
- Berg, Charles A 23 b Marshall Co. s John H & Augusta Lindgren Berg to Grace Edna Coolidge 19 b Ladeliff, Ia. dau Chas. William & Sarah Mattie Jones Coolidge on Apr. 2, 1905 at Maxwell
- Berge, Lars L to Anna Larson on Apr. 10, 1869
- Berge/Bjerge, Lars S 24 b Nor s Lars Svensen & Laning Bjursen Berge res Roland to Ellen H Eke 24 b Nor dau Mikkel E Gunderson & Martha Olsen on Dec. 2, 1881 at Rol.
- Berger, John C to Nell Coffman on Sept. 29, 1869
- Bergeson, Andrew 25 b Racine, Wis. s Ole & Guren Christenson Bergeson to Carolino Flong 19 b Den. dau Christian & Karen Erickson Flong on July 3, 1881 at Story City
- Berggen, Philip 26 b Knox Co., Ill. s J.H. & Anna Petersen Berggen to Sarah Ellen Scott 19 b St. Co dau J.H. & Louiza E Rice Scott on Dec. 1, 1881 at Sheldahl
- Bergland, J.H. 23 b Nor s M & Bertha Caltveit Bergland to Sarah Caltveit 17 b Nardin Co. dau Levert & Veilborg Ejentland Caltvedt on Mar. 23, 1901 at Roland
- Bergstrom, Henry 33 b Boone Co. s John & Johanna Bergstrom to Johana Fredricka Berg 41 b Sue. dau Erick & Manual Norstrom Berg on Mar. 29, 1904 at Slater
- Berhow, Henry 36 b St. Co 2nd Mer s Ole & Bertha Eide Berhow to Anna Sande 37 b Polk Co dau T. & Lore Sydness Sande on Apr. 7, 1904 at Huxley
- Berhow, Ole J 26 b Palestine twp. s Thomas & Anna Opstveit Berhow to Lizzie Thompson 19 b Nor dau Nels & Aasa Larson Thompson on Aug. 29, 1900 at Slater
- Berhow, Thom M 257 b Nor s Merret T & Lira Halverson Berhow to Ella J Johnson 24 b Des Moines dau John W & Martha Lee Johnson on Mar. 9, 1892 at Huxley
- Berhow, Thomas 24 b Ia. s Ole & Bertha Eide Berhow to Jennie Rutland 22 b dau John H & Sarah Hanson Rutland on Mar. 11, 1899





Berkestrand, Ole O 31 b Nor. s Ole J & Valborg Tjare  
Berkestrand to Martha T Sydness 25 b Huxley dau Thomas  
& Anna Johnson Sydness on Feb. 25, 1897 at Palestine Luth.

Berkley, I.O. 28 to Elizabeth Erickson 18 on Mar. 16, 1878

Berlin, Augustus (24) to Mary Jane Hall (22) on July 2,  
1857

Berlin, George F 23 b Iowa City? s Augustus & Mary Hall  
Berlin res Iowa Center to Lilla M Lindsay 23 b Lane Co.  
Ill. dau William S & Ethelinda Chandler Lindsay on  
Mar. 5, 1882

Berlin, Harry L 24 b Ames s George F & Lillian Lindsay  
Berlin to Louis M Gearhart 20 b Colo., Ia. dau George D &  
Luth E Willhide Gearhart on Apr. 21, 1907 at Maxwell, Ia.

Berlin, William H to Mary E Tichner (16) on Dec. 25, 1862

Bernicker, John 27 b Ger. s John & Julia Troutner Bernicker  
to Emma Wentzel 21 b Ia. dau Adam & Julia Lampsher Wentzel  
on Nov. 30, 1898 at Nevada, Ia.

Bernicker, John P 30 b Ger. s John & Julia Troutner Bern-  
nicker to Emma E Hall 19 b Nebr. dau C & Jennie Lyons  
Hall on Jan. 16, 1901 Nevada or Colo., Ia.

Bernhard, Joseph Charles 26 b Harrison Co. Ohio s William  
& Nancy Johnson Bernhard to Sarah L Robinson 25 b St. Co  
dau Henry & Alice McAvoy Robinson on Oct. 11, 1901 at Nev.

Berrien, Frank 24 b Ia. s Cornelius & Sarah Budd Berrien  
res Clinton to Anna Shaffer 23 b Ill. dau Abram & Ber-  
bary E Mack Shaffer on Nov. 6, 1882 at Nevada, Ia.

Berry, Andrew 50 to Sesele Hogen 45 or 60 on Dec. 11, 1869

Berry, Charles D (26) to Laura Rhoades on Feb. 28, 1859

Berry, Edward 24 b Jasper Co. s John & Maggie Oswalt  
Berry to Lella Hattery 23 b Green Co., Ind. dau John &  
Maggie Brouhard Hattery on Dec. 25, 1907 Collins

Berry, Isaac 52 b Iekin, Ill 2nd mar s James & Rachel  
Larimore Berry to Ellen Smith Shandlemire 40 b Ia. 3rd  
mar. dau Leubin & Lallie Gross Smith on July 20, 1891 Colo

Berry, John A 21 b Jasper Co. s William H & Rachel Conner  
Berry res Jasper Co. to Maggie Oswalt 18 b Jasper Co dau  
Edward & Martha Jane Tripp Oswalt on Sept. 15, 1861 Nevada



- Berry, Robert 28 bEng. s John & Mary Scott Berry to  
Cora Quick 19 b Runnells, Ia. dau James R & Amanda  
Downer Quick on July 9, 1899 at Maxwell, Ia.
- Berven, Ljor L 29 b Nor s S.J. & Beretta L Jaast d Berven  
to Anna L Gien 19 b Story City dau Iver & Dorathea  
Johnson Gien on Nov. 28, 1886 at Story City
- Betts, James W 24 b Crawford Co. Ia. s Jeremiah & Eliz-  
abeth Flaugh Betts to Armintha A Heine 51 b Vermillion Co.  
Ind. dau Arch & Nancy McClune Haynes on Dec. 7, 1904 at  
Cambridge, Ia. She was res. Elkart, Polk Co. Ia.
- Betts, John J 29 b Nova Scotia s Henry & Esther Crawford  
Betts res Les Helms to Ella J Applegate 19 b Iowa Center  
dau J.H. & Fannie Spiller Applegate on Feb. 2, 1882 Ia. Cen.
- Beverly, Clarence Albert Dr. 35 b Elgin, Ill. 2nd mar son  
Lysander & Jane Chase Beverly to Sara Jane Coon 21 b Ames  
dau James J & Mary J Kinchey Coon on Sept. 15, 1885 Ames
- Bevington, James to Hester A Jones (16) on Oct. 23, 1857
- Bevington, James H 24 b St. Co. s James & Hossie A Jones  
Bevington res Gilbert to Emma DeLong 21 b Adell, Livingst-  
on, Co., Ill. dau Isaac H & Nancy J Miller DeLong on  
Mar. 3, 1886 at Ontario, Ia.
- Beyer, Harry B 24 b Pa. s Adam & Mary Brunner Beyer res.  
Sioux Falls to Jennie E McEllyea 21 b Ill. dau Isaiah B  
& Harriet H Cannahan McEllyea on Apr. 19, 1882
- Bidstrup, William W 46 b Mo. 2nd mar s William & Anna  
Bidstrup to Freda Stern 36 b Ger. dau Jacob & Gato  
Hoffman Stern on Dec. 26, 1903 Nevada, Ia.
- Big, Charles to Johanna Nelson on Apr. 3, 1874
- Biggs, Edward Elijah 24 b Ogden, Ia. s Silas & Ella Benson  
Biggs to Lola Shepard 22 b Annetty, Minn dau H.L. & Ella  
Miller Shepard on Mar. 16, 1904 at Sheldahl, Ia.
- Billings, F. to Mary Johnson on May 25, 1872
- Billings, Jason L b Mo. s Jason & Ellen Hawks Billings  
res Marshall Co. to Kittie Johnston 25 b Eng. dau Samuel  
& Susanna Lickenstaff Johnston on Nov. 7, 1883 Nevada, Ia.
- Billings, Norton to Libbie Brown on Jan. 1, 1872
- Billings, William L 22 to Mary Manning 21 on Dec. 28, 1870





- Billington, Albert 28 b Mo. s Rufus & Elizabeth Benford  
 Billington to Mary Roberts 19 b Marshalltown dau R.R. &  
 -- Roberts res Ill. Grove, Ia. on Aug. 12, 1883 probably  
 in Lincoln twp.
- Binder, Edward A 34 b Ger. s Carl & Mary Hebler Binder to  
 Caroline Shaw 31 b Ill. dau James W & Margaret Zook Shaw  
 on Mar. 20, 1895 at Colo, Ia.
- Bingman, Dennis M to Hattie Tucker on May 20, 1880/1888
- Birkeland, Michael 23 b Nor. s John & Ellen Olsen Birkeland  
 to Gerine Haavik 25 b Nor. dau Anders & Bertha Johnson  
 Haavik on Feb. 4, 1887 note filed wrong in County books
- Birt, John 23 b Chicago, Ill. s William & Lizzie Leper  
 Birt to Carrie Peterson 25 b Roland dau O.B. & Christina  
 Olsen Peterson on July 7, 1902 Nevada, Ia.
- Birt, William T 25 b Paxton, Ill. s William & Elizabeth  
 Leper Birt to Julia C Christenson 16 b St. Co dau Christ  
 & Martha Oleson Christenson on Oct. 30, 1901 Story City
- Bisbee, George E 25 b N.Y. s Bolivar & Martha Herrick  
 Bisbee res Ames to Cora D Gregory 23 b Ill. dau B.F. &  
 Indiana S Varnor Gregory on Dec. 24, 1881 Ames
- Bisbee, George 39 b Chenango Co., N.Y. 2nd mar s Bolivar  
 & Martha Herrick Bisbee to Mrs Miriam Norton (--) 30  
 b Independence dau Washington W & Catharine Miller Norton  
 on Jan. 15, 1896 at Nevada, Ia. He was res. Boone, Ia.
- Bisbee, W.E. 23 to Libbie J Evans 18 on Mar. 4, 1875
- Bishop, V.E. to Della Thomas on June 25, 1874
- Bishop, C.W. to Annie List on Sept. 20, 1874
- Bishop, Howard F 25 b Webster Co., Ind. s S.F. & Sarah E  
 Bard Bishop to Nellie R Dawson 22 b Lexington, Ill. dau  
 Charles H & Jennie Hohenshiller Dawson on Dec. 8, 1904 Nev.
- Bissell, Albert M 27 b Macomb, Ill. s Albert & Mary F  
 Wooders Bissell res Gilbert to Abbie McFarlan 21 b N.Y.  
 dau George T & Ann Liddle McFarlan on July 12, 1884 Gilbert
- Bissell, Charley W 26 b Wabaska, Minn. s Albert & Mary  
 Wooders Bissell to Carrie May Scott 19 b Ames dau Andrew  
 & Zilpha Ann Grove Scott on Feb. 10, 1892 Milford twp.



Bjelland, Lars L 26 b Nor. s Lars & Guro H Bjelland  
to Sara Lourza Nelson 21 b Swe. dau Carl & Louiza Nelson  
on Mar. 26, 1886 Story City

Black, Alexander 33 b Howard Co. Ind. s Wiley J & Elizabeth Benneman Black to Sarah A Lawson 29 b Polk Co dau  
John & Elizabeth Highland Lawson on Feb. 3, 1893 Ames, Ia.  
witnesses Dora Lawson & Hugh Davis

Black, James to Isabel Smith 18 on Oct. 2, 1868

Black, William 29 b Lee Co., Ill. s George & Mary J Bell  
Black res Nevada, Ia. to Nellie B Cole 21 b Ia. dau Chas.  
& Rebecca J Barrett Cole res Clinton, Ia.

Black, William 35 b Howard Co., Ind. s Wiley J & Elizabeth  
Benneman Black to Ida Lawrence 20 b Greene Co. Ia. dau  
John & Margret A Killian Lawrence on Feb. 3, 1892 Ames, Ia

Blackmer, E.N. to Amanda Mills on Oct. 25, 1863

Blackmer, Lor S 23 to Laura F Wood 18 on Nov. 21, 1875

Blackmore, Dexter to Julia Lange on Apr. 2, 1871

Blagburn, Edgar T 22 b Des Moines s J.T. & M.E. Williams  
Blagburn to Clara B Sheppard 20 b Glasco, Mo. dau Geo. &  
Mary Johnson Sheppard on Sept. 6, 1897 at Nevada, I.

Blain, J.D. to Mrs A.H. Rhoades on Dec. 20, 1873

Blanchard, M.P. or H.P. to Addie Patten on Oct. 26, 1873

Blaney, D.J. to Mrs Martha Wiltse (57) on Oct. 30, 1877  
note: he was buried 1st at Ames 1879 & then to Marshall-  
town This was his 2nd mar.

Blecke, F.O. 31 to Sarah O Heggen 19 on Apr. 28, 1877

Blickensderfer, J.D. (29) to Rhoebe Dunning (17) Sept. 29,  
1858

Blood, George to Melvina King 19 on Jan. 18, 1865

Bloomfield, John William 22 b Yorkshire, Eng. d William &  
~~Emma Anderson~~ Emma Anderson Bloomfield to Minnie  
Etta Belcher 19 b Collins dau John & Mary Shearer Belcher  
on Jan. 13, 1894 Nevada

Bloomfield, Thomas 30 b Eng. s Wm. & Emma Anderson  
Bloomfield to Rebecca Vasey 21 b St. Co. dau John & Annie  
Bridge Vasey on Sept. 19, 1892 Nevada, Ia.





Blossom, M. to L. Garberson on Jan. 1, 1874

Blink, /Blunk, Albert J 25 b Rhodes, Ia. s Joseph & Margaret Walter Blink to Alice Donnelly 21 b Dubuque dau Nicholas & Annie Emily Donnelly on Oct. 25, 1892 Colo, Ia.

Blunk, James U 25 b Boone Co s Moses & Savannah Penor Blunk to Maggie McGlynn 19 b Ia. dau Peter & Julia Bailey McGlynn on May 1, 1883 at Nevada, Ia.

Boardman, C.D. 24 to Ida Ross 22 on Oct. 17, 1870

Boardman, Frank H 23 b Nev. s W.K. & Addie H Henryson Boardman to Mary H Horse 21 b Nevada, Ia. dau C.H. & Tena Woodhouse Horse on Dec. 4, 1901 at Nevada

Boardman, William C 23 b Lyons, Ia. s H.C. & Emma F Jacobson Boardman to Louise Hamilton 23 b Cobleskill, N.Y. dau Chas. & Tenetta H Hanson Hamilton on Sept. 29, 1897

Bobo, Frank L 39 b Tipton, Ia. s T Frank & Agnes Murray Bobo to Jesse Conn 19 b Bondurant, Ia. dau Samuel & Chaity Smith Conn on Sept. 26, 1906 Nevada, Ia.

Bobo, John W 41 b Ia. s Frank & Agnes Murray Bobo to Jennie Gray 23 b St. Co., dau William & Fredricka Helloy Gray on Feb. 5, 1899 at Nevada, Ia.

Bockwaldt, Frank F 23 b Ill. s Henry & Kate Cook Bockwaldt to Johanna Heischauer 29 b St. Co. dau Fredrick & Augusta Hansen Heischauer on Aug. 11, 1888 at Nevada, Ia.

Bodall, J.A. 32 to Maria Knutsen 25 on July 7, 1873

Bodger, Francis Vernon 20/(30) b Nelson Co. Ill. s John H. & Sarah J Wright Bodger to Grace E Schuyler 27 b Chundago Co., N.Y. dau James H & Sarah E Kendall Schuyler on Feb. 1901

Boehm, John Joseph 28 b Sterling, Ill. s William & Caroline Berly Boehm to Lizzie Jane Irb 25 b Ames dau Jacob Caroline Irb on Apr. 18, 1885 Ames, Ia.

Boelk, August 39 b Ger. s Fred & Lizzie Hube Boelk Lizzie Tessorerf 39/31 b Ger. dau Fred & Wilhelmine Bathes Tessorerf on Nov. 23, 1893 Nevada, Ia.

Boitnott, David Henry 23 b St. Co. s Geo. W & Saloma Brubaker Boitnott to Helvina Lockard 21 b Ia. dau James & Mary Jane Bird/Land Lockard on Dec. 21, 1882



- Boitnott, Frank W 24 b Maxwell s G.W. & Saloma Brubaker  
Boitnott to Zola Dewitt 21 b Jefferson, Ia. dau W.H. &  
Mariotta Piper Dewitt on Feb. 27, 1901 Nevada, Ia.
- Boitnott, George J 27 b St. Co. s G.W. & Saloma Brubaker  
Boitnott to Birdie Millhouse 18 b St. Co. dau J? & Martha  
Fuller Millhouse on June 1, 1891 Collins, Ia.
- Boitnott, George W (23) to Saloma Brubaker (23) on Mar. 8,  
1899
- Boitnott, J.M. 36 b Camb. s Sam & Amelia Illingsworth  
Boitnott to Anna & Crawford 22 b Koscioco Co. Ind. dau  
William James & Mary Armsworth Crawford on July 29, 1896  
at Cambridge, Ia.
- Boitnott, William H/W.H. 22 b Franklin Co. Va. s James W  
& Sarah E Jamison Boitnott to Sadie Infield 22 b Maxwell  
dau William & Catherine Shrock Infield on Dec. 11, 1888
- Bolitha, John Henry 31 b Galena, Ill. 2nd mar s John &  
Ann Michall Bolitha to Agnes Matilda Tyler 22 b Ia. dau  
John Tyler res Dixon, Ill. on Aug. 8, 1882 at Ames
- Boller, Alfred W.R. 24 b Ger s Jacob & Amelia Fromel  
Boller to Florence E Allen 19 b Nevada, Ia. dau Ira &  
Jennie Blackman Allen on Feb. 9, 1898 Nevada, Ia.
- Bolton, Frank L 25 b Ames s John & -- Tanner Bolton res  
Zearing to Cora Hutchins, 22 b Ill. dau James A & Maria  
Balliett Hutchins on Sept. 20, 1885 at Nevada, Ia.
- Bonawitz, J.M. 34 b Ogle Co. Ill. s William & Rhoebe Lower  
Bonawitz res Marshall Co. to Annie Meeck 23 b Marshall Co  
dau Abel & Mary Clay Meeck on Dec. 31, 1883 at Nevada, Ia.
- Bonde, Richard 24 b Den s Jens R. & Dora Hanson Bonde to  
Lois Wier 19 b Story City dau Charles & Elisa Ballard  
Wier on Dec. 15, 1897 Story City
- Bonde, Richard 28 b Den. s Jens R. & Dora Bonde to Carrie  
Mygaard 22 b Nor dau L.J. & Bertha Grederson Mygaard on  
Jan. 18, 1902 at Nevada, Ia.
- Bone, P.S. 25 b Waterville, Ia. s J.F. & A.J. Sharp Bone res  
Grandriver, Ia. to Dora E Jackson 22 b Ames dau W.N. &  
Elizabeth Sinclair Jackson on June 10, 1903 Ontario, Ia.
- Bonebrake, Francis Marion 33 b Ind. s Simon & Cintha  
Smith Bonebrake to Mary Frances Whiteman/Whitteson Jones  
dau Henry & Margaret Stroble Whitteman on Aug. 28, 1884





Bonneau, Oliver 38 b Ill. 2nd mar s Hebro & Mary Handville  
 le Bonneau to Bertha Lunce Clemens 29 b Ia. dau D.K. &  
 Lizzie Linnrode Lunce on June 22, 1904

Bocher, Clarence H 22 b Stratford, Ia. s Samuel & Katherine  
 Payne Bocher to Estella Whiting 22 b Ind. dau Daniel &  
 Araminta Whiting on Nov. 15, 1899 Nevada, Ia.  
 Balcher

Bocher, Frank G 23 b Nevada, Ia. s Vitus L & Mary Lella  
 Andrews Bocher to Haud Ange Parker 18 b Lohrville, Ia.  
 dau Daniel & Melilla Cindejohn Parker on Mar. 20, 1907  
 at Colo, Ia.

Bocher, John P 23 b St. Co. s Jacob & Sarah H Dick Bocher  
 to Ellen H Elzey 24 b Marshal Co. dau John & Frances  
 Crisp Elzey on Feb. 20, 1889 at Nevada, Ia.

Bocher, Samuel D 39 b Ia. 2nd mar s Jacob & Sarah Dick  
 Bocher to Mary Finley McConnell 37 b Ill. 2nd mar dau  
 William & Idana Johnson Finley on Nov. 27, 1899 Nevada

Bocher, Vitus L 21 b Webster Co. s Jacob & Sarah A Dock  
 Bocher to Mary L Andrews 16 b Stevens Co. Ill. dau Grant  
 H. & Wealthy Lowell Andrews on Dec. 4, 1881 Nevada, Ia.

Book, Chris A 22 b Ia. s Henry & Catherine June Book  
 to Boneta Bennett 22 b Ind. dau John & Anna White Bennett  
 on Mar. 25, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Book, C.F. 24 b Marshal Co. s Henry & Sarah Turner Book  
 res. at Center to Mattie M Mangheimer b Green Co.  
 Wis. dau Perry & Milena Brooks Mangheimer/Mangheimer on  
 Dec. 25, 1893

Boone, Charles Melvin 39 b Independence, Ia. 2nd mar  
 s Nelson & Kate Sult Boone to Wiletta Hayes 32 b Calmyra  
 Ia. dau Thomas & Emily Payback Hayes on Apr. 15, 1903 Max/

Booth, William W to Ida Stewart on Nov. 17, 1874

Borgen, John I 24 b Nevada s Martin L & Julia Jacobson  
 Borgen to Essie Lockwood 22 b Nevada dau W. Alantson &  
 E. Allie Lotter Lockwood on Aug. 20, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Borgen, Lew O 24 b Nevada, Ia. s Martin & Julia Olson  
 Borgen to Helen Grinstead 22 b Nor. dau Erick & Julia  
 Sielma Grinstead on Aug. 31, 1898 at Nevada, Ia.

BORGEN, M. L. see BARGEN.

Borgeson, Ole L 18 to Mary Johnson 21 on Apr. 7, 1879



Born, Frederick W. 29 b Ames s Jacob & Marietta Howe Born  
to Bertha Ellen H Swanson 28 b Ave. dau Francis Leonard  
& Augusta Fasten Swanson on Aug. 30, 1899 Ames

Born, Herbert W 22 b Ames s Jacob & Marietta Howe Born  
to Clara A Bowers 22 b McCallsburg dau Thomas & Mary M  
Smith Bowers on Jan. 20, 1896

Borne, Jacob (21) to Marietta Howe (16) on Oct. 31, 1869

Borne, John 21 to Elizabeth Bracken 18 on Nov. 3, 1867

Born, John 49 b Ger 2nd mar. s Jacob & Julia Peters Born  
res. Graham, Kans. to Caroline Handeau 49 b Ger 2nd mar  
dau Chris & Christine Holland on Mar. 1, 1895 Milford twp.  
Anthony, Marshall County

Borton, Nelson 21 b St. A. s James & Maggie Straine Borton  
to Ada Harkins 21 b Ia. dau John & Susan B Hall Harkins  
on Mar. 20, 1907 Colo, Ia.

Borts, Edward F 22 b Jasper Co. s John & Mary C Fuller  
Borts to Silva A Colwell 20 b LaGrange Co. Ind. dau  
Sarah M Borts res Colfax, Jasper Co on July 24, 1895 Nev. Ia.

Boster, Alfred to Harkness, E.J. on Feb. 4, 1874

Boster, Charles G 21 b St. Co s Stephen Trolingsworth &  
Sarah Ann Ingram Boster to Lena Lee Ora Stark 23 b Nevada,  
dau Abraham Henry & Mattie Thompson Stark on Feb. 5, 1902  
Maxwell, Ia.

Boster, Floyd H 26 b Wasello s J.D & Patience Martin  
Boster to Leberah H Ingram 25 b Wap. Co. dau John H &  
Sarah Ellen Ingram on Mar. 13, 1887

Boston, Harvey 21 b Morain Co. Ia. s James & Maggie Stanton  
Boston to Minerva Randall 21 b Grundy Co. Ia. dau Johnathan  
& Ruth Fasin? Randall on Dec. 19, 1898 both res at Anthony

Boston, Hugh C 23 b Ill s John A & Sarah B Dustrine Boston  
to Patience J Hendrickson 18 b Ia dau Charles & Elizabeth  
White Hendrickson on Oct. 12, 1885 at Nevada, Ia.

Boston, John H 23 b Whiteside Co. Ill s John A & Sarah B  
Dustrine Boston to Lilla H Hendrickson 20 b St. Co dau  
Charles H & Elizabeth White Hendrickson on Dec. 25, 1885  
at Nevada, Ia.

Baswell, Charles 1 23 b Ind. s James T & Caroline White  
Baswell to Annie A Whittinger 20 b Ind. dau Henry & Eliza  
J Robbins Whittinger on Sept 3, 1864 Nevada, Ia both res  
Occorville, Mo.





- Botheras, Daniel 36 b Fenzance, Eng. s Daniel & Elizabeth  
Eddy Botheras to Sarah Jane Vasey 18 b Collins tp. dau  
John R & Nancy T Bridge Vasey on June 1, 1892 Collins
- Botheras, William E 35 b Eng. 2nd mar s Daniel & Elizabeth  
Eddy Botheras res Collins to Maggie Jackson 19 b St. Co.  
dau Nathan & Margaret Lowland Jackson on May 15, 1887  
at Maxwell
- Bouge, Thor H 37 b Nor s Ella & Lovena Johnson Bouge to  
Martha Verness 25 b Ia dau Ole & Martha Verness on  
Feb. 1, 1883 at Palestine Church
- Bougstoe, Peder E 25 b Nor s Tobias H & Olevine E Peder-  
-sen Bougstoe to Theodora Marie Hanson 22 b Nor dau  
Luevig & Bertha Paulsen Helmarck Hanson on Sept. 12, 1902  
at Story City
- Bovee, John to Mary Rhoades on Sept. 15, 1874
- Boven, Aaron T (18) to Hester A Stoneking on Apr 19, 1860
- Bowen, Aaron T 47 b Marion Co. Ind. 2nd mar s Ephraim &  
Gillian Bailey Bowen to Lizzie Bernard 25 b DeKalb Co.  
Ill. dau Adolph & Mary T Bernard on Mar. 1, 1868 Maxwell
- Bowen, Albert Edward 24 b Allen Co. Ind. s Mason & Belle  
Depew Bowen to Mattie Mae Scott 21 b Jewel Co. Kans. dau  
William Andrew & Margaret Womack Scott on Oct. 14, 1900  
at McCallsburg, Ia.
- Bowen, B.W. 38 to Hannah Key Hagen 26 on Apr 11, 1880
- Bowen, Harrison S 25 b Des Moines s Crowwell & Martha S  
Fletcher Bowen to Katherine E Christman 23 b Ames dau  
Henry & Charlotte Jonkens Christman on June 28, 1898 Ames
- Bowen, Jesse (24) to Mary Ellen Will (18) on Oct. 21, 1864
- Lowen, John E 19 b Iowa Center s Jessie & Mary Will Bowen  
to Anna John 18 b Maxwell dau J. & Sarah Bell John on  
Dec. 20, 1893 Ia. Center
- Bowen, Sidney William 17 b St. Co s Jesse & Emma E Will  
Bowen to Ida E McGee 17 b Ia. dau J. B. & Jennie Barnard  
McGee on Nov. 15, 1889 at Nevada, Ia.
- Bowen, Glysses Fred 23 b Ia. Center s Jesse & Mary E Will  
Bowen to R. Nettie Harp 20 b Galesburg, Ia. dau Jonathan G  
& Julia & Nathie Harp on Apr. 5, 1888 Maxwell, Ia.



Bowers, Guy 25 b Newaygo Co. Mich. s Emanuel & Jennie Tyco  
Bowers to Habel Taylor 18 b Nevada, Ia. dau James & --Carr  
Taylor on Dec. 24, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Bowers, James 34 b Eng. s James & Martha Jolley Powers to  
Emma & Alice 29 b Ohio dau Peter & Louisa Bretton Rice  
on Sept. 3, 1896 Nevada, Ia.

Bowers, Otis F 29 b Gettysburg, Pa. s George & Alice  
Hershoy Bowers to Margaret Peterson 22 b Nevada, Ia. dau  
John J & Sona Christianson Peterson on Nov. 16, 1905 Nev.

Bowers, William Elvin 28/20 b Decatur, Ill. s Willis D &  
Sarah J Garico Bowers to Grace Habel Griffith 22 b Ill-  
-lorsburg, dau Abel P & Emma Swert Griffith on May 31, 1899  
at Ames, Ia.

Bowman, Archibald Franklin 27 b Hoeselton, Va. s James &  
Sarah Reynard Bowman to Elizabeth Graves 20 b Iowa dau  
Charles J & Helen Downs Graves on Sept. 24, 1902 Ames

Bowman, Joseph W 24 b Ill. s William A & Anna Mare Bowman  
res Glenora, Ia. to Minnie Thomas 19 b Ia. dau Lewis Wash.  
& Caroline Roberts Thomas on Mar. 7, 1894 Tearing, Ia.

Boyce, George W (20) to Margaret Brouhard (14) on Apr. 22, 1858  
see Boyes for possible 2nd mar.

Loyd, Arthur 24 b Lee Co. s Knut & Betsey Thorsen Loyd  
to Julia Larson 21 b St. Co. dau Mikkel & Kristi Johnson  
Larson on Jan. 23, 1902 at St. Petri ~~City~~ Story City

Boyd, Earl E 22 b Nevada, Ia. s George W & Francis Bates  
Boyd to Emma C Christianson 21 b Story City dau Christ  
& Marie Olson Christianson on Oct. 27, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

Boyd, L.G. 27 b Hamilton Co. s George & Margaret H Grimstone  
Boyd res Randall to Minnie C Larson 17 b Iowa dau Anders &  
Maria Peterson Larson on Oct. 3, 1890 Roland, Ia.

Boyd, Otis Edward 27 b St. Co s Henry John & Julia Buea Boyd  
to Mattie Gaard 24 b St. Co dau L.E. & Rachel Ask Gaard  
on ~~Aug. 27~~, Dec. 27, 1900 Roland, Ia.

Boyd, Otis Edward 32 b Roland s H.J. & Julia Buea Boyd to  
Olive Evelyn Hegland 22 b Roland dau Ole G & Tirgeborg  
Johnson Hegland on Oct. 19, 1905 Roland

Boydston, 19 b Knoxville s C.F. & Josephine Evans Boydston  
to Vera Thompson 30 b Nev. dau F.L. & Bill Price Thompson  
on Oct. 12, 1904 Nevada, Ia.





- Boyd John Henry 24 to Julia Duen 18 b Ill. on June 22, 1872
- Boyes, George W 32 to Pheba M Behton 24 on Jan. 23, 1870  
see also Boyce
- Boylan, G.W. 21 to Mary E Aldridge 18 on Mar. 17, 1868
- Boynton, Frank A 28 b Nevada, Ia. s Quincy A & Sarah Hadley  
Boynton to Linda Lawman 27 b Ill. dau John & Violet  
Elliott Lawman on Nov. 20, 1895 at Nevada, Ia.
- Boynton, Q.H. (19) to Sarah Hadley (19) on Apr. 24, 1861
- Boynton, W.H. 23 b Marion, Ia. s Q.A. & Sarah Hadley Boynton to Ida B Lockwood 20 b Mishawaka, Ind. dau George A & Frances L Lyons Lockwood on Oct. 30, 1884 at Nevada, Ia.
- Brace, Nathan 23 b Omaha s Andrew J & Annie Nelson Brace to Minnie Lester 23 b Rushville, Ill. dau Albert & Louisa Sipe Lester on Dec. 25, 1894
- Bracken, George A 23 b Benton Co. s Robert M & Mary Bricker  
Bracken to Edith V Hills 17 b Waterloo, Ia. dau James H & Eliza Collins Hills on Nov. 13, 1869 Washington, twp. St. Co.
- Bracken, James H to Mary A Simmons on Nov. 17, 1861
- Bracken, Robert to Aura Wilkinson on Mar. 6, 1873
- Bracken, Thomas to Margaret Ellwood on Sept. 22, 1861
- Bradbury, George R 46 b Peoria, Ill. s Joseph B & Mary M  
Jacques Bradbury to Emily J Ross 40 b Ark. dau Jacob & Marguerette Lovelle Ross on Mar. 12, 1902 Nevada, Ia.
- Bradford, Edmond 23 to Adella Kent 17 on June 9, 1878
- Bradley, Arthur L 27 b Albany, Ill. s Harvey B & Belinda D  
Tarp/E. st Bradley to Maude Granger 22 b Ames dau Henry  
& Rose Frazier Granger on Feb. 12, 1891 Ames, Ia.
- Bradley, James Loy 28 b Ames s James & Ella C Stephens  
Bradley to Rose Goble 21 b Ames dau Hester & Rosalia  
C. Kellogg Goble on June 29, 1905 Ames, Ia.
- Bradley, William Frederick 24 b Ill. s William E & Margaret  
J. Maxwell Bradley to Ella Kate Giddings 19 b Ames dau  
Calvin & Anna Porch Giddings on Sept. 14, 1891 Ames
- Bradshaw, Robert B 28 b Buffalo, N.Y. s Robert & Margaret  
Patterson, Bradshaw to Minerva E Hand 23 b Jasper Co. dau  
Arthur Susan Myers Hand on Mar. 31, 1881 at Ia. Center.



Brady, Edward 33 b Pa. s Barnard & Ellen Denahan Brady  
to Mary M Thompson Briggs 27 b Ind. dau Silas & Obedience  
Ludington Thompson on June 15, 1887 at Nevada, Ia.

Braginton, Oliver L 28 b Crown point, Ind. s Edwin &  
Susan Kettler Braginton to Nellie Neth 19 b Pontiac dau  
Bernhart & Virila Vantecoy Neth on Mar. 14, 1889 Ames

Braland see Breland

Bramwell, Randall 26 to Louisa A Reed 19 on July 3, 1877

Branceland, Peter F 27 b W. s Peter & Mary Ann s & Martha  
Richardson to Mina O Laughty 22 b W. dau Ole L & Martha  
Anna Olson Laughty on Jan. 14, 1892 Shenando

Branceland, P.F. 31 b Itna, W. s Peter A & Britha Richard-  
son Branceland to Mine Johnson 22 b W. dau Ole & Anna  
Olson Johnson on July 10, 1886 at Palestine Church

Brandenburg, William F 32 to Anna E Buck 25 on Dec. 24, 1887

Brandjard, Phil M.C. 22 b Hamilton Co. s Ole C & Christine  
Lichte Brandjard to Anna Christine Charlson 23 b Rem. Co.  
dau Ole C & Berine Knudson Charlson on Apr. 19, 1905 at  
Story City.

Brandvig, Jonas J 33 b W. s John A & Marie E Johnsdatter  
Brandvig to Betsy Matteberg 33 b W. dau Jens & Martha  
Jenson Matteberg on Dec. 14, 1891 at Story City

Brandvig, Meyer 34 b Ia. s John & Marie Cathro Brandvig  
to Anna J Haughland 21 b W. dau Nels J & Martha Hanson  
Haughland on June 24, 1897 St. St. Petri chure

Braner, H.A. 26 b Ill. 2nd mar s James & Nancy L. Fychman  
Braner to Ida Fisk 19 b Lee Co. Ill. dau John H & Mary E  
Abell Fisk on Oct. 2, 1883 Gilbert, Ia.

Brattebo, Olia T 22 b W. s Thoresten & Thorbjør Jacobs-  
datter Brattebo to Gurine O Jørgen 21 b W. dau Ole I &  
Paul Pederson Jørgen on Jan. 29, 1887 Story City

Breese, Herman 23 b W. s Joseph & Martha Spencer  
Breese to Sarah A. Sills 16 b Ind. dau James & Jane March  
Sills on Apr. 17, 1892 Ames, Ia.

Breese, Vera F 26 b Knoxville, Ia. s J.H. & Martha Spencer  
Breese to Bertha L. Buehner 20 b Woodbine, Ia. dau J.A.  
Manda Fern Buehner on Nov. 25, 1903 Ames, Ia.





Breese, Roy 21 b Marion Co. s Joe & Martha Spender Breese  
to Grace Osborn 17 b Ames dau T.C. & Martha Dye Osborn  
on March 30, 1898 at Nevada, Ia.

Breezley, J.W. 22 to Ella Brower 19 on Oct. 25, 1879

Breezeley, James Madison 49 b Ill. 2nd mar s William &  
Sarah Stamford Breezeley to Elizabeth C Stevens 28 b Ia.  
2nd mar dau Henry A & Matilda Smith Stevens on Oct. 28, 1881  
at Cambridge, Ia.

Breezeley, James P 25 b Cambridge s John L & Rebecca E  
Arnsperger Breezeley to Sina W Bennethum 23 b Ia. Center  
dau John G & Mary A Wenicke Bennethum on Dec. 25, 1894  
at Iowa Center

Breezeley, John Calvin 27 b Cambridge s John & Rebecca  
Arnsperger Breezeley to Isaac Rogers 24 b Nevada, Ia. dau  
Isaac & Addie Bailey Rogers on May 20, 1894 at Maxwell

Breezeley, John D (30) to Rebecca Elizabeth Arnsperger (18)  
on Apr. 2, 1865

Breezeley, William (54) to Mary Hughes (47/51) Jan. 23, 1859

Breezeley, W.H. 26 b Dallas Co. Ia. s David & Martha  
Sellers Breezley to Martha A Sharp 22 b Minn. dau W. &  
-- Mills Sharp on Sept. 18, 1887 at Cambridge, Ia.

Breezley, W.J. 22 b St. Co 2nd mar s James Madison & Esther  
Seal Breezeley to Mary I Hanks 19 b St. Co. dau G.R. &  
Sarah Nelson Hanks on Oct. 31, 1883 Nevada, Ia.

Breggren, Wesley 35 b Stratford, Ia. s J.L. & Anna Peterson  
Breggren to Maybel Scott 20 b Sheldahl dau John & Julia  
Housa Scott on Apr. 27, 1904 Slater, Ia.

Brekke, Henry H 24 b Nor. s Johannes H & Aagota Aahe  
Brekke to Bertha Brekke 21 b St. Co. dau Johannes J &  
-- Marie Aahe Brekke on Apr. 22, 1905 Holand

Brekke, Jacob 25 to Hannah Harstad 28 on Nov. 24, 1886

Brelund, Andreas E 25 b Ia. s Elling & Breth Brelund to  
Mattie Mortvedt 23 b Nor 2nd mar dau Osmond & Britha  
Mortvedt on Jan. 26, 1882

Brelund, Andrew 21 to Martha M Poussues 20 on Mar. 17, 1875

Brelund, Ole E to Isabel Rasmussen on Oct. 25, 1872



Breland, Ole E 47 b Nor s Elling & Britha Breland res  
Randall to Annie Hapness 21 b Nor dau sten & Syvison  
& Martha Mikkelsen Hapness on Mar. 17, 1884 Story City

Breland, Thomas E to Julia Olesen on Aug. 24, 1885

Brenneman, Benjamin (29) Pa. to Hannie West (220.) on  
Feb. 19, 1874 at Ames, Ia.

Bresler, Frank H 24 b Centre Co. Ia. s  
Charles & Elisabeth Stover Bresler to Gertie L. Myers  
21 b St. Co. dau Urias & Lizzie Good Myers on Jan. 31, 1902

Brettell, Herbert Warren 26 b Ontario, Can. s Thomas &  
Isabelle Robert Brettell to Addie Holmes 21 b St. Co dau  
James & Caroline Ballard Holmes on May 15, 1902 Ames

Bricker, Joseph M 36 b Staystown, Pa. s Jacob K & Elmina  
Ferner Bricker to Mildred Lee McLain 28 b St. Co dau F.A. &  
Mary Doyle McLain on Aug. 29, 1893 Maxwell

Bridge, George W 28 b Eng. s George W & W Adams Bridge to  
Alice M Scherping 19 b St. Co. dau Edward Perkins & M.  
Albright Scherping on Nov. 3, 1900 Nevada.

Briggs, John C 26 b Nevada, Ia s S.H. & Cornelia E Palmer  
Briggs to Etta M Williams 21 b Ind. dau W.H. & Fernelia  
Massey Williams on Mar. 27, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Briggs, L.T. 58 b Wis. 2nd mar s J.W. & Louisa Briggs res  
Hardin Co. to Myrtle Cooper Hoyt 39 b Ia. 2nd mar dau  
Henry & Jane Rockwell Cooper on Mar. 20, 1905 Nevada, Ia.

Briggs, Otis (40) 2nd to Jennie Allen (22) on Nov. 3, 1867

Briggs, Otis P. Jr. 22 b Nevada, Ia. s Otis & Jennie Allen  
Briggs to Grace Gertrude Emmons 22 b Champaign, Ill. dau  
Cortlenious L & Elizabeth Long Emmons on Oct. 1, 1890 Ne..

Briggs, Richard 37 b Ind. 2nd mar s Harvey & Jane Houst  
Briggs res Dallas Co. to Jeanette A Hand 22 b St. Co dau  
Mathews & Ellen Lee Hand on Jan. 7, 1882

Briggs, Samuel B (31) to Cornelia A Palmer (22) Nov. 3, 1867

Brigham, George E (22) to Martha V Downing (17) Oct. 21, 1860

Briley, Algie S 26 b Ont., Ia. s Elisha & Mary Foster  
Briley to Gorda M Peterson 26 b Swe. dau John E &  
Matilda Iverson Peterson on Feb. 28, 1901





Briley, Boston Corbett 23 b Ontario, Ia. s Elisha V & Mary M  
Foster Briley to Beasie W Sutton 19 b Ontario dau William  
& Leah M Jones Sutton on June 7, 1905 Ontario, Ia.

Briley, Ira (23) to Margaret C Hunter 23 on Jan. 3, 1881

Briley, Elisha V (21) to Mary M Foster (15) on Apr. 1, 1857

Briley, Franklin F 20 b Ontario s Elisha V & Mary M  
Foster Briley to Clara B Scott 20 b Ontario dau Sylvester  
& Sarah Elizabeth Alntzley Scott on Nov. 8, 1898 Ontario

Briley, George Albert 23 b Franklin twy. St. Co s James &  
Jane Zenor Briley to Lillie B Thurman 18 b Ontario dau  
Inech & Passheus Plumer Thurman on July 7, 1886 Nevada

Briley, George Albert 38 b Ontario 2nd mar s James A &  
Jane Zenor Briley to Vesta E Pontius Williams born  
Sycamore, O. 2nd mar dau Sylvester & --Pollin Pontius  
on Nov. 28, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Briley, Henry Eugene 29 b Ia. 2nd mar s James & Lusana  
Jane Brown Briley to Almodia Jane Housel 26 b Henry Co.  
Ia. dau Lawrence D & Charlotte Park Housel on Mar. 12, 1882

Briley, Oliver W 20 b St. Co s H.W. & Eliza Nathan Briley  
to Bertha S Jacobson 20 b Gilbert dau Hanson & Julia Nelson  
Jacobson on Apr 2, 1898

Briley, Otho M 23 b St. Co s James & Loreno Jane Zenor  
Briley to Tillie Kate Caserman 20 b Ind. dau George W. &  
Sophronia Budd Caserman on Nov. 19, 1889 Ontario, Ia.

Brinkman, Leo Alfonso 25 b Ger. s Anthony & Josephine  
Schmidt Brinkman to Helen Granberg 23 b S. e. dau Charles  
& Albie Johnson Granberg on Nov. 27, 1890

Britcher, Henry 29 b Cedar Co. s Jesse & --Leith Britcher  
to Fannie L Norrell 21 b St. Co dau George & --Magley  
Norrell on Jan. 12, 1898

Britson, Brit J 32 b Lisbon, Ill. s Ljor & Martha Aug  
Britson to Ellen E Olson Tjolsen 24 b Norw dau Ole Knave  
& Ellen E Nikkelsen Olson on Oct. 6, 1887

Britson, L rs to Anna Thompson on Oct. 18, 1872

Britson, F.B. 24 to Martha Tegland 24 on Sept. 25, 1875

Britson, F.B. 34 b Norw Ind. s L. Mael & Martha Britson  
Britson to L. E. Olmsted Olson 37 b Norw dau George & Anna  
& Elina George Johnson Nelson on July 16, 1884 St. Louis City



Brodie, John 36 b Scot. s John & Anna Dougall Brodie  
 res Maxwell to Sarah Dunahoo Lowe 24 b St. Co 2nd mar dau  
 Andrew Jr. & Michael Ann Smith Dunahoo on Dec. 4, 1884 Max.

Brodie, William 32 b LaSalle Coll. s John & Annie Mc  
 Dougall Brodie to Rose A Gage 19 b St. Co dau William &  
 Eliza & Bert Gage on Apr. 12, 1891 Iowa Center

Bronson, Thomas to Mary Bronson on Mar. 11, 1871

Bronson, Edward Oscar 28 b Blackhawk Co. s L. & Mary Ham-  
 phrey Bronson to Claudia B Robeson 19 b Cambridge dau  
 George & --Gregory Robeson on Aug. 16, 1899 Cambridge

Bronson, George 20 b Nevada, Ia. s G & --Aug rt Bronson  
 to Bertha H Ayers 18 b -- dau H. O. & --White Ayers on  
 Jan. 21, 1903 at Nevada, Ia.

Brooks, Charles to Nellie Terwilliger on Feb. 18, 1872

Brooks, Charles J 27 b Ger. s Charles & Rebecca Auntz  
 Brooks to Annie Myers Markley 39 b St. 2nd mar dau Jacob  
 & Anna Lee Myers on Nov. 8, 1886 at Anos, Ia.

Brooks, Joseph L 22 to Jane Luman 20 on Feb. 11, 1878  
 note: in Anos newspaper given Mary Jane Swanson

Brooks, Lawrence Coonoy 27 b H.Y. s Thomas & Ellen Loftus  
 Brooks to Margaret Graham 23 b Ire. dau John & Mary J  
 Beavers Graham on Jan. 6, 1888 Nevada, Ia.

Brooks, William 35 b Ire. s William & Margaret Kilgore  
 Brooks to Essie Ayton 20 b Ire. dau Thomas Ayton on  
 Oct. 11, 1896 at Nevada, Ia.

Brouhard, Barnet (22 Ind.) to Martha E Laird (180.) on  
 June 30, 1870

Brouhard, Barnet 47 b Ire. 2nd mar s Martin & R. Carr  
 Brouhard res Colo, Ia. to Sarah Sarsfield 24 b Ia. dau  
 H. J. & Mary Corbin Sarsfield on June 27, 1882 Colo

Brouhard, F. L 21 b Colo, Ia s Barnard/Barnet & Sarah  
 Sarsfield Brouhard to Ethel Linn 17 b Arthur, Ill. dau  
 Francis & Sarah Akers Linn on Feb. 27, 1907 Colo

Brouhard, Edward J 22 b Colo, Ia. s Barnet & Martha Laird  
 Brouhard to Dollie F McCord 19 b Collins dau Jacob &  
 Martha Dunahoo McCord on Mar. 14, 1906 Collins





Brouhard, George 45 b In. 2nd mar s William & Susan Corey  
Brouhard res Idenville, Ia. to Mary Ellen Wageman Janson  
b dau Jacob & Ann Celia Wageman June 29, 1882

Brouhard, Harvey to Catherine Sheets on May 31, 1872

Brouhard, Henry to Susan Spurgin on Aug. 3, 1862

Brouhard, James W (20) to Melissa Nichols on Apr. 22, 1861

Brouhard, Martin (23) to Martha C Johnson (22) on Feb. 13, 1861

Brouhard, James H (21 In.) to Arvilla Vaughn (19 Ill.)  
on Oct. 1, 1874

Brouhard, Milton Douglas 35 b Ia. s John & Rebecca Bishop  
Brouhard to Emma King 25 b Ia. dau John & Sarah Jane  
Winfield King on Nov. 10, 1895 Colo, Ia.

Brouhard, Roy W 20 b Colo, Ia. s Barnet & Martha Laird  
Brouhard to Grace L Smith 19 b Collins dau Isaac &  
Hertilla Linchart Smith on Feb. 13, 1901 Collins

Brouhard, William H to Nancy A Wells on Sept. 27, 1872

Brouhard, W.C. 22 b Colo, Ia. s Barnet & Sarah Winfield  
Brouhard to Ella L Cummings 21 b Colo, Ia. dau Lloyd &  
Ella Cook Cummings on Sept. 26, 1901 Colo, Ia.

Brown, A.C. to Metacris Sweeney on Nov. 25, 1858

Brown, Elijah R 23 b St. Co. s Edward & Maria Russell  
Brown to John Scott 21 b St. Co. dau Maria Russell  
Shurts Lett on Sept. 3, 1893 Cambridge

Brown, Adelbert J 24 b Ia. Center s Peter & Kate Sloop  
Brown to Cynthia Ann John 25 b Indian Cr. twp. dau Daniel  
W. & Barbara L Olinger John on Dec. 21, 1892 Maxwell

Brown, Albert J 22 to Elizabeth L Fertig 17 on Sept. 25, 1873

Brown, A.J. to Elizabeth L Russell on Feb. 21, 1871

Brown, Charles J 25 b Story City s James F & Rebecca  
Emiley Brown to Little A Kent 20 b Ill. dau John & Eliz-  
abeth Frye Kent on Nov. 12, 1885 Story City

Brown, David W 24 b St. Co. s Levi & Louisa Rancher Brown  
to Elva G Evans 19 b Archel Co. dau Thomas & Anna Day  
Evans on Jan. 31, 1866



Brown, David A 34 Athens Co. O. s David & Susannah C  
Fitzsimmons Brown to Mary A Fry Hand 28 b Ia. Center  
dau John & Lizzie Belcher Fry on Dec. 3, 1895 Nevada

Brown, Elijah 42 to Letha Sherman 32 on Jan. 9, 1879

Brown, Ellis G 24 b Columbus, Nebr. s George W & Rachel A  
Craig Brown to Rosa B Phillips 20 b Emerson, Ia. dau  
Jay C & Mary Osborn Phillips on Dec. 25, 1893 Ames

Brown, Fernando C (25) to Alice Copley 18 on Oct. 9, 1866

Brown, Franklin 26 b Rochelle, Ill s John M & Isabelle H  
Hansack Brown to Ella Feltner 20 b Kans. dau James  
Barton & Mary E Henderson Keltner on Apr. 24, 1891 Ames

Brown, Frank 47 b St. Co s James & Patsy Brown to Martha  
Stockdale Bell 46 b Leavenworth, Kan. 2nd mar dau James  
& Ellen Hunt Bell on May 23, 1907 Nevada, Ia.

Brown, Frederick William 28 b Des Moines s Clarkson &  
Anna M Brinster Brown to Cora Hull 19 b Des Moines dau  
James E & Julia Addis Hull on Dec. 29, 1886 at W.L. Woods

Brown, Fred 21 b Cambridge, Ia. s William & Nancy Huffman  
Brown to Millian Lint 19 b Peoria, Ia. dau L & Laurie  
Ozmun Lint on Apr. 16, 1899 Maxwell

Brown, George P 23 b St. Co. s James F & Rebecca J Smiley  
Brown to Electa J Doolittle 19 b St. Co dau W.R. & Fidelia  
Ward Doolittle on Mar. 31, 1881 Laf. twp.

Brown, George 21 b St. Co. s William & Nancy E Huffman  
Brown to Ida McCallister 20 b St. Co dau George Bell  
McGuire McCallister on May 26, 1892 Nevada, Ia.

Brown, Giles H 39 b Fondulac, Wis. s George P & Mary A  
Heathcote Brown to Josephine C Graves 24 b Colo, Ia. dau  
Charles & Mary L Briggs Graves on Nov. 27, 1901 Colo, Ia.

Brown, Guy Homer 24 b Chapin, Ill. s G.W. & Eliza Jane  
Bentley Brown to Elizabeth Ann Golly 17 b Zearing dau  
Jno. & Lucy Spohr Golly on Nov. 29, 1894 Zearing

Brown, Harry P 24 b Red Oak, Ia. s George b & Mary Forless  
Brown to Blanch Fannie Granger 23 b Ames dau Henry & Rose  
Marion Frazier Granger on June 18, 1895 Ames, Ia.

Brown, Harry 24 b Ia. s William & Nancy Huffman Brown to  
Ida McCallister 24 b Ia. dau George & Belle McGuire McAl-  
lister on Aug. 24, 1904 Nevada





- Brown, Harvey 21 b Polk Co. s William & Nancy Hoffman  
Brown to Eliza A Brown 18 b Polk Co dau Andrew W & Francis C Humphrey brown on Nov. 12, 1893 Peoria, Ia.
- Brown, Harvey 23 b Polk Co 2nd mar s William & Nancy Huffman Brown to Nelle McAllister 20 b St. Co dau George & Nelle McAllister McAllister on June 14, 1896 Iowa Center
- Brown, Henry L 20 b Ia. s Peter & Kate Shoop Brown to Clara Banks 23 b Union twp. dau Dewitt & Comfort Lemons Banks on May 2, 1899 Nevada, Ia.
- Brown, James to Martha Poor on Dec. 31, 1895
- Brown, James to Nancy A Harris 24 on Oct. 12, 1865
- Brown, James 35 b O. s Josias & Mary Brown to Juliett Briley Taylor 26 2nd mar dau Elisha & Mary Foster Briley on May 2, 1886 Nevada, Ia.
- Brown, James E 24 b Boone Co. Ind. s George & Lizzie M Runnels Brown to Asie Eggers 21 b Ia. dau William & Mary Eggers on Jan. 19, 1904 at Cambridge, Ia.
- Brown, J. F. 25 to Libby Saks 22 on Mar. 14, 1877
- Brown, Jesse 24 b St. Co. s William & Nancy Huffman Brown to Flossie Louise Dolph 24 b St. Co. dau Elmore & Rebecca Kennedy Dolph on Oct. 10, 1899 Collins
- Brown, John A 28 to Elsie Rasmussen 18 on Oct. 30, 1879
- Brown, John 27 b Nova Scotia s George & Anna Stewart Brown res Polk Co. to Nan McQuistan 19 b Collins tp. dau Elias & Susannah Custer McQuistan on Oct. 17, 1887 Nevada
- Brown, John 25 b Nor. s Ivan & Johanna Fricks Brown to Jessie Rogers 21 b Colo, Ia. dau John & Lillie Lilly Rogers on Oct. 25, 1892 at Colo, Ia.
- Brown, John H 24 b Slater s Martin J & Inger Sheldahl Brown to Antonina Iyen 23 b Slater dau Torres & Brit. Sjorsen Iyen on May 22, 1903
- Brown, Joseph 38 b Ohio s Jacob & Mary Newhouse Brown to Nettie Lada 25 b Ia. dau Hanson & Lucy Schaffer Lada on Dec. 22, 1892 Nevada, Ia.
- Brown, Jerry 22 b Sac Co. Ia. s Marcus & Agnes Newell Brown to Lillian Houscock 21 b Ames dau William & I. A. Bonebrake Houscock on Oct. 1, 1904 Nevada, Ia.



Brown, Lewis F 21 to Margaret H Cadwalader 17 on Mar. 10, 1867

Brown, Lorenzo D 22 b St. Co. s Edward & Laura Bartella  
Brown to H. Louisa Scott 18 b Nevada, Ia. dau Sylvester &  
Sarah Elliott Scott on Sept. 22, 1893 Nev ad, Ia.

Brown, Lovejoy 24 b Grundy Co. s F. S. & Rosanna Bolans  
Brown to Elizabeth Ann Golly Brown 24 b Fearing 2nd mar.  
dau John M & Lucy Spohr Golly on Jan. 17, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Brown, Emily 26 b N. I. s Edward & Laura Bartella Brown to  
Anna C Huffman 26 b Bureau Co. Ill. dau Peter & Percella  
Josier Huffman on Feb. 3, 1892 Nevada, Ia.

Brown, Martin J 18 b Nor to Inger Sholdahl 20 b St. on  
Feb. 5, 1874

Brown, Martin 40 b Nor 2nd mar s Martin J & Margrethe  
Rasmussen Brown to Martha Berhow 37 b Boone Co. dau  
Thomas & Anna Optwedd Berhow on M r. 10, 1898

Brown, Paul 24 b Marshall Co. Ia. s John & Julia Jones  
Brown to Emma Ritter 18 b Tazwell Co. Ill. dau John &  
Katherine May Ritter on Apr. 19, 1891 at Gilbert, Ia.

Brown, Emily F 21 b Ogles Co. Ill. s Jenn & Is Lolla an-  
soc or Brown to Mary Peterson 21 b Webster Co. Ia. dau  
John & Louisa Habelson Petersen on Sept. 9, 1892 Nevada

Brown, Peter 23 to Catherine E Shoop 15 on Dec. 18, 1867

Brown, Pierson to Sarah b Jones on Dec. 6, 1860

Brown, Peter 37 b Nor s Lars E & Anna Optstvet Brown to  
Matilda C Lang on 21 b Roland dau Peter Matilda Gjuoe  
Langson on Mar. 17, 1887 Huxley

Brown, Ralph M 20 b Payette Co. Ia. s L. F. & Elsie Linles  
Brown res Maxwell to Minnie L Bowen 21 b St. Co dau Aaron  
T. & Hester Fry Bowen on July 23, 1889 Maxwell

Brown, S. F. 19 to F. J. Gravel 18 on June 14, 1879

Brown, Elias O 22 b Ill. s Levi & Louisa Brown to Minerva  
E Bates 20 b Mich. dau James & E Crawford Bates on Oct. 13,  
1884 Nevada, Ia.

Brown, Smith C 32 b Fulton Co. Ill. s Levi & Louisa Bancher  
Brown to Mary E McClees 16 b Ill. dau Richard & Rachel  
Berry McClees on Apr. 23, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Brown, Silber 2. to Artimesa Moss 18 on Sept. 25, 1873





- Brown, William to Nancy I Huffman on Feb. 19, 1871
- Brown, William (30 Pa. to Alice Gossard (230.) on May 20, 1873
- Brown, William C 32 b Newark, N.J. s J.P. & Laura Putnam Brown & Whiting to Gera A McKim 25 b Nevada, Ia. dau Lyle & Mary J Leach & Co. on June 20, 1891 Nevada, Ia.
- Brown, Z.A. (20) to Sarah Margaret (20) on Oct. 1, 1858
- Brubaker, Daniel R. (19) to Mary Junk (20) on May 3, 1860
- Brubaker, Henry J (28) to Sarah E Brown (22) Mar. 27, 1856
- Brubaker, J.C./John C (20) to Nancy I. Davis (19) April 5, 1863
- Brubaker, John C 22 to Edith Squires 19 on Dec. 24, 1877
- Brubaker, Joseph Henry 23 b Ia. s Henry J & Elizabeth Brown Brubaker to Jennie Maud Dawson 17 b Ia. dau Daniel C. & Elizabeth Jones Dawson on Feb. 11, 1883 Indian Cr. twp
- Brumagin, Marcus K 26 b N.Y. s John E & Mary C Little Brumagin to Martha J Hanson 22 b Nor dau Knut & Ingeborg T Kloster Hanson on Apr. 23, 1887 Sheldahl
- Brundy, M.J. to Elizabeth Carr on Sept. 16, 1868
- Bruner, Ray W 22 b Ill. s William & Sarah Houser Bruner to Bessie I Wood 17 b Ia. dau David & Fattie Pickford Wood on Jan. 7, 1902 Colo, Ia.
- Bruner, Millar 21 to L. Flickenger 18 on Sept. 5, 1875
- Brunson, Douglas 23 b Ill. s Clark & Anna Turpen Brunson res Grant twp. to Lizzie Shugart 21 b Ill. dau George & Catherine Huffman Shugart on Nov. 19, 1882 Nevada, Ia.
- Brunson, Sylvester 52 b Ohio 2nd mar s Clark & Anna Henstron Brunson to Ada A Griffin Kische 36 b Ill. Co dau Frank & Charity -- Griffin on Sept. 23, 1901 Nevada,
- Bryant, Andrew 23 b Polk Co. s James & Sarah Beresmith Bryant to Bona Stenson 20 b Slater dau Lewis & Sarah Hough Stenson on Mar. 19, 1898 Slater
- Bryan, Solon to M.E. McIntosh on Oct. 12, 1873
- Bryant, Charles H 28 b Jasp. Co s Lawrence & Edith Thorlton Bryant to Fannie E Tienan 21 b Jackson Co. dau A. & Elizabeth Wood Tienan on Jan. 2, 1891 Nevada, Ia.



Bryant, Franklin P. 25 b Ill. to Mary J. Green 21 b N.J.  
on Jan. 29, 1879 Ames, Ia.

Bryant, George 35 b Macon Co. Ill. s Charles L & America  
See Bryant to Margaret See 31 b St. Co. dau Jonathan &  
Margaret Melley See on Dec. 31, 1887 at B.P. Pool res.

Bryant, Henry D 53 b Mich. s Sylvester & Harriet R Fisher  
Bryant to Martha A Turch 34 b Ohio dau Dana & Lucy J.  
Gifford Turch on Oct. 14, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Bryant, John W. 33 b St. Co. s Charles & America See Bryant  
to Ida Minerva Dell 19 b Jasper Co. dau John W & Emma  
Quick Bell on Oct. 11, 1891

Bryant, Joseph H 43 b Lewis Co., Ky. 2nd mar s U.Z. &  
Hency S Spencer Bryant 2nd mar to Annie Bryan 25 b Can/Ky.  
dau J.D. & Glin Vill Bryan on Apr. 3, 1884 Zearing  
consent by J.J. Bryant

Bryant, Joshua 26 b Ill. to Nellie Pearl 16 b Ill. on  
Jan. 9, 1875

Bryant, Robert 31 to Nancy Isabella Thornton 22 on Nov. 29,  
1838

Bryant, Robert 36 2nd mar to Lizzie Trusty 28 on Apr. 11,  
1875

Bryant, S. to Anna Clark on Nov. 6, 1873

Buck, Alexander Heistand 24 to Sarah A Craig 23 on July 1,  
1836

Buck, Frank E 27 b Osborn City, Kans. s Alexander H. &  
Sarah A Craig Buck to Millie B Broezley 25 b Cambridge, I.  
dau John D. & Rebecca E Arnsperger Broezley on Feb. 15, 1900  
at res.

Bucklyn, E.O. 23 b Ohio to Nancy E Jones 18 b Vt. Jan. 22, 1879

Buell, Clifton E 23 b St. Co. s E.S. & Laura A Moody Buell  
to Myrtle M Harrison 25 b Ia. dau Henry J & Mary J Graves  
Harrison on Nov. 24, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Buffington, Aaron 23 b St. Co. s Isaac & Sarah Fisher  
Buffington to Flora W Sparrow 18 b Sherman twp. dau  
Ephraim & Jennie Sowers Sparrow on Mar. 5, 1902 Zearing

Buffington, Charles Frank 25 b Ill. s John B. no name,  
to Dora /Mary Smay 23 b Ill. dau Joseph & Angeline  
Stodgre Smay on Sept. 12, 1882 Nevada, Ia.

Buffington, Charles F. 23 b Colo, Ia s Frank & Dora Smay  
Buffington to Lena Gally 20 b Zearing dau J.W. Lucy  
Spohr Gally on Dec. 12, 1907 Zearing perhaps 1905





Buffington, Clinton 28 b Ogle Co. Ill. s Isaac & Sarah J Fisher Buffington to Nellie A King 27 b St. Co dau John & Sarah J Winfield King on June 30, 1896  
res St. Clare, Mo.

Buffington, G.W. 29 b St. Co s Isaac & Sarah Fisher Buffington to Edith Beal 23 b Carroll Co., Ill. dau Herman & Mo. Blough Beal on Sept. 4, 1904 Maxwell

Buffington, Jonathan 36 to Elizabeth Aply 32 on May 13, 1870

Buffington, Phillip 25 b Ogle Co. Ill. s Isaac & Sarah Fisher Buffington to Alice Stevens 22 b St. Co. dau S.B. & D Dulington Stevens on Feb. 6, 1895 Nevada, Ia.

Buford, Alex to Julia Banning on July 28, 1876

Bull, Marguis D Lafayette 38 b Ill. s Squire & Sarah Beard Bull to Lucy/Lou Davis 32 b O. dau George H & Mary Holcomb Davis on May 25, 1891 Zearing.

Bullard, Gordon C 20 b Chicago, Ill s Rufus & Ida F Cox Bullard to Alice Edna Waud 17 b Cambridge dau George E & Lottie McKee Waud on Apr. 23, 1899 Cambridge

Bullock, E.A. 22 b Clinton Co. s D.T. & Sue E Monroe Bullock res Little Blaine to Minnie M Johnston 20 b Shelby Co., Ind. dau Simon Johnston on Jan. 24, 1884 at Ames, Ia.

Bullock, William E 29 b State Center, Ia. s Britson & Rebecca Barnes Bullock to Anna M Wade 34 b Ia. dau Nathan & Catherine Wood Wade on Nov. 28, 1889

Burgardner, Roy 25 b Ia. s Fred & Mary Weaver Burgardner to Louisa Huntrod 18 b Ill. dau Fred & Ellen Elliott Huntrod on Feb. 23, 1905

Burr, Albert G 23 b Mahaska Co. s Martin V & Hannah Turner Burr to Ethel Ray Wicks 16 b Zearing dau Alonzo J & Ettie L Norton Wicks on Apr. 20, 1898 Nevada, Ia.

Burr, Fred 24 b Mahaska Co s Martin V & Hannah Turner Burr to Maggie Burr 20 b Ia. dau James & Lizzie Burton Burr on July 4, 1891 Zearing

Burr, Fred Orvil 27 b Brookhead, Wis. s Milton Edward & Amelia Elizabeth Percy Burr to Clara Bell Sawyer Hawkins 29 b Winckley, Ill. dau Wen H & Lucy A Miller Sawyer on Apr. 7, 1895 Maxwell



Bump, John Thomas 24 b Ia. s Martin V & Hannah Tanner  
Bump to Cora Elizabeth Bunce Mills 24 b Ia. dau James &  
Martha E Mansfus Bunce on Nov. 14, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Bump, Percy 22 b Wla. s Nathan & M Percy Bump to Ida  
Shugart 21 b Ia. dau David & Anna Cook Shugart on Mar. 2,  
1892 Nevada, Ia.

Bunce, James R 21 to Martha Rosefit 19 on July 13, 1875  
Bunce

Bunce, James R 37 b Ill. s C.D. & Sarah Parrish/2nd mar.  
to Alice Miller Beyer 42 b Ohio dau -- Miller & Cant know  
on Jan. 5, 1891

Bunce, William Avery 23 b Franklin twp. s David F & Elizabeth  
Lincoln Bunce to Nettie Zoner 23 b Zenersville, Ia  
dau James & Ella Walker Zoner on Dec. 20, 1894 St. Co.

Bunde, Anton 22 b Lyons s Ole T & Annie Berg Bunde to  
Birdie Anfinson 19 b Maples, Minn. dau A.J. & Annie Heggen  
Anfinson on Jan. 5, 1907 Huxley

Bunker, Henry 23 to Eliza Wickham 20 on Sept. 10, 1878

Bunker, Joseph H 61 b Maine 2nd mar s Stephen & Lucy Fago  
Bunker res Lincoln twp. to Eleanor Kelley Nelson 67  
b Vinnie, N.Y. 2nd mar dau Joseph & Mary Horneberg Kelley  
on Jan. 25, 1885 Zeoring

Burn, Benjamin Ephraim 45 b Richland Co. Ill. s Elias &  
Lebecca Joy Burn to Sarah Jane Blair Hardin 46 b McClain  
Co., Ill. dau William Thomas & Mary Susan Blair on  
July 13, 1893 Nevada, Ia.

Bunning, Fritz J 28 b Ger. s William & Caroline Rische  
Bunning to Viola Scott 17 b Ia. dau Sylvester & Sarah  
Illiott Scott on Apr. 9, 1903 Ames, Ia.

Burch, J.P. to Ella Bales on Oct. 12, 1871

Burdett, Lohan 37 b Lexington, Ill. 2nd mar s John & Mary  
Smith Burdett to Mary Mulvihill 29 b Ire. dau Thomas &  
Ellen Morgan Mulvihill on Jan. 29, 1902

Burdick, F.D. 35 to Susan E Balliet 23 on Aug. 30, 1875 Ames

Burdick, Nelson to Marilla Marks on Aug. 17, 1871

Burford, William J 38 b McDonald Coll. s W.L. & F.H.  
Bracewell Burford 2nd mar to Lucinda Madeline 32 b Neb.  
Co. Ill dau Jesse & America Dorothy Madeline Jan. 11, 1883  
Cambridge, Ia.





- Burgess, Daniel 25 b Jasper Co.s Jesse & Martha Holtsclaw  
Burgess to Phoebe Snooks 27 b Polk Co. dau James &  
Sarah Ernschaw Snooks on Mar. 11, 1896 Maxwell
- Burgess J./J 52 b Ind. 2nd mar s J.L. & Eliza D Williams  
Burgess to Litta M Gibson Grove 39 b Ill. dau John F &  
Mary Anderson Gibson on Sept. 10, 1899 Nevada, Ia.
- Burham, William H (22) to Melissa A King on Aug. 20, 1882
- Burke/Berke, C.H. 58 to Anna S Reveland 35 on Mar. 4, 1880
- Burkett, Irvin 20 b Lawton, Mich. s Matt & Ellen Hurd  
Burkett to Maud Landis 21 b Whitten, Ia. dau Solomon &  
Fannie Finsle? Landis on Dec. 22, 1906 at Nevada, Ia.
- Burkhart, Charles A 25 b Linn Co.s John C & Anna M Albaugh  
Burkhart res Zearing to Sadie E Williams 17 b Lee Co. Ill.  
dau Asa M & Mary E Cornell Williams on Apr. 29, 1885 Nevada
- Burkhart, Hubert E 31 b Nevada, Ia s John C & Anna Mary  
Albaugh Burkhart to Estella Glasco 19 b Marshalltown dau  
E... & Alice M Woods Glasco on Sept. 10, 1902 Zearing
- Burkhow, Alfred 24 b St. Co s Lars & Christine Jacobson  
Burkhow to Anna Lundy 23 b Nor dau Hans & Inger Nelson  
Lundy on Nov. 10, 1900 Huxley
- Burkstrand, George J 23 b Polk Co s Johannes & Annem rtha  
Lee Burkstrand to Anna Martin Jensen 21 b St. Co dau  
Edward & Anna Jacobson Jensen on Feb. 25, 1903 McCallsburg
- Burlingham, John G 36 b NY s William & Catherine Little  
Burlingham/?Brumagin? to Grace Ada Nye 26 b Mass. dau  
Charles L & Ada M Guamins Nye on Feb. 14, 1902 Ames
- Burner, Isaac 39 b Shenandoa Va. 2nd mar s Jacob & Susan  
Early Burner res Iowa Center to Sue A Hemping Earl 29  
b Ia. dau John N & Eva Brosius Hemping on Apr. 13, 1882
- Burnett, Zachariah T 27 b Ia. s B.E. & Sarah J Lowman  
Burnett to Vivian A Hutchinson 23 b Ia. dau James &  
Mary Mills Hutchinson on Oct. 4, 1905 Nevada, Ia.
- Burns, Frank Alexander 29 b Polk Co s John H & Annie L  
Woods Burns to Myrtle Smith 18 b Des Moines dau William  
C. & Eva M Vernon Smith on Dec. 14, 1905 Cambridge, Ia.
- Burns, John C 31 b Dubuque, Ia. s John C & Anna M Brown  
Burns to Mary Rosilee Hurd Burns 29 b Flint, Mich. dau  
L. Lee & Melissa Alsted Hurd on Apr. 6, 1895 Elwell, Ia.



Burns, William 41 b Ind. s Abraham & Sarah A Kenehoy  
Burns to Millie J Hall 32 b Algonia, Ia. dau James L &  
Alma Reese Hall on Feb. 10, 1889 Cambridge, Ia.

Burriel, Lessor 22 b Boone, Ia. s George & Belle Vast  
Burriel to Clara Rosegate 19 b St. Co dau George W &  
Elizabeth Rosegate on Oct. 26, 1906 Nevada

Burrits, J Feb T 25 to Caroline Sheldahl 19 on Feb. 24, 1880

Burroughs, W.H. 51 b St. Co, Ohio s Thomas L. & Hannah Cole  
Burroughs to Mechanicsville to Martha Clementine *Beyers* 22  
b Logan Co., Ohio dau T.H. & Mary Tipton Byers on Nov. 28,  
1895 Maxwell

Burton, Joseph C to Edna J Lansing on Nov. 21, 1869

Burton, Eugene 18 b Rock Co, Wis. s William Smith &  
Sarah Brockway Burton to Carrie Marie Hurst 23 b StCo.  
dau Amos & Mary Conrad Hurst on Nov. 5, 1902 Ames, Ia.

Burwell, Miles J 22 b Clinton Co s W.H. & Frances McMillon  
Burwell to Ollie J Drake 23 b St. Co dau L. Lydia John  
Drake on Nov. 6, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Burwick, Ben 25 b Nor s Feder Simonson & Ellen B Magnussen  
Burwick to Fizzie Wicks 21 b Ill. dau Helta & Madela  
Toriasen Wicks on Mar. 16, 1893 Roland

Bushman, M.V. 21 b Gettysburg, Pa. s Lewis A & Caroline M  
Little Bushman to Nellie Hammond 21 b Vt. dau George &  
Lora Bunkleberger Hammond on Apr 5, 1893 Nevada, Ia.

Bussell, Henry C to Emma Bell Hartwell on Oct. 12, 1871

Butler, Lewis W 28 b Wilsonburg, Mt. Canada s Norman &  
Eveline Shattuck Butler to Minnie I Percue dau 23 b  
Bond City, Ia. dau Dallas & Maggie Whitehead Percue on  
Nov. 8, 1899 Ames

Daxton, H.C. 37 b Danark, Ill. s William & Mary Alorich  
Daxton to Florence L May 31 b Dorchester, Conn. dau  
Henry & Ellen B Child May on June 25, 1895 Milford twp.  
No was res Lee Oak, Ia.

Ewood, Ole s 21 to Lether Ball 18 on Dec. 24, 1876

Byers, Bert Bain 25 b State Center, Ia. s S.J. & Anna  
Forford Byers to Agnes I Powers 20 b Grecco, Ia. dau  
Charles E & Isbell Forford Powers on Dec. 24, 1902  
at Maxwell co wit: R.E. Forford, R.L. Byers





Byers, George William 25 b Polk Co. s James I & Sarah Mat-  
ilda Allen Byers to Florence Tanner 20 b Mitchellville  
dau of then Henry & Angelina Anderson Tanner on Dec. 25, 1903  
Colo, Ia.

Byers, William 38 b Wayne Co. Ia. s a son of J. & Martha  
Byers to Lelia Althea Mills 37 b Et. Co dau Edward C  
& Mary Althea Mills on Oct. 6, 1904 Maxwell

Byers, Thomas Blanner 29 b Cedar Co s M. M. & Mary Tipton  
Byers to Anna May Orley 22 b Polk Co dau Thomas & Mary  
Orley on Nov. 26, 1903 at Collins, Ia.



Caldtvedt, Edwin to Mallen Knudson on Dec. 17, 1872

Caldtvedt, Tygo 26 b Nor s Gunner & Siri Caldtvedt to  
Emma Maria Caldtvedt 16 b Jordin Co dau Severt & Valborg  
Caldtvedt on June 14, 1902 Roland, Ia.

Calkins, Frank T 21 b Minn. s L.B. & --Colburn Calkins  
res Zeiring to Alice H Golly 20 b Lane Co. Ill. dau S. &  
Sarah Grandy Golly on Feb. 14, 1882 Zeiring

Cameron, Gary Vinton 24 b Union Mills, Ia. s James A &  
Lizzie Smith Cameron to Celia Amanda Vorton 21 b  
Earlville, Ill. dau Levi H & Hattie Frank Norton on July 29,  
1903 Zeiring

Cameron, Frank 21 b Indianapolis, Ind. s George K & Soph-  
ronia E Budd Cameron res Aces to Anna Peterson 21 b Don  
dau K. & Caroline Paulson Peterson on July 24, 1887 Aces

Cameron, George Harard 23 b Indianapolis, Ind. s Geo. K. &  
Sophronoy Budd Cameron to Effie Evans 19 b St. Co. dau  
Frank & Petsy Munden Evans on Sept. 30, 1896 Nevada, Ia.

Cameron, James M 32 b Ia. s Henry C & Amanda J Hussong  
Cameron to Allie H Manges 21 b Ill. dau Henry & I. Hamel  
Manges on Mar. 15, 1888

Cameron, John H (A3) to Sarah E Perkins on Mar. 4, 1873

Cameron, "Abe" Lincoln 21 b Ind. s George K & S. E. Budd  
Cameron to Lucinda Markley 18 b Laurence Co. Ind. dau  
Peter & A. K. Myers Markley on Apr. 2, 1887

Cameron, Walter W/A 37 b Ky. s Jonathan & Nancy G Wilson  
Cameron res Aces to Mrs Elizabeth A Gramblitt Nickle 36  
b Ohio dau Daniel E & Elizabeth Lukness Gramblitt on  
Dec. 24, 1887 Aces

Cameron, William H 22 b Ind. s George K & Sophronia Budd  
Cameron to Josie E Morris 20 b Morrison, Ill. dau Willard  
& Ida Leonard Morris on Nov. 2, 1881 Aces

Cansack, G.C. 20 b Jordin Co to Hazel D White 20 b St. Co  
on Nov. 7, 1907

Campbell, Charles E 32 b N.Y. City s James & Ann Nickels  
Campbell to Nina Stratton 23 b St. Co dau James A & Mary J  
Hecus Stratton on Nov. 1, 1885 Grant twp.

Campbell, Charles E 27 b Lee Co. Ia. s Ira & Emily Green  
Campbell to Estie C Carver 20 b Wis. dau Reinhold S &  
Hannah E Carver Carver on Jan. 11, 1887 Gole, Ia.





Campbell, Curt A 24 b Jasper Co s Ira & Emily Green Campbell to Celia Ethel Tipton 18 b Cedar Co. dau Benson & Isadore J Etherton Tipton on Oct. 26, 1892 Maxwell

Campbell, Elijah T 62 b Seneca, N.Y. s Luther & Lallie Townsend Campbell 3rd mar. to Anna Jordan Pool 74 b Randolph Co. Ind. 2nd mar dau John & Rachel Roberts Jordan on Mar. 24, 1898 Rev. dr., Ia.

Campbell, Frank 21 b Mt. Co s Ira & Emily Green Campbell res Collins to Lydia Todhunter 22 b Warren Co. Ia. dau Charles & Lydia James Todhunter on Oct. 2, 1895 Maxwell

Campbell, F.H. 19 b Scott Co., Ia. s G.W. & Margaret Skiles Campbell to Effie J Curtis 30 b Nevada, Ia. dau Frank & Margaret Schnitz Curtis on May 9, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Campbell, James S 25 b Ill. s F & --Hamilton Campbell res Sherman twp. to Sarah G Cozzens 25 b Pa. dau William & Jane Morris Cozzens on Sept. 26, 1883 Colo., Ia.

Campbell, Robert J (28) to Mary E Grove 18 on July 27, 1895

Campbell, William Elathel 24 b Illinois Co. s John & Hattie McKinley Campbell to Mary Katherine Bingham 19 b Ames dau Abram & Mary Mendenhall Bingham on June 28, 1899 Ames

Canada, John to Annatie McNaughton on Apr. 3, 1872

Canady, John 73 b Ky. s Robert & Elizabeth Knott Canady to Jane M West Canady 72 b Ky. dau Phillip & Margaret Jones West on Aug. 11, 1886 Ames both 2nd mar.

Canada, Milton E 19 to Anna E Harrison 19 on Sept. 2, 1872

Carcilius, Robert H 23 b Louisville, Ky. s E.H. & Rosina C Newmyre Carcilius res Central City, Nebr. to Mary C Shugart 19 b Malden, Ill. dau G.W. & Catherine A Huffman Shugart on Aug. 15, 1888 at Nevada, Ia.

Carey, Harry 33 b Corning, N.Y. s Patrick & Margaret Baker Carey (circus performer) to Marietta Baerke 19 b Ger. dau Robert & Marie Gulb Baerke on July 6, 1885 Nevada, Ia.

Carey, Elias 23 to Alice S Hill 18 on Dec. 30, 1875

Carhart, Stephen H Jr (32) b Wis. to C.J. Snyder 21 on Apr. 10, 1878

Carley, TTB? 23 b N.Y. s J.A. & Jane L. Ormman? Carley res Ft. Robinson, Nebr. to Fattie Russell 23 b Eng. dau John & Ann Whitfield Russell on Sept. 11, 1883 Rev. dr., Ia.



Carlin, Kinsey A 21 to Clara Kelley 18 on Sept. 20, 1872

Carlson, Albin H 32 b Swe. b John & Margaret Projd Carlson  
2nd mar res Des Moines to Tillie Thompson 22 b Ill. dau  
Andrew & Malinda Peterson Thompson on June 14, 1905 Nevada

Carlson, Sanburg 40 b Swe. s Carl Johnson & Marie Matson  
Carlson 2nd mar to Christine G Peterson 37 b Nor. dau  
George & Giro Erickson Peterson on Apr. 10, 1891 Palestine

Carlson, W.H. 25 b Des Moines s A.A. & A.G. Carlson Carlson  
to Sara Ouve Stevens 20 b Collins dau D.F. & -- Haller  
Stevens 2nd mar on June 14, 1898 Nevada

Carlton, C.C. to Miss L. Howard on Aug. 19, 1862

Carlton, Jesse/Jerry A 19 b St. Co s Samuel L Carlton by  
adoption to Ruth Lein 19 b Johnson Co. Ia. dau John & --  
Stanchfield Lein res McCallsburg on Mar. 14, 1895 Nevada.

Carlton, Samuel L (32) to Amanda H Decker (20) b Ohio on  
Nov. 24, 1870 Ames

Carlton, Thomas E 23 b Can. to Harriet Elly De Little 20  
b Ill. (dau Wm. & Electa Ward De Little) on Nov. 7, 1872.

Carman, H.J. 30 b Bath, Ill. res Elkhart, Ia. s Emma & Lizzie  
Bearden Carman 2nd mar to Ettie Cunningham Carman 28 b  
Heterville, Ia. 2nd mar dau Henry & Nancy Wright Cunningham  
on Dec. 22, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Carman, Samuel b 24 b Johnson Co. Neb. s Emer & dont know  
Carman res Elkhart, Ia. to Fanny L Maxwell 20 b Cambridge  
dau George H & Angeline Sweet Maxwell on Mar. 14, 1897  
Cambridge, Ia.

Carmody, Charles 25 b Ia. s Patrick & Mary Maroney Carmody  
to Margaret Maroney 29 b Eng. dau John & Mary Maroney  
Maroney on Feb. 12, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Carmody, Edward 31 b Cgle Co. Ill. s Michael & Margaret  
O'Callahan Carmody to Mary Foley 25 b Scotland Co. Ill. dau  
Michael & Bridget Kelley Foley on Feb. 5, 1890 Colo Cath. Ch.

Carmody, James 23 b Ill. s not given res Carroll, Ia.  
to Ellie Donolly 22 b Ill. dau Nicholas & Mary Donnelly  
on Oct. 20, 1864 Colo Cath. Church

Carmory, Michael 30/35 b Ind. 2nd mar s Michael Carmory  
Hyon Carmory res Colo, Ia. to Mary Correll Grover 14 b Ind.  
dau John & Julia Correll





- Carmody, Peter 27 to Sarah Koin 20 on Aug. 12, 1876
- Carmody, Stephen 30 b Foreston, Ill. s Patrick & Mary  
Maroney Carmody to Katie Barr 28 b Des Moines dau Charles  
& Ellen Hubbard Barr on Feb. 21, 1900 Nevada, Ia.
- Carnes, E.T. 29 b Ohio s James & -- Cortant Carnes res  
Zeasing to Myrtle Lorn 25 b Bloomington, Mo. & a Jacob  
& Mary Lita Howe Born on Mar. 21, 1900 Story City.
- Carpenter, Frank L 24 b St. Co. s James T & Elva Foster  
Carpenter res Stewart, Ia. to Elma Gillette McKinley 18  
b dau Emanuel & Alice Ann Gregg McKinley on Dec. 4,  
1895 at Ames, Ia.
- Carpenter, Fred 20 b St. Co. s Russell & Rhoebe Handel  
Carpenter res Collins Sup. to Mary A Hall 20 b St. Co. dau  
James & Hannah Lunlap Hall on Mar. 3, 1891 res James Hall  
witness: J.H. Wood & J.H. Hall
- Carpenter, Henry S 24 b Putnam Co., Mo. s Isaac & I.C. Blue  
Carpenter to Lena Thompson 21 b W. R. dau Edward & Maline  
Jenson Thompson on Apr. 13, 1898 Story City, Ia.
- Carpenter, James T 26 to Elvah Foster 20 on Mar. 14, 1870
- Carpenter, James T 37 b Mass. s Charles W & Angeline Sibley  
Carpenter res Nevada, Ia. to Fannie J Tillotson 25 b Mich  
dau Charles & Angeline Buck Tillotson on Sept. 15, 1881 Ames
- Carpenter, John 32 to Josephine Grubbs 22 on Oct. 2, 1878
- Carpenter, Theo 24 b Ames s Theo & Cecelia Duen Carpenter  
res Roland to Julia Wicks 20 b Born dau Theo & Alice Vooge  
Wicks on June 18, 1869 Roland, Ia.
- Carr, Lenora 20 to Abigail Pool 17 on Nov. 25, 1877
- Carr, Charles L 24 b Dewitt, Ia. s John G & Jane McKim  
Carr res Ames to Mrs Mattie Davis Metcalf 31 b Ill. dau  
David & Minerva Sloan Davis on Dec. 30, 1888 Ames
- Carr, Charles Ralph 18 b Nevada, Ia s James J. Clark & Anna  
Josephine Parker Carr to Frances Rosa Halley 21 b Georgia  
Ia. dau Joseph & Lorepta Kulow Halley on June 30, 1897 Nev.
- Carr, Edmund I to Mattie Brodt on Nov. 29, 1870
- Carr, James 21 b Wis. s John & Fannie Cochran Carr to  
Corn Williams 18 b Ill. dau Francis & Lydia Martin  
Williams on Apr. 11, 1882 Nevada, Ia.



Carr, John J to Emaline Hussong on Sept. 6, 1855

Carr, John Thomas 22 b Nevada, Ia. s James Nathan & Emma J Parker Carr to Della Jane Adrian 20 b Lexington, Ill. dau Johnson & Priscilla Timberlake Adrian on Dec. 17, 1895 Nev.

Carr, Lewis 26 b Ind. s John & Fannie Cochran Carr res Ames to Lessie James 18 b Ind. dau Benjamin & Alice Reynolds James on Nov. 7, 1886

Carr, Leuben Emmet 28 b Union Mills, Ia. s Rev. Joseph Henry & Mary Catherine Hildebrand Carr res Ames to Alpha DeFore 23 b Epworth, Ia. dau Joseph & Mary Catherine DeFore on Apr. 30, 1906 Ames Brookfield

Carrier, Courtland S 25 to Edith C Bassett 22 on July 20, 1876

Carringer, George C 26 to Hannah C Tomlinson 19 on Mar. 13, 1867

Carroll, Henry L 29 b Mercer Co. Ill. s E.L. & Eliza Cowgill Carrell to Marie McCarthy 25 b St. Co dau Daniel & Mary Ross McCarthy on Nov. 11, 1888

Carroll, R. Chancy 26 b Rochester, N.Y. s A.G. & E. Beach Carroll res Eagle Grove, Ia. to Sarah J Perkins 25 b N.Y. dau G.P. Perkins

Carter, Albert 46 b Clement Co. Ohio s A.P. & Sarah Smith Carter 2nd mar to Louisa Whitaker 35 b St. Co dau Thomas & Harriet McConnell Whitaker on Sept. 9, 1894 Nevada, Ia.

Carter, Jacob to Dorah Morgan on Sept. 27, 1871

Carter, William to Fansey Bell Jacobs on July 4, 1865

Cartwright, John W 24 b Boone, Ia. s Robert & Sallie Dyer Cartwright to Maria E Sutter 23 b Ill. dau John & Margaret Thomas Sutter on Jan. 25, 1882 Ames

Carver, Charles H 27 b Crawfordsville, Wis. s Archibald & Hannah W Bailey Carver res Collins to Anna Jones 27 b Orville, Ohio dau William & Nancy Thompson Jones on Mar. 16, 1867

Carver, Roy F 25 b Colo, Ia. s Eri & Nettie Lindsey Carver to Mary E Rinehart 24 b Colo, Ia. dau Simon & Elizabeth Sisler Rinehart on Aug. 29, 1900 Colo, Ia.

Carver, Thomas Henry 23 b Ill. s James & Fannie Dausor Carver to Bertha L Head 19 b Collins, Ia dau Charles W & Mary Woodward Head on Jan. 16, 1901 Johnson Grove, Ia. Ch.





Carver, Winnie W 24 b Will Co. Ill. s James & F Bauser  
Carver to Hattie Stevens 23 b Polk Co. dau E.B. & Darcos  
Bullington Stevens on Jan. 3, 1900 Sherman twp., Story Co

Casebolt, Cyrus to Julia Davis on Nov. 14, 1858

Casebolt, Cyrus D (31) to Christiana Mitchell on Apr. 8, 1884

Casebolt, Robert C (2) to Sarah J. Davis (18) on Nov. 25, 1858

Casey, James H 29 b Huntley, Ill. s Daniel & Nancy Byron  
Casey res Woodstock, Ill. to Minnie Simons 26 dau Hells  
& Anna Elise Simons on Oct. 30, 1888 Nevada, Ia.

Cason, Joshua W to Elizabeth Bell 17 on May 17, 1884

Cassady, James 21 to Angelina Allen 18 on May 10, 1866

Cassem, Thomas G 26 b LaSalle Co, Ill. s Peter & Annie  
Torsen Cassem to Caroline Nelson Hill 25 b LaSalle Ill.  
dau E. Nelson & Ellen Nelson Hill on Dec. 16, 1886

Castle, Eber 26 b Wis. s John & Letsey Kochau Castle res  
Ogle Co. Ill. to Martha Buffington 20 b Ogle Co. Ill dau  
Isaac & Sarah & Fisher Buffington on Dec. 25, 1887 Zeoring

Cate, Arthur B 25 b Seymour, Ia. res Perry, Ia. s Thomas &  
Jane Perdue Cate to Bell Louella John 21 b Maxwell dau  
O.B. & Nancy J Dentley John on June 10, 1895 Maxwell

Cate, Charles E 40 b Alleghany Co. NY s Thomas J & M.J.  
Truger Cate res Lakoview, Ia to Mary A Nash 27 b St. Co  
dau H.L. & Rose F Chandler Nash on June 19, 1893 Howard t.  
witness: Adelle Ferguson & A.B. Ballard

Cattell, H.B. 29 b Tipton, Ia. s Clark & Mary Myers Cattell  
res Ames to Annie Marie Larson 22 b Story City dau Levert  
& Anna Johnson Larson on Dec. 24, 1905 Story City

Cerka, August 24 b Clinton Co s Albert & Anna Johnson  
Cerka res Zeoring to Lora E. Norton 19 b LaSalle Co. Ill.  
dau E.P. & Hattie Frank Norton on Apr. 16, 1903 Zeoring

Cerka, Ben 29 b Story Co. s William & Fredricka Garis  
Cerka to Margrette E. Buffington 19 b St. Co dau Frank &  
Lora May Buffington on Mar. 14, 1906 Zeoring

Cerka, Henry A 30 b Nevada, Ia. s William & Fredricka  
Garris Cerka to Lulu E. Wickham 23 b Zeoring dau H.C. &  
Pauline Gallery Wickham on Dec. 25, 1905 Zeoring



Cerwinski, Otto A 23 b Ia. s James & Caroline Butly?  
 Cerwinski res Lockford to Emily C Robinson 23 b Nevad.,  
 Ia. dau George G & Alice Gregory Robinson on Aug. 16, 1904

Cessna, LaMante 28 b Nevada, Ia s Jonathan L. & Elizabeth  
 J. Mathews Cessna to Minnie E Bechtel 22 b. Ia. dau  
 Jonas Bechtel on Mar. 9, 1887 Nev. da.

Chader, Emil A 30 b Swe. s John A & Christina Pederson  
 Chader res Slater to Louise Prutz 23 b St. Co dau Ellen  
 & Helinda Prutz on Dec. 6, 1892 Matheson Church

Chader, Oscar T 28 b Swe. s John & Christiana Pederson  
 Chader to Nora E Johnson 20 b Fairfield dau John & Jo-  
 -hanna Ohrlson Johnson on Mar. 3, 1898 Slater

Chaffee, Alvin L 28 b Kirkwood, Ill. s James C & Melissa  
 E. Huming Chaffee to Ida L Reyes 18 b Mills Co., dau  
 George W & Sarah C Wolf Reyes on Aug. 29, 1897 Nevada, Ia.

Chaffin, Charles J 29 b St. Co s Phillip & Mildred Runins  
 Chaffin to Lulu Hooker 24 b St. Co dau Samuel D & C the-  
 -erine Payne Hooker on Mar. 1, 1899 Nevada, Ia.

Chaffin, George 20 b St. Co s Phillip & Millie Runings  
 Chaffin res Maxwell to Sarah Ann Mathews 20 dau William  
 & Sylvia Dunlap Mathews on Jan. 8, 1891 Nevada, Ia.

Chaffin, George Elmer 27 b Elwell, St. Co. s Joe & Vina  
 Lash Chaffin to Amy Matilda Halley 21 b Soldier, Monona Co.  
 dau Joe & Beroptha Kulow Halley on Oct. 18, 1899 Iowa Centre

Chaffin, Thos s 28 b Ill. s T.J. & Sarah Line Chaffin res  
 Iowa Cent r to Fannie H Chaplin 19 b Ill. dau Jacob & --  
 Baslin/Mainline Chaplin res Center Grove on Dec. 25, 1880

Chaffin, William Thos s 23 b Ill. s Phillip & Mildred  
 Runings Chaffin to Lucy Lucinda Chaffin 21 b Ia. dau  
 James C & Lucy Ann Pempsey Bailey on Sept. 30, 1891 Maxwell  
 her 1st mar -perhaps clerk's error and name Bailey  
 witnesses: Geo. L. Bailey & Geo. Chaffin & Geo. Bailey

Chalms, John V 31 b Mor s W.F. & Fritha Johnson Chalms  
 res Story City to Severo Torresen 25 b Rand Ill Co. Ill. dau  
 Nels & Hetsey Cleveland Torresen on Nov. 18, 1889

Chalmers, Charlie W 28 b Polk Co s James & Cinderilla Hill  
 Chalmers res Maxwell to Levaldia E Fowels 19 b Polk Co  
 dau Levi Washington & Sarah Hall Fowels on July 13, 1905 Nev.

Chamberlain, Elva to Mina Ford on Oct. 18, 1871

Chamberlin, Andre C 27 to Archibald Lalloch 25 on Jul. 1, 1899





Chamberlain, Smith 26 to Loretta Savitts 18 on Apr. 16, 1877

Chamberlain, Vanderlyn 32 to Julia Cole 24 b Ohio Dec. 25, 1879 Ames

Chamberlin, George A 19 b Farmington, Conn. s Austin E & Mary E Russell Chamberlin res Marshal Co. to Sarah J Shenkle 18 b Collins dau B.J. & Elizabeth dir? Shenkle on Mar. 4, 1888

Champlin, Albert Lewis 32 b Chariton s George H & Sarah Culbertson Champlin to Angie Culbertson 24 b Chariton dau John & Angie Irwin Culbertson on Sept. 5, 1907 Nevada

Chance, Edgar 24 b Tiscowa, Bureau Co. Ill. s Zachariah & Amy G Mullen Chance to Myrtle VanPatter 20 b St. Co dau Orlando & Marie Stevens VanPatter on Nov. 28, 1893 Nevada witnes: Mrs Addie Mills & Chas. VanPatter, John Moran

Chance, Edward Franklin 32 b Ohio s Johnathan & Sarah Pope Chance to Lva Jane Newby 20 b Kans. dau Barnaby & Elizabeth Stein Newby on Sept. 26, 1900 Nevada

Chance, James Albert 22 b Ohio s Jonathan & Sarah Pope Chance to Minnie Elizabeth Wood 19 b LaSalle Co. Ill. dau Gordon & Rachel Belden Wood res Richland twp. on Feb. 18, 1891 Nevada wit: Maud Wilkenson & Lessie Carr

Chance, John 22 b Zearing s Jonathan & Sarah Pope Chance to Jennie Huxton 19 b McCallsburg dau Adam & Maggie Wallace Huxton on Mar. 9, 1899 Zearing

Chance, Lon H 26 b Marshal Co. s T.P. & Mary Corbett Chance to Anna H Cates 23 b St. Co dau Clay & Ida Ferguson Cates on Oct. 20, 1894/1897 Nevada

Chance, Sumner J 23 b Ill. s Zachariah & Amy G Mullen Chance to Estella Brooks 19 b Hardin Co. dau Alancon W & Henrietta F Lewis Brooks on Dec. 24, 1889 Zearing

Chandler, Alphon (21) to Ellen Jane Banks on May 1, 1882

Chandler, Alpheus 73 b Foxcord, Maine s S. & Sarah Harlow Chandler 2nd mar res Cambridge, Ia. to S. Dewey Gurnen 63 b Mass. res Elkhart, Ia. dau W. & Mary Griswold Dewey on Apr. 7, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Chandler, Elbridge G 59 b Foxcroft, Me. s Sylvanus & Sarah Harlow Chandler 3rd mar. to Medora Elizabeth Chandler 30 b Ill. dau William & Phoebe Rebecca son Chandler on Mar. 31, 1886 Cambridge



Chandler, Hartwell F. Ar. 19 b Ohio s William K & Eliza-  
beth Hall Chandler 2nd mar to Huldah Coulter Davis 50/56  
b W. Hampton, Ohio dau John & Huldah Tibbitt Coulter 2nd mar  
on Apr. 28, 1901 Avery City (she had 23 children by 1st hus)

Chandler, Howard C 23 b Cambridge s Alphonso & Ellen J  
Baker Chandler res Perry to Geraldine Gutrie 25 b Ill.  
dau Patrick J & Ellen O'Mara Gutrie on Apr. 8, 1901 Cath  
Church at Rev 22, Ia.

Chandler, Levi to Eleanor Tillotson  
on Nov. 27, 1890

Chandler, Elias 22 b Ia. s Lerono & Laura Tillotson Chand-  
ler res 3 twins to Harriet B Taylor 20 b dau Hiram &  
Mary A Cassel Taylor on July 5, 1898 Grant twp.

Chandler, Lerono 57 b Me. s Josiah & Catherine Fryer  
Chandler res Cambridge to Samantha E Scott 29 b Ill.  
dau Solomon & Lussannah Grosor Watkins on Aug. 31, 1892 Rev.

Chandler, Volney 28 b Cambridge s Alphous & Ellen A  
Holmes Chandler to Genevieve Griffith 20 b St. Co dau P. L.  
& Carrie Chamberlin Griffith on Feb. 22, 1900 Cambridge

Chann, Thomas I 65 b Jeff. Co, Ohio s John & Eleanor  
Stephens Chann 1st mar. to Clara Murphy Blood 49 b  
Bloomstown, Ind. dau James L & Mary A Woody Murphy 2nd  
mar on Nov. 3, 1903 at Nevada, Ia.

Chapman, Charles 22 b St. Co s Frank James & Laura Lindle-  
spire Chapman to Pearl Havity 21 b Rock Island, Ill. dau  
P. L. & --Hester Havity on Aug. 29, 1902 Cambridge

Chapman, Frank James 27 b Wis. s Benjamin & Mary E  
Sutherland Chapman to Laura Lindlespire 23 b Rock Island,  
Ill. dau Tobias & Mary J De la Lindlespire on July 11,  
1890

Chapman, Edwin 24 to Belle Dunkleberger 24 on July 4, 1873

Chapman, William F 28 b Wis. s Benj. F. & Mary E Sutherland  
Chapman to Margarette Adela 28 b Ia. dau John & Mary to  
Isto Barton on Mar. 8, 1898 Nevada, Ia.

Chappell, Thos. to Sarah L Cardwell on Jan. 5, 1871

Charleston, B. 24 to Inger G Larsen 20 on July 24, 1865

Charleson, Jacob 26 to Julia Ingerbritson 18 on Aug. 10, 1868

Charlson, Aaron to Julia Arntson on Oct. 28, 1870

Charlson, Lewis 28 to Hannah Hanson 19 on Apr. 14, 1879





Charlson, Ole T/I (32) to Anna C Knutson (13) on Aug. 24, 1899

Charlson, Thomas 27 b Nor s Isak & Martha Sophia Johnson  
Charlson to Annie Johnson 24 b St. Co dau Ole K & Johann  
Reiradatter Johnson on Dec. 30, 1886

Chase, Perry 21 to Delphine Hadley 20 on Nov. 1, 1876

Chase, Robert P 37 b Over, Wis. 2nd mar s Henry & Eliza-  
beth Ayers Chase to LeRoy Sawyer 24 b Gilbert dau Phillip  
T. & Hester John Sawyer on Dec. 17, 1902 Gilbert

Chavarres, E. 27 to Carice Grossecluse 22 on Dec. 9, 1877

Chelsvig, Joe 21 b Ia. s Choran & Erine Wilson Chelsvig  
to Carrie Cleveland 19 b Ia. dau Terland & Anne Pedre  
Test Cleveland r. s Radcliffe on Mar. 15, 1894 at Iceland

Chelsvig, Joe 17 b Ia s Charley & Kate Nelson Chelsvig  
2nd mar. to Hannah Oberland 20 b Ia. dau Targus & Anna  
Jenson Oberland on May 5, 1897 Nevada

Chelsvig, Nels J.C. 22 b St. Co s Charles & Cathrena  
Ajeroin Chelsvig to Hanna Anderson 19 b Nor dau Haste  
& Jane Christor Hosen Anderson on Feb. 17, 1888 Iceland

Chelsvig, Ole 30 b Nor s Peter & Olive Apland Chelsvig  
to Margrie Tesdahl 21 b St. Co dau Ole & Betsy Sheldahl  
Tesdaahl on Feb. 23, 1895 Palestine twp

Chesey, Ingobriith to Betse Erickson on Mar. 19, 1861

Chessmore, H.L. 21 b N.Y. s J.J. & J.L. Wilson Chessmore  
res Lincoln, Mebr. to Ema & Blood 21 b Ill. dau H. & --  
Buchanan Blood on Dec. 27, 1883

Chevillo, George 21 b Canada s William & Sarah Anna Rice/  
Wise Cheville res J. Syer Co to Charlotte Mary Backus 19  
b Eng. dau George & Elizabeth Oxley Backus on Feb. 25,  
1891 Nevada wit: Sam Tomlinson & Rebecca Backus

Chevill, Hozzie 22 b Can. s William & Sarah Bates  
Cheville res Scaring to Kate Price 23 b Marshall Co dau  
James & Mary VanOrser Price on Jan. 22, 1895 Nev.

Chevill, William Jr 22 b Cambridge, Eng. s William &  
Sarah Ann Nelson Chevill to Nancy J Brouhard 18 b St. Co  
dau James W & Lydia M Rich Brouhard on Mar. 8, 1882 Nevada

Child, Bert L 24 b Nevada s George L. & Savina Hall  
Child to Olive L Starn & Lena, Ill. dau Elias  
Starn on Dec. 10, 1894 Nevada res L. Bloux, Mebr.



Childs, Chester (28) to Margaret A Dailey (16) on Dec. 24, 1857

Childs, George Chester 41 b Nevada, Ia 2nd mar s George & Lavina A Hall Childs res St James, Minn. to Ellen J Griffith 27 b Carpentersville, Ill. dau James & Dora Murphy Griffith on Jan. 11, 1905 at Ames, Ia.

Child, Edgar R 23 b Nevada, Ia s Reuben Leroy & Lucy Crippen Child to Dorothea K Laier 23 b Sycamore, Ill. dau Anton & Dora Fortig Laier on July 25, 1900 Colo, Ia.

Childs, Harry W 26 b Nevada s George & Lavina Hall Childs to Jennie Stillwell 23 b Ames dau Daniel & Mary J Lyon Stillwell on Oct. 25, 1893 Ames

Childs, Leroy to Elida Heizer on Jan. 27, 1865

Childs, Leroy Reuben 23 to Lucy Crippen 18 on Dec. 25, 1876

Child, Lyle B 26 b St. Co s Thomas O & Catherine Grove Child to Leda E Moore 23 b St. Co dau A.G. & Ida Robinson Moore on Apr. 24, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Childs, William Wesley 22 b Ia. s George & Lavina Hall Childs to Nora Foote 24 b Ia. dau J.J. & --Robbins Foote on Feb. 13, 1883

Chinn, F.S. 21 to Sophia M Read 19 on June 8, 1875

Chitty, Eliza Ruthen 26 b Ill. s J.M. & Eliza Selby Chitty to Carrie Amanda White 22 b Ill. dau Daniel & Caroline Teaksbury White on Sept. 16, 1884 Nevada, Ia.

Chitty, Fred Walter 21 b Fernald s James & Belle Murphy Chitty to Alice Pearl Brooks 20 b Daymore dau James & HESSIE Milgore Brooks on Jan. 1, 1900 Fernald

Chitty, James Cornelius 22 b Ill. s Elias Baker & Susan Malissa Johnson Chitty to Bell Murphy 20 b Ia. dau Walter Cilwell & Isabell Sheets Murphy on July 29, 1883

Chitty, Joseph Nelson 21 b Whiteside Co. Ill. s Elias Baker & Susan M Johnson Chitty to Celinda Boden Page 23 b St. Co dau Christopher-Parrish & Sarah Ann White Page on Aug. 15, 1880

Chivers, Henry 24 b Ia. s William & Jane-- Chivers to Daisy McQuiston 23 b Collins dau John & Emma Thurston McQuiston on July 1, 1899 Nevada, Ia.

Christenson, A 54 b Nor s Christian C & Anna Aslakson Christenson to Anna Monson Olson 41 b Nor dau Ole & Guri Larson Monson on Feb. 3, 1896 Roland





- Christensen, Albert M 22 b Hamilton Co. s Ole Tjernagle & Dina Christenson to Julia M Wicks 19 b Hamilton Co. dau Hactor & Maryella Wicks on Feb. 21, 1901 Roland
- Christensen, Axel 25 b Ien. s Fredrick & Louisa Gummerup Christenson to Rebecca Jensen 22 b Den. dau Hans & Airen Lorenson Jensen on May 29, 1894 Nevada
- Christenson, Kristen M 27 b Nor s C.G. & Arde C Corneliusson Christenson to Christene Pederson 23 b -- dau Frederick & Lina Petersen Pederson on May 17, 1895 Story Cy.
- Christenson, Hans Peter 35 b Ien. s Christian Jensen & Mary & Christenson to Anna Mary Peterson 19 b Den. dau Ramus & Anna G Nelson Peterson on May 3, 1893 Nevada
- Christenson, Lars 34 b Nor. s Thorsten & Laurine Pederson Christenson res Gilbert to Linah Hansen 22 b St. Co dau Ole & Maline Anfinson Hanson on Mar. 1, 1905 Gilbert
- Christenson, Martin T 26 b Den. s Peter & Caroline Peterson Christenson to Bertha I Stewart 24 b Shenandoah, Ia. dau James & Mary VanSwearingen Stewart on Jan. 31, 1905 Zearing
- Christenson, Maurice 28 b Den. s S.C. & Anna Jensen Christenson to Mary Johnson 17 b Ger. dau Ness & Mary Jensen Johnson on Feb. 19, 1902 Nevada
- Christensen, Peter 24 b Mason City s John & Annie Heugart Christenson res Clarion to Mary Olson 17 b Ohio dau J. & Annie Hansen Olson on Jan. 6, 1902 Story City
- Christian, Charles 23 to Ellen Erickson 17 on Dec. 17, 1898
- Christian, Charlie 24 b Ill. s Ole & Siri Thompson Christian to Lena Thompson 22 b St. Co dau Torres & Siri Oberland Thompson on Dec. 14, 1898 Roland
- Christian, Erick 30 b Kendall Co. Ill. s Christian & Annie Olson Christian res Marlin Co. to Fanny E Garrison 19 b Ia. dau Lonzo & Martha Goldberry Garrison on Sept. 26, 1898
- Christian, Lora 25 b Kendall Co. Ill. s Ole & Julia Tuedt Christian to Elizabeth Christian 19 b Roland dau Charles & Ellen Nielson Christian on Feb. 8, 1902
- Christian, Jacob Albert 30 b Roland s Charles & Ellen Erickson Christian to Inger Lena Skromme 22 b Nor dau Axle & Martha Ostun Skromme on Nov. 3, 1904 Roland
- Christian, James to Betsey Merison on Nov. 15, 1891



Christian, John H 31 b Ill. s Ole & Julia Tweet Christian  
to H ellon Johndahl 23 b Ia. dau Hans & Anna Sionsen  
Johndahl on May 18, 1901 at Nevada, Ia.

Christian, Jonas 25 b Ia. s John & Secilia Person Chris-  
tian to Lessie/Betsy R 19 b Ia. dau Knud & Eritha  
Jonsson Johnson on Mar. 9, 1892 at Roland, Ia.

Christian, L.H. to Sarah Briden on Nov. 24, 1871

Christian, Martin 22 b Roland s Charlie & Ellen Erickson  
Christian to Bertha Solbrack 20 b St. Co dau Hels & Karen  
Thompson Solbrack on Dec. 8, 1906 Roland

Christian, Olaf 23 b St. Co s Ole & Johan Tweet Christian  
to Bertha Orthum 18 b Nor dau Knud & Marie Holland Orthum  
on Feb. 20, 1907 Roland

Christianson, Albert s 28 b Chicago, Ill. s Hans & Mary  
Christianson to Melinda W Johnson 23 b Ill. dau Thomas &  
Lassine -- Johnson on Aug. 16, 1900 Story City

Christianson, Andrew 24 to Lena Rasmussen 24 on Apr. 3, 1876

Christianson, Charles 27 b Wis. s Christ & Martha Olson  
Christianson to Bertha Hanson 21 b Folk Co dau Hans  
Martha Syverson Hanson on May 13, 1900 Story City

Christianson, Charles 52 b Den. 2nd mar s Chris & Carrie  
Hanson Christianson to Bertha Edwison Hanson 28 b Milf-  
ord twp. dau Ole & Bertha Rasmussen Edwison on Jan. 2,  
1905 Nevada, Ia.

Christiansen, Christen Johan 38 b LaSalle Co. Ill. s Anders  
& Helge Marie Larsen Christiansen to ~~Augusta~~ Augusta Anderson  
25 b Nor dau Ole & L. R. L. R. L. R. Anderson on Jul. 14,  
1893 Story City

Christiansen, Christian 26 b Nor to Augusta Hougan 21 bill  
on June 27, 1871 at Slater

Christianson, Christ H 27 b Den s Tom & Mary Nelson  
Christianson to Peter Sorenson 31 b Den. dau Larsen &  
Katrina Langaard Sorenson on Mar. 30, 1885 at ry City

Christianson, Chris 22 b Lisbon, Ill. s Ole & Jorna Tweet  
Christianson to Bertha S Jondall 17 b Roland dau Hans &  
Annabondson Jondall on Mar. 19, 1890 Roland

Christianson, Christian 54 b Nor 2nd mar s Christian O  
Hahn & Ingeborg Olson Christianson to Hannah Sheldahl  
Tvet 42/42 dau Erik Sheldahl & Margrete Sheldahl on  
Dec. 4, 1900 Slater 2nd mar.





- Christiansen, Lars 31 to Mary Larson 21 on Feb. 2, 1890
- Christiansen, Martin Lewis 22 b St. Co s Christian & Augusta  
Louge Christiansen to Anna Margaret Thold hl 23 b St. dau  
Halvor Sarah Severson b. eld hl on pr. 3, 1901 Mo dau
- Christiansen, Nelse Peter 32 b Den s Samuel & Bodol H  
Nelse H Christiansen to Lena Johnson 21 b Den. dau dau  
Martin & Anna C Mattsen Johnson on Oct. 12, 1893 Nevada
- Christiansen, Nelse 27 b Den s Chris Severson & Nicka Nelson  
Christiansen to Caroline Hansen 25 b Den dau dau Iris  
Lena Ole H Hansen on May 3, 190 Nevada
- Christiansen, Peter 26 b Den s Christian Peterson & Maria  
Nelson Christiansen to Anna D Magnus 21 b Ill dau Mary  
& Mary Huset Magnus on Feb. 1, 1883
- Christiansen, Thomas 23 b St. Co s Christian & Kate Louge  
Christiansen to Celia Oakland 19 b St. Co dau John & Celia  
Tessdal Oakland on pr. 30, 1898 Palestine
- Christie/y, John E 37 b Butler Co. Pa. s Christie & Jennie  
Campbell Christie to Grace Little 25 b Boone Co. Ia s  
Evangeline Cory Little on July 14, 1904 Ia
- Christman, E.J. 27 to Jennie Jones 20 on Aug. 1, 1872
- Christoffer, Ole 23 b Boone Co. Ia s Nels & Mari Tetland  
Christoffer to Ellen Tessdal 20 b Id u Lars & Martha  
Bezy Tessdal on Mar. 30, 1896 Palestine Church
- Christopher, Leif 28 b Boone Co s Nels & Carrie Tetland  
Christopher to Isabelle Hauge 20 b St. Co dau Ole &  
Vilborg Hauge on Oct. 27, 1898 Ill. ter
- Christopher, John 25 b Ill. to Isabelle L Berger 18 b Mor  
on Dec. 25, 1876
- Christopherson, Chris 25 b Mor s Nels & Anna Johnson  
Christopherson to Mary E Johnson 25 b St. Co dau Ole E &  
Johnna Eline Johnson on Oct. 2, 1899 witness: Jarvis
- Christopherson, Chris 30 b Mor s Nels & Anna Johnson  
Christopherson to Inger Bougstey 25 b Mor dau Ole  
Bertha Bougstey on Aug. 16, 1894 Nevada, Ia.
- Christopherson, Elias 75 b Mor 2nd mar s Christoffer  
Eliassen & Margerg Hanson Christopherson to Martha Louge  
Larson 21 b Mor dau Lars & Bertha Sandson Hauge on  
Oct. 5, 1898 at Story City



Christopherson, Nels 60 to Ann Hill 40 b Nor on July 24,  
1875 Palestine

Church, Alexander to Mary A Sanford on Dec. 24, 1857

Church, Ebenezer (22) to Ann S Lutliff on June 25, 1857

Church, Eli 50 b Ohio s Isaiah & Barbara Sapp Church And  
res Ornt twp. to Catherine Stegall 50 b Hamilton Co.  
dau Wiley pant Nancy Aust? Ste. 11 on June 13, 1906  
Nevada, Ia.

Clapper, Albert b 25 b Jasper Co s Harris/Harmon & Catherine  
Marsh Clapper to Cora Mauda Kline 18 b Clyde, Ia.  
dau William A & Allis Corney Kline on July 1, 1885

Clapper, William M 22 b Jasper Co s Harmon & Catherine  
Marsh Clapper to Maria Jane Cleverly 20 b Ia. dau Jonathan  
& Jane Elizabeth Owen Cleverly on Sept. 7, 1880 Collins

Clark, Albert O 22 b Madison Wis. s William & Cyrena Orcutt  
Clark res Ames to Leonora Heistand 20 b Ia dau H.J. &  
Sarah L Evans Heistand on Apr. 1, 1881 Ames, Ia.

Clark, Bert 27 b Shellsahl & Marshall & Mary Boden Clark  
res Slater to Alma Palmer 25 b Swe. dau John & Sophia  
Slag Palmer on June 20, 1905 Slater

Clark, Charles E 24 b Linn Co s Thomas E & Sophia Stanch-  
field Clark-res McCallsburg to Rhoda C Sanders 17 b Lake  
Co. Ind. dau J.F. & Pearl Booth Sanders on July 13, 1889

Clark, Charles H 22 b Conn. s Stephen & Lucy Green Clark  
res Folk Co to Alan & Bennett 19 b Maxwell dau Ethaniel  
& Emily Madis n Bennett on June 4, 1889 Nevada, I.

Clark, Charles B 27 b Ogan, Ia. s Orson & Emma E Sylvester  
Clark to Mary McFarland 28 b Ames dau J.O. & Jane Hanney  
McFarland on Sept. 1897 Gilbert

Clark, Clarence C 26 b Boone Co. s Marshall E & Mary Boden  
Clark to Marie Wald 25 b Folk Co. dau Sussie Wald on  
June 17, 1903 Slater

Clark, Rev. E.S. 39 b Vt. 2nd mar s E.S. & H.M. Morgan  
Clark to Mrs T.A./E.A. Mitchell Carter 32 b Ia. 2nd mar  
dau Phillip & Judith Bartholomew Mitchell on Apr. 18, 1884  
Ames, Ia.

Clark, Edward Samuel 23 b Ames s Albert O & Lenora Heistand  
Clark to Anna Pearl Alin 19 b Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co. Kann. dau  
George W & Anna Zumwalt Alin on Apr. 5, 1905 Ames





Clark, George H 24 b Orange Co. N.Y. s Beth & Sarah Lambert  
Clark, res Clinton, Ia. to Dora M Bonebrake 22 b Davis Co  
Ia. dau Simon & Cynthia A Longer Bonebrake on May 15,  
1884 Ames, Ia.

Clark, Henry A 30 b Monticello, Ia. s Joshua & Elizabeth  
Hatchelder Clark res Des Moines to Agnes Watts 27 b Ames  
dau Daniel & Mary McClellan Watts on May 20, 1892 Ames

Clark, John W to Emily McGuire (16) on May 15, 1864

Clark, J. L. 40 b Ohio s George & Grace Hodes b Clark res  
St. Louis to Anna C Johanson Stuehler 44 b Ger. dau  
H. P. & Anna J Johanson 2nd mar on July 3, 1895 Nevada

Clark Peter VanBuren 50 b Can. s Elias & Rebecca  
Johnson Clark res Ames to Sarah Belle Vest 27 b St. Co  
dau Marion & Eliza Walker Vest on Dec. 7, 1890 Gilbert  
Birwell 2nd mar.

Clark, Seth Jr. 29 b A. rural Co. s Seth & Sarah J Lambert  
Clark to Ellie J Drake 29 b St. Co dau Langdon & Marg ret  
John Drake res Carroll, Ia. on Apr. 3, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Clark, William (27) to Martha J. Robinson (17) on Aug. 12, 1850

Clark, William Wesley 34 b Can. s Peter V & Ellen W Monroe  
Clark res Ames to Maude Miller 27 b N.Y. dau George G &  
Jane Case Miller on Dec. 28, 1892 Ames

Claus, Frank W 29 b Cerro Gordo Co. s John & Cynthia  
Campbell Claus res Mason City to Cornelia Moulton 28  
b Beverly dau Ezra C & Augusta Horne Moulton on Nov. 19,  
1887 Ames

Clausen, Andrew (31 Den) to Christena Hansen (19 Den) on  
Oct. 18, 1870 Laf. tp.

Clausen, S. C. 57 b Den. s Claus Lorensen & Maren Jensen  
Clausen to Caroline Jensen Anderson 30 b Den. dau Neil &  
Karen Jensen Jensen on Sept 25, 1897

Clausen, George 34 b Cambridge s Robert & Caroline Nellis  
Clausen 2nd mar to Talitha Beckley Wilson 38 b Nev. dau  
Abuel & Nellie M. Stacker Beckley on Nov 29, 1896 Ames

Clausen, Robert 24 to Caroline Nellis 18 on Oct. 22, 1867

Clayberg, Edward C 23 b St. Co s C. H. & Jergen M. Co Clay-  
berg to Florence Ellen Cyler 19 b Jasper Co dau John &  
Nancy Strickler Cyler on Oct. 27, 1890 Nevada



Clayton, Morris F 31 b Christian Co. Ky. s James M & Jane  
Husley Clayton res Marshalltown to Agnes M Cook 22  
b Trenton, Ill. dau Purdee C & Estella York Cook on Mar. 5,  
1882 Nevada, Ia.

Clemens, Howard H 21 b Zenorsville, Ia. s John & Eleanor  
McClement Clemens to Bertha I Lunce 21 b Gilbert dau  
David R & Elizabeth Lineroad Lunce on June 11, 1896

Clements, I.P.M. to Sarah Jane Wilkinson on Sept. 19, 1855

Clemons, Jeremiah to Tennessee Hazzard on Apr. 18, 1866

Clemons, Roy L 20 b Clemons Grove s William H & Mary F  
Waldie Clemons res Zearing to Mary Eliza Dool 22 b Zear-  
ing dau Robert A & Ida M Bishop Dool on Feb. 27, 1907 Zear.

Cleav<sup>e</sup>land, John W 23 to Susan E Bales 18 on Apr. 11, 1867

Cleveland, Erik O 49 b Nor. s Ole K & Martha Knudson  
Cleveland res Kelly to Rachel Sampson 19 b Nor dau Paul  
& Thale Tonning Sampson on Dec. 12, 1889

Cleveland, Z.V. to Mary Warrington 19 on July 26, 1875

Cleverly, James H 24 b Allamakee Co. s Jonathan & Jane  
Owen Cleverly to Orlena A Crabb 21 b Menaricks Co. Ind.  
dau Vincent & Hester Wills Crabb on Nov. 4, 1894 Collins

Clift, Nathaniel R to Lelia H Edgett on May 7, 1874 Zearing

Clifton, Joseph to Olive S Lash on Feb. 15, 1872

Cline, George Franklin 29 b Indian Creek twp. s John  
W. & Emilia Brown Cline res Richland twp to Margaret  
Ella Kuhn 20 b Richland twp. dau Henry Edward & Elzine  
Apple Kuhn on Apr. 14, 1897

Cline, James E 24 b St. Co s William W & Amelia A Brown  
Cline res Maxwell to Rebecca Fields 21 b St. Co dau James  
& Elizabeth Chandler Fields on May 25, 1882

Cline, John W to Amelia Brown on Sept. 11, 1856

Cline, John W 24 b Maxwell s J.W. & Amelia Brown Cline to  
Lelia Ray Chaffin 21 b St. Co dau Phillip & Jennie Romaine  
Chaffin on Sept. 1, 1897

Close, William D to Amelia Ann Fredgile on Oct. 11, 1861





- Cloud, George R 37 b Muscatine Co. b David C & Marinda  
Oids Cloud 2nd mar res Algona, Ia. to Mamie E White 28  
b New Lexington, Ohio dau Abner & Josephine Calhoun  
White on Feb. 12, 1895 Nevada
- Clutter, Bentley Allen 30 b Nowark, Ohio s J.A. & Ella  
Spitzer Clutter res Whatcheer, Ia. to Bessie Winona  
Tinsley 25 b Exira, Ia. dau John Warren & Winona French  
Tinsley on June 5, 1906 Ames, Ia.
- Coady, George 26 b Ill. s Michael & Mary Conlin Coady  
res Colo, Ia. to Margaret Coyle 20 b Colo, Ia. dau Thomas  
& Margaret Mulcahy Coyle on Apr. 16, 1880 Colo, Ia.
- Coady, John Joseph 28 b Colo s Michael & Mary Conlin  
Coady to Lila Lolan 28 b Colo, Ia. dau Peter & Anna Lolan  
on Dec. 25, 1888 Colo, Ia.
- Costes, Arthur 23 b Clarinda, Ia. s Charles & Dora Smith  
Costes res Ames to Dora Heacock 22 b St. Co dau W.H. &  
~~Martha~~ Rena Bonebrake Heacock on June 2, 1903 Ames
- Cobb, Frank 26 b Porter Co. Ind. s H.O. & Sylvia Sawyer  
Cobb to Cora Alma Brown 23 b Gilbert dau George F & Elsie  
J Doolittle Brown on Jan. 18, 1905 Gilbert
- Cobb, James H 28 b Ind. s Henry & Sylvia Sawyer Cobb res  
Boone Co. to Minnie Meiers 17 b Ill. dau John & Malinda  
Hoban Meiers on Nov. 5, 1900 Ames, Ia.
- Cobleigh, Charles H 21 to Jennie E Hong on Oct. 22, 1888
- Cochran, Elias 21 to Eleanor Hipster 17 on May 2, 1887
- Cochran, Milton H (23) to Martha Cole (18) on Oct. 31, 1858
- Codling, Willard Oscar 28 b Black Hawk Co s Ebenizer &  
Ruth D Bell Codling to Fannie May Tetwiler 17 b Nevada,  
Ia. dau Henry & Laura A Robison Tetwiler on Aug. 30, 1900
- Cody, Frank 19 b Leon, Kans. s Thomas & Almira Davis Cody  
res Ames to Lillie Hoffman 19 b Ames dau Peter & --Hosin  
Hoffman on Aug. 6, 1902 Ames
- Cody, Oscar E 24 b Ames s Thomas & Almira Davis Cody to  
Rose Warren 20 b Bensfield, Ill. dau Arthur & Mary Grooms  
Warren on Mar. 9, 1904 Ames
- Coe, Seymour (23 Ohio) to Caroline Peterson (17 Ill.) on  
Jan. 21, 1875
- Colfoen, Henry 13 b Cassuth Co s Timothy & Eva Jones  
Colfoen res Maxwell to Louie Louise Vasey 17 b Jacksonville,  
Ill. dau Jno. & Nancy Bridge Vasey on Sept. 3, 1902 Maxwell



- Coffelt, Charles H 39 b Green Co. Ohio s David B & Emma F Street Coffelt 2nd mar to Susie V Williams 37 b Bedford Co. Ia. dau A.M. & Mary Ellen Cornell Williams on June 5, 1901 Zearing
- Coffelt, Francis H to Rebecca A Huffman on Oct. 12, 1885
- Coffelt, Jacob to Delila Womack on Dec. 18, 1881
- Coffelt, John to Lueline Lurger on Jan. 16, 1884
- Coffelt, Jordan (28) to Malinda Yokum on Jan. 1, 1882
- Coffelt, S.F. to Sarah Jane Lynch on Nov. 15, 1874
- Coffin, Albert H to Nancy M Childs on Nov. 1, 1871
- Coffin, Elmer J 33 b Ind. s Alpheus & Belle Elmer Coffin to Mollie A Haverly 29 b Ia. dau Charles & Sarah Lanning Haverly on Aug. 23, 1904 Nevada, Ia. filed under "G"
- Coffin, William H 40 b Piatt Co. Ill. s J.B. & Nancy rgo Coffin to Laura Jorgenson 37 b Den. dau C & Clf Evensen Jorgenson on July 9, 1905 Nevada, Ia.
- Coffman, Frank H (29Ind) to Hannah Elizabeth Hall (29Conn) on Mar. 22, 1871
- Coffman, Joseph Behrman 26 b St. Co s Frank M & Elizabeth Hall Coffman to Hae Margaret Jones 21 b St. Co dau Robert & May Weideman Jones on Jan. 31, 1900 Ames
- Coffman, Leo P 23 b Ames s Frank M & Elizabeth Hall Coffman to Habel Smith 20 b Ames dau D.L. & Mary Morgan Smith on Jan. 31, 1906 Ames
- Coggshall, Clarence A 23 b St. Co s Eugene & Mary A Boddy Coggshall res Cambridge to Ruth Shields 20 b St. Co dau Anderson & Minnie Sheldon Shields on Dec. 12, 1907 Iowa Cen.
- Cohn, Joseph Benedict 25 b Knoxville, Ia. s Julius B & Mary Elizabeth Rogers Cohn to Elizabeth Read 23 b Ames dau Benedict & in McCarthy Read on Oct. 24, 1900 Ames
- Colas, Andrew Halverson (34) to Ellis Anfenson 19 on Sept. 14, 1886
- Cole, Arthur 24/25 to Maggie Graham 21/24 on Mar. 19, 1878 Ames
- Colby, Harry H 20 b Newport, Vt. s Joseph res Sherman tp. to Eva A Gratt 24 b St. Co dau William & Nancy A Gratt on July 5, 1901 Iowa, Ia. (Johnson)





Cole, Benjamin James 23 b Ames s John & Ellen Gordon Cole  
to Cora Gertrude Freeland 22 b Mendota, Ill. dau John W &  
Sarah Iresher Freeland on June 12, 1895 Ames

Cole, Clarence G 24 b Ames s John & Ellen Gordon Cole  
to Emily Underwood Stevens 23 b Ames dau George A & Augusta  
Ames Underwood on July 28, 1906 Ames, Ia.

Cole, E.A. 30 b St. Co s Andrew & Anna Anfinson Cole to  
Grace Lilla Boston 15 b St. Co dau John Lilla Hendricksen  
Boston on Jan. 15, 1902 Roland

Cole, Elmer H 27 b Winterset s J.S.W. & Elorille Koster Cole  
to Alberta C Veneman 27 b Maxwell dau J.S. & Mary pot Kirk  
Veneman on June 24, 1903 Maxwell

Cole, George A 24 b Roland s Andrew & Anna/Alice Anfinson  
Cole to Clara Herem 20 b Mendota Co, Ill. dau Martin & Aasa  
Wicks Herem on Dec. 24, 1902 Roland

Cole, Harve W 23 b Jasper Co. s A.C. & Matilda May Cole  
to Habel Miller 23 b Maxwell dau Samuel J & Rose Hall  
on Feb. 6, 1901 at Maxwell Miller

Cole, Henry S 22/25 to Mary Perkins 19 on June 29, 1873 Ames

Cole, Henry H 45 b Elkhart, Ind. s John B & Catherine Corman  
Cole 2nd mar to Frances R Gamble 39 b Carroll Co. Ind. dau  
John D & Elizabeth Mullen Gamble on Nov. 5, 1891 witnes:  
L.R. Sheppard & C.L. Fish

Cole, Henry 29 b Id. s Andrew & Alice Birtnes Cole res How.  
twp. to Betsy Hougland 23 b Hamilton Co dau Johannes &  
Mari Holvig Hougland on Apr. 28, 1898 Roland

Cole, Joel to Mariah C Alison on Oct. 10, 1858

Cole, Nathaniel A 21 to Henrietta Brown Wilson 20 on  
Apr. 29, 1866

Cole, Robert W (22) to Mary E Cleveland (15) on Sept. 20, 1857.

Coleman, James 33 to Mary Brennan 22 on Feb. 27, 1879

Coleman, James 33 b Pa. s Ed & Ellen E gen Coleman res Colo, I.  
to Mary Brennan 22 b Ire. dau David & Kate Martin Brennan  
on Feb. 27, 1889 Colo, Ia.

Collins, Winster to Mary L Moss on May 29, 1875

Collins, Peter 28 to Clarinda Nelson on Aug. 31, 1876



- Comack, C.C. 20 b Hardin Co. s C.H. & Eva Hoop Comack  
res Ames to Hazel D White 20 b St. Co dau James & Nancy L  
McCord White on Nov. 7, 1907 Ames report of Comack.
- Courton, Hugh 23 b Minn. to Ora Black 18 b Ill. on Nov. 24  
1879
- Confaro, Falcon H 22 b Wayne Co. Ind. s Benjamin & Fernel-  
lia Murray Confaro to Augusta May Harrison 19 b Nev. Co, Ia  
dau Samuel E & Elizabeth Wilcox Harrison on Apr. 12, 1882  
Nevada, Ia.
- Confaro, Herman (24) to Ida McLain (24) on Oct. 3, 1871
- Confaro, Herman H 50 b Ind. 2nd mar s John & Mary Bartman  
Confaro to Sarah E Rice Banks 52 b Ill. 2nd mar dau  
I. Rice & Polly Williams Rice on Sept. 16, 1903 Nevada  
witness: Alma & J.K Banks
- Conn, James S 24 to Charity Smith 16 on Feb. 21, 1877 Maxwell
- Connally, Michael 31/37 to Catherine Quinn 25/31 on Apr 5, 1875
- Conley, T.J. 29 b Putnam Co. Ill. s Thomas & Martha J  
McClusky Conley to Ida Shoop 28 b Lee Co. Ill dau Jacob &  
Barbary Grace Shoop on Mar. 2, 1887 Maxwell
- Connolly, George 25 b Ire s Michael & Mary Gavin Connolly  
to Harriet Skinner 22 b Eng. dau Richard & Hannah Tyler  
Skinner on Feb. 21, 1887 Nevada, Ia.
- Conner, C.H. 21 b Fredricksburg s Oliver & Eva Bra Conner  
res Portland, Ore. to Mildred L Rice 17 b Nevada, Ia dau  
Lu Lizzie Grace Rice on July 14, 1898 Nevada, Ia.
- Conner, Frank 22 b St. Co s Samuel & Sarah Jane Whitaker  
Conner res Maxwell to Myrtle Bell 20 b Folk Co dau John  
& Mary Scott Bell on Sept. 27, 1893 Collins
- Conner, Samuel 31 to Sarah Jane Whitson 24 on Apr. 5, 1886
- Conner, Stephen J 33 b Monroe Co. Ohio s Jonathan & Mary  
Jane Aduloff Conner to Alice H Harlow 31 b Jones Co. dau  
William G & Zedira Jane Davis Harlow on Dec. 4, 1895 Nevada
- Connor, Michael I 46 b Can. s Patrick & Mary Mack Connor  
to Anna L Glenn McKine 34 b Jefferson, Ia. dau James &  
Ellen Shephard Glenn on Mar. 1, 1905 Ames
- Cook, Charles W 36 to Mary A French 20 b St. on July 3, 1877
- Cook, C.W. 20 b Cambridge s Charles C & Henrietta Watson Cook  
to Ida May Hostetter 18 b Maxwell dau John H & Anna Pickler  
Hostetter on Sept. 9, 1899 Cambridge, I.





85  
Cook, Edward N 24 b Wis. s William & Laura L Hartson Cook  
res Morris, Ill. to Melva L Humphrey 21 b Ia. dau P.D. &  
Elizabeth D Downing Humphrey on Aug. 16, 1882

Cook, E.W. 27 b Ia. s B.R. & Mary Roberts Cook res Williams-  
burg, Ia. to Belle Jenkins 24 b Ia. dau E. & Anna Morgan  
Jenkins on Mar. 5, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

Cook, Frank E 24 b Ind. s Moses res Ames  
to Annie M Ogram 22 b Ontario, Ia. dau Henry B & Euphemia  
Cook Ogram res Gilbert on Oct. 28, 1882 Nevada, Ia.

Cook, Frank 25 b St.Co s Michael & Rose Elwood Cook to  
Fannie Dean 18 b N.Y. dau Albert & Melissa Burton Dean  
on Feb. 20, 1895 Nevada, Ia.

Cook, Fred 22 b St.Co s James & Sarah Barnes Cook to  
Lura Jennette Finley 29 b St.Co dau William R & Eldora  
P. Johnston Finley on Aug. 9, 1899 Nevada, Ia.

Cook, Fred 29 b Nevada, Ia. s James & Sarah Ellen Barnes  
Cook 2nd mar. to Henrietta Wilhelmina Schaudt 21 b Colo, Ia.  
dau Gotthold & Mary Bowers Schaudt on Jan. 31, 1900

Cook, George Phillip 23 b Ohio s James W & Sarah Barnes  
Cook res Nov.twp. to Josie Mullen 22 b Defiance Co. Ohio  
dau Phillip & Sarah Walker Mullen/Miller on Sept. 18, 1881  
at Iowa Center, Ia.

Cook, George B 28 b Md. s George & Julia Claybrough Cook  
res Peoria, Ia. to Treasa M Tomlinson 21 b Ill. dau Geo.  
& Anna Oxley Tomlinson on Jan. 1, 1889 at John Oxley res.

Cook, Henry M 20 to Rose Ann Elwood 18 on Sept. 22, 1867

Cook, James T Jr 20 b St. Co s James W & Sarah Barnes Cook  
to Addie May Dean 17 b Sullivan Co. N.Y. dau Albert C &  
Malissa Benton/Burton Dean on Nov. 16, 1892 Nevada, Ia.

Cook, James W 29 b Peoria, Ill. s George & Martha Price  
Cook res Maxwell, Ia. to Blanch M McClure 20 b Peoria, Ia.  
dau Frank & Hattie Swartz McClure on Jan. 23, 1907 Maxwell

Cook, Jasper 22 b St.Co s John & Lucy Sears Cook res Cambridge  
to Cora Della Harrison 24 b Cambridge, Ia. dau Henry J &  
Mary J Graves Harrison on Nov. 14, 1894 Cambridge, Ia.

Cook, Jesse Alonzo 23 b St.Co s John Wesley & Rebecca  
Frelina Jackson Cook to Annie Shammo 22 b St.Co dau  
John Henry & Kate Lordner Shammo on Sept. 20, 1900 Nevada



Cook, John W 23 to Rebecca A Jackson 22 on Feb.21,1867

Cook, John W Jr 27 b St.Co s James W & Sarah Barnes Cook  
to Marietta 21 b Whiteside, Ill. dau W.H. & Susan Walker  
Baker on Feb. 2,1887

Cook, Lewis Conrad 23 b Nevada, Ia s James W & Sarah Elinor  
Barnes Cook to Anna E Robinson 25 b Schwanee, Kan. dau  
Robert H & Elizabeth B Barber Robinson on Mar.17,1897 Nev.

Cook, Miles 31 b Franklin Co.O. s Abram & M tilda Davidson  
Cook to I.I.Stamm 24 b Lewa, Ill. dau Elias & Mary Lwan  
Stamm res Nevada, Ia. on May 1,1881 His res Oxford Junction

Cook, William Henry 25 b St.Co s Michael Henry & Rosa A  
Elwood Cook to Mildred Wood 25 b Ill. dau L.P. & Harriet  
Bickford Wood on Mar.28,1900 Nevada, Ia.

Cooley, James H to Addie L Banks on Jan.16,1873

Coons, Herbert C 21 b Mills Co s James M & Catherine E  
Herbert Coons to Lillian Fillings 23 b O. dau John &  
Elizabeth King Fillings on Jan. 9,1901 Maxwell

Cooper, Amos B 25 b Ill. s John R & Rebecca Stark Cooper  
res Scandia, Kan. to Nettie M Parish 19 b Ill. dau L.L.  
& Anna L Francis Parrish on Jan. 15,1884 Nevada, Ia.

Cooper, Byron C 34 b Jasper Co s B.F. & Mary Weiser Cooper  
to Rhoda Thompson 27 b Collins dau John & Annie Angelo  
Thompson on Jan.19,1902 Collins

Cooper, Charles Edwin 22 b Iowa Center s J.R. & Rebecca  
Ann Stark Cooper to Minnie Attalishia Olinger 25 b Max.  
dau James W & Rebecca J John Olinger on Oct. 1,1891

Cooper, Edward 29 to Olive Chandler 19 on Jan.1,1880

Cooper, Frederick L 22 b Paw Paw, Ill. s John & Charlotte  
Black Cooper to Catharine P Grover 20 b Paw Paw, Ill. dau  
William & Martha Jenkins Grover on July 19,1888 Colo, Ia.

Cooper, Harrison P 23 b St.Co to Maggie J Batherton 22  
on Dec. 25,1879

Cooper, James H 22 b Cambridge s Oliver & Emma Birchfield  
Cooper to Rachel I Gunder 21 b Ames dau Joseph & Matilda  
Griffith Gunder on Dec. 5,1897 Cambridge, Ia.

Cooper, John G 24 b Boone Co.Ia. s Charles T & Sarah  
Burke Cooper res Gilbert to Emma L Leininger 25 b Boone Co  
dau Peter & Luciana Heller Leininger on May 30,1899 Gilbert





Cooper, Luther 21 to Martha Utterback 18 on Oct. 22, 1858

Cooper, Mitchell Dillon 31 b Licking Co. O. s Joshua & Elizabeth A Clark Cooper to Delilah J Dickinson 21 b Tipton, Ind. dau Francis F & Sarah Fish Dickinson on Feb. 19, 1885 Colo., Ia.

Cooper, Manford L 21 b O. to Mary E Moses (28 b Ia) on Dec. 21, 1876

Cooper, Orris O 21 b Ames s Manford R & Mary E Moses Cooper to Lola Bell Compton 18 b Williams, Ia. dau Hugh & Ira Black Compton on Mar. 22, 1899 Ames

Cooper, Stephen E 21 b Ill. to Mary Ellen Moore Squiers 21 b Ill. on July 10, 1877 Her 2nd mar.

Cooper, Stephen E 40 b Hamlet, Ill. 2nd mar s J.H. & M.A. Stark Cooper res Maxwell to Mattie J Moore Wood 40 b Monton, O. 2nd mar dau Lott R & Mary Glenn Moore on Feb. 28, 1893 at Iowa Center, Ia.

Cooper, Wilber L 22 b St. Co s Joshua & Elizabeth Clark Cooper to Sarah V Coughenour 21 b Johnson Co. Ia. dau J. C. & Margaret Donahugh Coughenour on Sept. 23, 1886 Colo., Ia.

Copestake, George J.C. 37 b W. Jersey, Ill. 2nd mar s John C & Sarah C Heizer Copestake to Willamette A Gossard 35 b St Co. dau William A & Ariel J ne Berry Gossard on Nov. 27, 1900 Kelly, Ia.

Coppee, Asa 21 to Eliza Hall 17 on Jan. 28, 1858

Corbin, A.C. to Mary A Prime on Oct. 23, 1873

Corbin, Elaine 22 b St. Co s Wilbur Mary Ella Leice Corbin to Elvie Birkeland 21 b Roland dau George & Martine Wald Birkeland on Oct. 5, 1905 Nevada, Ia.

Cord, S.A. 21 b Winterset, Ia. s W.H. & Belle -- Cord to Katie G Lrees 18 b Lrees dau J.H. & Martha Spencer Lrees on July 25, 1900 Nevada

Cordlo, Lawrence 32 b Colorado, Ia. s W.H. & Eliza Light Cordlo to Alta H Wilson 20 b Larkin Co. Ia. dau T.L. & Elizabeth Gaily Wilson on Dec. 31, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Corben, Wilbert Norton 25 b St. Co s no parents given prob. grandson of Benj. Corbin & res Webster Co. to Ella McKee 19 b St. Co dau probably of Hezekiah & Rebecca McCallister on Aug. 27, 1904 at brides house



Corkins, Henry P 29 b Grundy Co. Ill 2nd mar s Luke & Mary A Parker Corkins to Becky Ellen Lee 27 b St. Co dau J.C. & Lucy Ellen Cooper Lee on June 21, 1896 Ames, Ia

Corkin, John 27 b Ill. s Luke & Mary Ann Parker Corkin to Fannie Finch 21 b I dau Daniel & Sarah Thompson Finch on Nov. 4, 1882

Corneliusson, Carl 27 b Nor s C.&H Knueson Corneliusson res Alta, Ia. to Julia Vold 22 b Ill dau C. Vold on May 26 1888 Story City, Ia.

Corneliusson, Sven H 29 b Nor to Dolly Johnson 19 Len. on Dec 27, 1875

Cory, Bert Reins 23 b St. Co. s Joseph Luther & Sarah E Kent Cory to Cora Bell Noble 18 b St. Co dau John & Frances Arrasmith Noble on June 27, 1900 St. Co.

Cory, Clarence C 22 b St. Co s Ira J & Susan Allen Cory to Grace E Bruner 21 b St. Co dau George W & Susanna Flickinger Bruner on Dec. 22, 1895 Elwell, Ia.

Cory, James Dwight 41 b Rockford, Ill. s Alonzo & Sarah A Reeler Cory 2nd mar to Florence Dana 25 b Nevada, Ia dau J.L. & Harriet A Davis Dana on June 15, 1886 Nevada, Ia.

Cory, John F 55 b Eng. 2nd mar s Abel & Elizabeth Headon Cory res Mt. Vernon, Ia. to Mary L Evanston 39 b Ohio 3rd mar dau John & Rebecca Long Riley on Sept. 14, 1882 Bloomington, Ia.

Cory, Jacob C to Mary J Baldwin on Nov. 8, 1866

Cory, Joseph Luther 23 b St. Co to Sarah Kent 19 b Ill dau Andrew Kent of N.Y. on Aug. 13, 1876 Grant twp.

Cory, R.S. to Malinda Hackett on Feb. 25, 1874

Cory, Reason 21 b Folk Co to Mary C (Nellie) Gilchrist 18 b Ind. on Nov. 1, 1876

Cory, Squire M. 50 2nd mar to Charlotte A Lyman 40 Mar 14, 1869

Cotton, Charles L 26 to Harriet W Tillotson 18 on July 20, 1876

Coughenour, Fredrick A 31 b Johnston Co. Ia s Solomon & Margaret Dunahoo Coughenour to Arta Gabrielle Finehart 24 b St. Co dau Simon & Elizabeth Lister/Lisler Finehart on Mar. 24, 1897 Colo, Ia.





- Coughenour, George Clinton 23 b Maxwell s Solomon & Margaret Dunahoo Coughenour to Nellie Ray 20 b Ia. Center dau Jacob & Lucy White Ray on Oct. 11, 1899 Iowa Center, Ia.
- Coughenour, John William 43 b Linn Co. 2nd mar s Sol. & Margaret Dunahoo Coughenour to Florence E Cook 37 b St. Co dau John H & R.C. Jackson Cook on Aug. 17, 1904 Nevada, Ia.
- Coughenour, Samuel H 29 b Maxwell s Sol. & Margaret Dunahoo Coughenour to Ida E Ray 25 b Maxwell dau Arch & Lilla Johnson Ray on Oct. 23, 1898 Maxwell
- Coulter, James 36 to Sarah Watt 23 on Oct. 15, 1875
- Country, James 26 b Scranton, Kan. s Frank & Mary Sigler Country res Girard, Ill. to Mary Gibson 27 b Sect. dau George & Maggie Damage Gibson res Yale, Ia. on Dec. 3, 1902
- Couser, Alta 23 b Adams Co. Ohio s James Burns & Rachel A Guthrie Couser to Grace May Craft 22 b DeKalb, Ill. dau John E & Carrie Bell Foreman Craft on July 3, 1901 Zearing
- Couser, Arthur P 24 b Harrison Co., Ia. s James L & Rachel A Guthrie Couser to Daisy L Fleming 22 b Alden, Ia dau Robert & Susannah Gressley Fleming on Apr. 23, 1902 Zearing  
witness: B.F. & Grace Dean
- Couser, Herbert Henry 23 b Zearing s James E & Rachel Alice Guthrie Couser to Cora K Albright 24 b Victor, Ia. Co. dau William & Ellen Kooser Albright on June 22, 1904 Zearing
- Couser, Thomas G 24 b May Hill Adams Co. Ohio s James E & Rachel Alice Guthrie Couser to Rehitable Bartlett 19 b Colo, dau Edward & Marian Merdo Bartlett on Nov. 20, 1895 Colo, Ia.
- Coveil, Charles L 31 b Ill. to Kate Leiner 20b St. June 10, 1879 Nevada, Ia.
- Covertson, L.P. 55 b Scott Co. Mo. 2nd mar s Samuel & Amanda Fuller Covertson res Cambridge to Anna C Miller Shaw 53 b Berkeley Co., Va. dau John A & Susan Keller Miller on Aug. 15, 1899 Nevada, Ia.
- Cowary, George Henry 28 b N.I. s Isaac Chanoy & Berceas Jane Thrasher Cowdrey 2nd mar to Hennie Bell Craig 23 b Franklin twp dau Isaac Heistand & Mary J Eriley Craig on Aug. 27, 1896
- Cowles, Ed 33 b Ohio s O. & Helen Lumsted Cowles res SacCo to Emma L Perry 35 b Vt 2nd mar dau William & Anna Burke Leonard on June 3, 1894 Nevada, Ia.



- Cox, Charles Thomas to Lydia Brown on Nov. 5, 1874
- Cox, Harry M 22 b Jasper Co s Hermin s Eliza Streeter  
Cox res Mitchellville to Eleanor M Tripp 19 b Jasper Co  
dau Gerner Amanda Knapp Tripp on Sept. 27, 1888
- Cox, John 21 to Lucy Ann Arrasmith 20 on Nov. 5, 1877
- Cox, Nelson to Lucinda B Crosley on Feb. 2, 1880
- Cox, Sam. G. 24 b Marshall Co. s William R & Emily Travis  
Cox res Linger, Ia to Mary J Thomas 22 b Taylor Co. dau  
Lewis s Caroline Roberts Thomas on Dec. 1, 1895 Ind.  
tup.
- Cox, William A 26 b Marshall Co s Jonathan Antila Bnd  
Cox res Lockcliff to Carrie A Wireman 20 b St. Co dau C.W.  
& Sarah Welsh Wireman on Mar. 30, 1887
- Cox, William 31 b Tama Co s Nelson & Theodosia Wright Cox  
to Laura B Chattuck Noble 38 b DeKalb, Ill. dau George &  
Phoebe Williams Chattuck on Nov. 9, 1898 Nevada, Ia.
- Coxworth, William W 22 b Ing. s John & Elizabeth Coxworth  
to Sarah McConnell 18 b St. Co dau Alexander & Corinne  
Hainier McConnell on Feb. 19, 1881 Indian Creek tup.
- Cozine, Harlan J 31 b Iowa City? s Samuel & Elizabeth  
Halloway Cozine to Lillian B Miller 20 b McLean Co Ill.  
dau Lev. I.T. & Lizzie Henderson Miller on Nov. 6, 1894 Ames
- Coznens, James Morris 13 b Ia. s William & Jane Morris  
Coznens res Colo, Ia. to Mattie May Sparrow 10 b Ill. dau  
Lyral & Jennie Sowers Sparrow on Feb. 7, 1883 Colo, Ia.
- Crabb, Ernest R 22 b Carroll ton, Ia. s W.H. & Hannah  
Hendell Crabb to Olive H White 23 b Nevada dau Lyman B &  
Mattie B Gardner White on Mar. 1, 1900 Nevada, Ia.
- Crabb, Joseph Everett 29 b Ind. s Vincent & Hester A Wells  
Crabb res Collins to Sophia J Harper 19 b Ia. dau William  
& Sarah Correll Harper on Jan. 19, 1889 Collins
- Craft, Wiley Birdett 24 b Hampshire, Ill. s John E & Carrie  
Freeman Craft to Effie Lay Rebecca Guthrie 13 b Zearing  
dau John Henry & Mary Minerva Williams Guthrie on Feb. 22,  
1899 Zearing
- Craft, Walter J 23 b Hampshire, Ill s John E & Carrie Fre-  
man Craft to Myrtle C Perry 20 b Dexter, Ia. dau Nathan  
& Mary Ann Vanceventer Perry on Nov. 1, 1896 Zearing





- Craig, Benjamin Franklin (22) to May Kiddle on July 1, 1860  
 Craig, Chancy to Minerva Adams on Dec. 24, 1861  
 Craig, Charlie 30 b Ia. s Isaac & Mary J Briley Craig  
 to Sarah E Breezley 22 b Ia. dau John D & Rebecca Arnsperger  
 Breezley on Dec. 14, 1868 Milford twp.  
 Craig, Isaac H to Mary Jane Briley on Dec. 27, 1865  
 Craig, Isaac Heistand 46 b Inc. s Bressley & Elizabeth  
 Heistand Craig 2nd mar to Rebecca E Arnsperger Breezley 51  
 b Ill. dau J & Mary Crowder Arnsperger 2nd mar on Feb. 22,  
 1898 Ames, Ia.  
 Craig, Louis B 31 b Durant, Ia. s Almaron F & Marietta  
 Butler Craig res Newport News, Va. to Fannie Leith Curtis  
 32 b Nevada, Ia dau Frank & Margaret Schurtz Curtis on  
 June 14, 1899 Nevada, Ia.  
 Craig, Samuel C 27 to H.A. Shaw 19 on Mar. 8, 1877  
 Craig, Thomas 23 to Cynthia J Dickinson 19 on Mar. 18, 1869  
 Crail, B.F. 21 to Nancy W Holtsclaw 27 on Mar. 11, 1876  
 Crain, Charles H 21 b Grinnell, Ia. s George W & Lizzie Turner  
 Crain to Gertrude Meyer 29 b Ontario, Ia. dau William &  
 Monett Drake Meyer on May 11, 1885 Nevada, Ia.  
 Crain, Charley 24 b Hardin Co. s A.L. & Caroline E Bailey  
 Crain to Ethel May Arras Smith 21 b St. Co dau George & Rosa  
 Smith Arras Smith on Dec. 23, 1906 McCallsburg, Ia.  
 Crain, Chester E 41 b N.Y. 2nd mar s George & Marg ret  
 Woolvorton Crain to Katie McDonald 21 b Ill. dau A. Mol  
 & Kate Ward McDonald on June 27, 1887 Nevada, Ia.  
 Crain, Edward G 27 b N.Y. s P.J. & Fernellia Northrup Crain  
 res Kelley to Jennie Eastwood 24 b Wash. twp. dau Asa  
 Eastwood on Oct. 27, 1880 possibly Crane.  
 Crain, George R 23 b Freeport, Ill. s Shester P & Mary  
 Stahl Crain to Flora Treat 20 b Wicklworth, Ohio dau W.L.  
 & Lizzie Amavog Treat on July 6, 1893 Nevada, Ia.  
 Crain, George R 25 b Freeport, Ill 2nd mar s C.E. & Mary  
 Stahl Crain to Birdie Dawson 20 b dau Ole & Bertha  
 Jansson Dawson on Apr. 23, 1901 Nevada, Ia.  
 Crain, Ira Edwin 21 b Freeport, Ill. s Chester & Mary Stahl  
 Crain to Emma McQuillan 25 b Colo, Ia. dau Alex & Nancy  
 Humphrey McQuillan on Sept. 2, 1894 Nevada, Ia.  
 Crain, J.L. 18 b Wright Co s James & Mary, ret Germantown Crain  
 res Grant twp. to Lila Moran 22 b Lodi Co. dau A. Trick  
 & May Moran Moran on Nov. 17, 1892



Cramblitt, Eli Brincell to Mary J Nichols 22 on Mar. 4, 1868

Cramblett, Ole J 24 b Ohio s Eli A & Mary Foust Cramblett  
to Ivey Pearl Bennett 25 b Ill. dau Luke + Amy Fisher  
Bennett on Nov. 29, 1905 Ames

Cramer, L.C. 24 to Ida A Young 18 on Mar. 4, 1877

Crandell, David C to Mary E Harding on May 22, 1865

Crane, Clarence A 20 b Jones Co s Lyman & Julia Shields  
Crane res Kelly to ~~Victoria E Posegate~~ 22 b St. Co dau Thomas & Martha Deal  
Posegate on Mar. 10, 1889 Kelley

Crane, W y Wilson 22 b Jones Co s Lyman & Julia Shields  
Crane res Kelly to Clara Agnes Rosenfeld 22 b Morrison, Ill  
dau George & Louisa Fritch Rosenfeld on Mar. 23, 1893 Kelly

Cravens, Charles 22 b Dixon Ia s L.F. & Anna Seliger Cravens  
res Cottonwood Minn. to Martha Danskin 24 b Colo dau James  
& Harriet Douglas Danskin on Mar. 28, 1900 Colo, Ia.

Craver, C.B. 27 b Ill. s A B Bingham Craver res Nevada, Ia  
to Kate Stephens 21 b Ia dau 2 & Mary J Minette Stephens  
on Jan. 15, 1890 Nevada

Crawford, James Harvey 24 b St. Co s Lenora Elizabeth  
Mirkendall Crawford to ~~Elizabeth Hass~~ Mary  
Elizabeth Hass 18 b Scott Co. dau John Phillip & Sarah-  
Janell Higgins Hass on Apr. 9, 1891 witness: Sarah Hass & Annie  
Paingel

Crawford, John B 41 b Ohio s J.W. A --Sharp Crawford to Lucy  
Woodward 20 b Ill dau James & Mary Anne Woodward on Dec. 20,  
1883 Collins

Crawford, E.H. to Alice Jewitt on Oct. 3, 1872

Crawford, Walter R 35 b Scot. s James & Elizabeth Hoyer  
Crawford to Ellen M Turner 21 b DeKalb, Ill. dau C.S. &  
Libbie Birchfield Turner on Mar. 18, 1883 dau Mary twy.

Crawford, William T 24 to M.E. Croper 17 on Dec. 25, 1876

Crowe, Thomas 24 b Wis. s Thomas & Elizabeth Sheppard Crowe  
to Minnie Ogram 20 b Ohio dau Henry & Euphonia C Ogram on  
Jan. 23, 1883

Crick, Thomas to Mrs Palmer on Feb. 6, 1874

Crilly, John 25 b Ire. s John & Susan Finest Crilly to  
Love Philomena Callahan 24 b Albia dau Thos. & Mary Campbell  
Callahan on Feb. 21, 1900 Nevada, Ia.





Croft, William 34 b Knox Co. Ill. s Enoch & Martha  
(Iars) Croft res Slater to Catta M. Bassett 22 b →  
Carol Co., Ind. dau Charles & Mary (Gibb) Bassett  
on Nov. 20, 1890 Slater



- Croft, Edwin Luther 25 b Boone Co, Ia s Eric & Martha Larson Croft to Margaret Frances Johnson 20 b Polk Co dau John & Mary Thomas Johnson on Feb. 25, 1896 Cambridge
- Croft, Joseph A 27 b Boone Co. s Eric & Martha Larson Croft to Laura E Clark 19 b Sheldahl dau Marshall & Mary Logan Clark on Mar. 15, 1900 Slater
- Crocker, Edward 25/28 b U.J. s Edward & Mary Dolan Croker to Bridget Carmody 22 b Ogle Co. Ill. dau Michael & Margaret O'Callahan Carmody on Nov. 25, 1883 Colo, Ia.
- Crocker, John 25 to Mary Mulcany 26 on Nov. 23, 1875
- Crocker, Joseph 31 b Colo, Ia. s James & Mary Pearls Croker to Della Fitzgerald 25 b Colo, Ia dau John & Catherine Mulcany Fitzgerald on Feb. 10, 1904 Colo, Ia.
- Cromwell, Thomas 36 to Elizabeth Holmes 27 on Jan. 6, 1880
- Cronenwelt, A.E. 23 b Carrollton, O. s C.F. & Margaret Helfrick Cronwell to Minnie E. McCall 22 b Nevada, Ia dau T.C. & Mary A Boynton McC 11 on Feb. 14, 1888
- Cronk, Gilbert G 40/44 Ohio to Mary J Bernhard 19/15 b Jones Co. on Dec. 25, 1876 Cambridge
- Cronk, Willie L 28 b Morrow Co. Ohio s A.P. & Mattie Thompson Cronk to Susie Barker 21 b Williams Co. Ohio dau David & Elizabeth Lartze Barker on Mar. 25, 1894 Camb. witnesses: J.M. Bartlett, Mrs C.S. Beckley
- Crooks, Ira 23 b Ill. s William & Mattie Cathaney Crooks to Add E Howland 20 b St. Co dau F.B. Balus & Melia Taylor Jager Howland on Mar 6, 1895 Pleasant Grove, Ia.
- Crosley, Hiram to Hannah Moyer on June 14, 1874
- Crossley, Henry H 27 b Ontario, Ia s H.H. & Hannah H Moses/ Moyer Crosley to Mary E Barger 28 b Boone Co. dau W.C. & Mary E Anfield Barger on June 19, 1901
- Crosier/Crpusser/Crouser/Crozier see page 94
- Cross, B. 23 b Eng. s Joseph & Ann Williams Cross to Emma McQuiston 25 b Colfax, Ia dau William C & Elizabeth Reminia? McQuiston on Apr. 19, 1888 Nevada, Ia.
- Cross, Daniel E 23 to Sarah Shipley 18 on Dec. 29, 1879
- Cross, Eli 25 b Eng. s Joseph & Sarah A Williams Cross to Aden Holl 13 b Jasper Co dau James A & Mary McQuiston Holl on Jan. 1, 1882 Collins





Crosier/Crouser, Morton 18 b Halifax, Vt. s Rufus & Chloa A Stacey Crosier to Mary E Johnston Crouser 28 b Boggs, Ind. dau Lincoln H & Amanda F Rainbolt Johnston on June 15, 1892 Ames, Ia.

Crosier, J. A. 29 b Bethel Ia s L. L. & Nancy Smith Crosier to L. L. Wood 22 b Ill. dau Joseph & Mary Scott Wood on Oct. 19, 1892 Ames

Cross, T. F. 15 b Ohio s A--Gren & Martha Drew Cross 3rd mar. to H. C. Gulick Unrept 44 b Polk Co dau Henry & Catherine Bruger Gulick 1st mar. on Apr. 4, 1878 Nevada, Ia.

Cross, Jessie 23 to Mary H Lawson 21 on Oct. 13, 1877

Cross, John L 22 b Peige Co. Ohio s Milton & Mary Kirkendall Cross to Keith Thornton 25 b St. Co dau Leuer & Augusta Tubbs Thornton on June 6, 1900 Tearing, Ia.

Cross, J. A. 10 b Ill. s John & L Malfort Cross 3rd mar to Miami Banks Wetterfield 56 b Ill. dau Warren & Julia Hutchins Banks on May 20, 1900 Cambridge

Cross, Martin A 22 b Ill. s John & Sophia Lantz Cross res Collins to Eliza Le rl Hess 30 b Ia. dau Charles & Mary Leonard Hess on Jan. 2, 1907 Collins

Crouch, Jacob (23) to Catherine Cheskle (20) on Oct. 25, 1887

Crouch, Jacob 49 b Va. s John J & Sallie Weese Crouch res Collins to Mary H Chenoweth Triplett 44 b W. Va dau George W & Rachel Weese Chenoweth on Feb. 24, 1885 Collins

Crouch, Jacob 57 b W. Va. s John J & Sally Weese Crouch 3rd mar to Mary H Chenoweth Triplett 50 b W. Va dau Geo. & Rachel Weese Chenoweth on Oct. 26, 1891 at Colo witness: L. C. Adams & Anthony Hale (note: Jacob's 1st wf died 1873)

Crouthamel, Remartus 30 b Pa. s Jonas & Elizabeth Yost Crouthamel res Boone Co to Lottie Gould Landen 28 b N. Y. dau Sherman & Lacey Cheesley Gould res Boone Co on Feb. 11, 1892 Nevada, Ia.

Crouser, Arny 25 b Ohio s Arney/Gren & Belle Necken/Necken Crouser to Clara Evans 19 b St. Co dau Thomas & Emma Lay Evans on Sept. 18, 1890 Nevada

Crouser, John 22 St. Co s Gren & Belle Necken Crouser to Mrs. Elliott Crouser 19 b Polk Co dau Benjamin & Celesta Burns Elliott on July 4, 1892 Maxwell

Crouser, Moses (26) to Caroline B Ilard on July 8, 1889

Crouser, Green to Estell Necken on Oct. 26, 1895



Cue, Martie 24 b Linn Co. s John s Livie Gardner Cue  
res Story City to Nea Christianson 21 b Len. dau Hans O  
s Mary Christianson on Feb. 12, 1889 Story City

Cummins, Frank Sherman 24 b Des Moines s James Calvin s  
Cora Liner Cook Cummins to Florence Child Wright 25 b  
Ames dau William George Marg ret Cora Gary Wright on  
Oct. 12, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Cummings, James 36 b Pa. s Thomas s Anna Ginter  
Cummings to Emma Golden 27 b Nevada dau William s Mary  
Collins on Oct. 2, 1894 Nevada, Ia.

Cummings, Lloyd to Ella Cook on Dec. 22, 1874

Cummings, Lloyd 55 b Pa 2nd mar s Thomas s Anna Ginter  
Cummings to Ruth J Grabb 35 b Ind. dau Vincent s Bester  
Wills Grabb on Oct. 25, 1905 Collins

Cummings, W.C. 25 b Ia s W.C. s M.L. Lounsberry Cummings  
res Louisiana, Texas to Ida Hall 21 b Ill. dau W.C. s Lelia  
Leuchs Hall on Sept. 5, 1882 Nevada, Ia.

Cunningham, Ambrose 19 to Julia Kozuiston 18 on Mar. 11, 1880

Cunningham, Charles 24 b Hancock Co. Ill. s William s Mary  
Johnson Cunningham on Mar. 8, 1861 to Emma Davis 21 b Han-  
cock Co. Ill. dau Alfred s Martha Highbrough Davis

Cunningham, Charles s 26 b Fairview, Linn Co s Ma. Henry s  
mother not known to Mary Elizabeth Sims 27 b McArthur,  
Benton Co. Ohio dau Lincoln s Ann H Gramlett Sims on  
Oct. 19, 1898 at Ames, Ia.

Cunningham, Frank 22 b I. Co s John s Nancy Scott Cunningham  
res Collins to Kate Underhill 21 b Mt. Co. Ia. dau Joseph  
s Mary s Arch Underhill on July 20, 1898 Maxwell

Cunningham, James 22 b I. Co s John s Nancy s Scott Cunningham  
to Victoria Hagan 15 b I. Co. dau David s Martha Leal Hagan  
on Sept. 25, 1896 Nevada, Ia.

Cunningham, J.W. 22 b Mitchell Co. s John s Nancy Scott Cun-  
ningham to Annie s Stevens 18 b Colorado dau Benj. s  
Martha Fuller Stevens on Dec. 29, 1880

Cunningham, J.W. 23 b Ill. s John s Nancy Scott Cunningham  
to Annie Conley 18 b Ia dau Thomas s --McClusky Conley  
on Nov. 2, 1867 Lowell

Curtis, James 32 b Towanda, Ill. s Patrick s Mary Garboy  
Curtis to Mary Nichols 25 b Phillips, Wis. dau Michael s  
Hanna Cary McNichols on Feb. 23, 1903

Curtis, John 35 b Livingston, Ill. s Pat. s Mary Garboy Curtis  
to Robert s. Arthy 29 b Bellet, Ill. dau Mrs. Anna Arthy  
McCarthy on Apr. 3, 1902 St. Patrick's Church, Nevada

Curtis, Levi C to Louisa s Richards on Mar. 12, 1873





Dague, Henry W 29 b Ohio s Jonas & Linah Miller Dague  
to Addie Flora 19 b Elwell, Ia. dau C.C. & Maoma Brubaker  
Flora on Dec. 15, 1897 Maxwell

Dague, John 21 b O. s Jonas & Linah Miller Dague res  
Marshall Co. to Elcecca Frances Beitnott 22 b Ia. dau  
George W & Saloma Brubaker Beitnott on Jan. 11, 1883

Dahl, Just 28 b Swe. s Niels & Britha Engstrom Dahl res  
Des Moines to Bertha Lewis 30 b Nor dau Elias Larsen &  
Ingeborg Therkeldsdatter on Oct. 22, 1883

Dahle, Mathias C 33 b Nor s Ole H & Olive Torrason Dahl  
res Slater to Ellen E Kvindesland 29 b Nor dau Erick  
Walter & Lorena Pederson on Feb. 26, 1890 Sheldahl

Dahl, William 23 b Nor s William J & Christine Brimkin  
Dahl res Kelly to Josei A Brown 19 b Ogle Co. Ill. dau  
John M & Isabella Maymaker Brown on Aug. 23, 1881

Dalley, James Worden 37 b Ill. s Mallory & Mary J Tilton  
Dalley to Ellen J Kyle 32 b Wis. dau William Venice &  
Jennie McArthur Kyle on Aug. 14, 1890 no record filed  
Apr. 22, 1893 in Book V was returned Nov. 6, 1886

Daily, Wilson (50) 2nd mar to Lorranna Tilton 30 on Mar. 1,  
1889

Dakin, Deloson W 43 b Can. 2nd mar s Elisha & Sarah Luker  
Dakin res Zearing to Clara E Grossly 22 b O. dau John Chas.  
& Sophia Cerfman Grossley on July 17, 1883 Colc, Ia.

Dale, Bernhard L 24 b Story City s C.L. & Ina Dale  
to Laura Thompson 20 b Gilbert dau Andrew & Laren  
Marcell Thompson on May 18, 1904 Gilbert

Dale, J. A. 27 b Nor. s Andrew J & E. J Dale res Holand  
to Julia Anderson 15 b LaSalle Co. Ill. dau A. Reclius &  
Ingeborg O. Maland on July 14, 1881

Dale, Lars L 23 b Nor to Martha Minersen 24 b Nor Oct. 23, 1873

Dale, Lars Andreas 24 b Holand s Hans & Inge Anderson Dale  
to Ingeborg Marie Jacobson 24 b St. dau Jens & Mary Brit-  
son Jacobson on May 31, 1899 Story City

Dale, Thomas L 28 b Nor s Lars & Anna Larson 2nd mar  
to Aline Erickson 27 b Nor dau Erick & Anna Johansson 2nd  
mar on July 26, 1881 Story City

Dally, John H 22 to Nancy Ann Carr 14 on Apr 30, 1869

Dally, H. to Anna Dandot 22 on Mar. 9, 1876



Dally, Robert 23 to Martha Farrington 21 on July 5, 1879

Daly, James 42 b Ire. s John & Bridget Daly res Colo, Ia.  
to Julia Sullivan 40 b Ire. dau Patrick & Kate Darling  
Sullivan on Nov. 5, 1886 Colo Cath. Church  
not filed until Apr. 22, 1893 in Book V

Lamer, Harry Howard 24 b Ia. s Andrew & Jane Howard Lamer  
to Addie Emma Moses 22 b Ill. dau Abraham & Julia Ann  
Moses on Aug. 22, 1882 Ames

Dana, Frank 24 b Nevada, Ia s John Lockwood & Harriet  
Davis Dana to Effie L Whipple 23 b Mich., I dau J. &  
Irene A Bognaton Whipple on Sept. 21, 1881 Nevada, Ia.

Daniels, David to Anna McInturf (Mrs 30) on Jan. 3, 1856

Daniels, David F 27 b Pa s David & Mary Daniel to Luise Vick  
Ankney 29 b Ohio dau Noah & Sarah William Vick on  
Mar. 21, 1892 Nevada, Ia.

Daniels, Henry Martin 34 b Iney, Ill. s John & Mary Simmons  
Daniels to Jennie Nell Blaney 33 b Ia dau J. H. Elliott  
Blaney 2nd mar on Oct. 6, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Daniels, Daniel (19) to Ann E. McInturf (17) on Oct. 11, 1857

Danielson, Bernhardt M 44 b Nor. s A. & Annie Nelson Danielson  
to Garrio I Jacobson 27 b Roland dau Jacob & Serena Olson  
Jacobson on Dec. 21, 1901 Roland

Danielson, Daniel 24 b Nor s Ole & Hannah Jenson Danielson  
to Sophia Jenson 23 b Nor dau Hier Jenson & Carl Jenson  
Jenson on Apr. 14, 1894 Story City witness Peter & Martin  
Jenson

Danielson, John J 34 Nor to Lena Britson 23 Nor on June 28,  
1870 Milford typ.

Danielson, Johannes 27 b St. Co. s John & Lina Britson  
Danielson to Rachel Kasmussen 22 b St. Co dau Kasmus &  
Martha Jorgenson Kasmussen on Oct. 16, 1902 Roland

Danielson, Julius 25 b Nor s S.M. & Haren Jacobsen Danielson  
to Anna Johnson 25 b Nor. dau John & Carrie Johnson on  
Apr. 22, 1895 Story City filed with 1891/92 records

Danielson, Nathan 23 b St. Co s John & Anna May Johnson  
Danielson to Anna May Johnson 19 b Hol. dau V.T. & Mary  
Gausland Johnson on May 7, 1904 Roland

Danielson, Peter 30 b Polk Co s Thor & Brita Grvil Danielson  
to Julia on 23 b Nor dau Lars Olson & Mari Anderson  
Olson/Vaagen? on Dec. 15, 1895 Valentine typ.





Danielson, S.O. 27 b Nor s Bjur & Martha Svenson Danielson  
to Anna Larson 24 b Roland dau Iver & N. Evenson Larson on  
Oct. 11, 1899 Roland

Danskin, George D 47 b Newburg, Orange Co. N.Y. 2nd mar s James  
& Lydia Bern Danskin to Elizabeth I Clyde 27 b Kingston, Can  
dau John s Ellen Caldwell Clyde on Feb. 7, 1882 Nevada,

Danskin, Ida H. 23 b Ill./N.Y. s George D & Mary Mcneil  
Danskin to Della F Miller 24 b dau Simon & Ellen Morse?  
Miller res Colo, Ia. on Mar. 13, 1887 Nevada

Dargin, James 34 b Ill. s Lawrence & Catherine George Dargin  
res Wata, Ia. to Mary Reef 28 b St. Co dau Luke & Mary ret  
Mary Reef on Jan. 25, 1892 Cath. Church Nev., Ia.

Darnell, Willis 42 b Ill. s E. & Cynthia Woods Darnell to  
Myrtle Watkins 31 b Colo, Ia dau John & Susan L. to Watkins  
on Aug. 22, 1900 Colo, Ia.

Darner, H.V. 20 b Victoria, Ia. s Philip J & Mary H. Swezey  
Darner to Martha Little 16 b Ia. dau Samuel & Martha Leyer  
Wright on Sept. 13, 1893 Nevada, Ia.

Davey, George 50 to Sarah A. Knepf 50 on Apr. 9, 1878

Davidson, H.F. 41 b Den s C. & Kate Larson Davidson to  
Ingel Annie Olsen 31 b Nor dau Ole & Ingel Olson on May  
5, 1902

Davieson, James H. 33 b Cedar Co. Ia. s Robert & Lizzie West  
Davieson res St. wood, Ia. to Annie Margaret Dyers 32 b  
Cedar Co. dau Thomas H. & Mary Tipton Dyers on Apr. 10, 1895

Davidson, J.V. 19 b St. Co s John W/V & Louisa Watson/Watkins  
Davidson to Mary Castlenow, 19 b Marshal Co. dau Henry &  
Mary Martin Castlenow on July 2, 1886 Colo, Ia.

Davidson, Lars 27 b Den. s Christopher & Anne C. Larson  
Davidsen to Christina Sorrenson 25 b Den. dau Samuel &  
Anne C. Nelson Johnson on Aug. 17, 1885 Nevada, Ia.

Davidson, Gilbert H. 25 b Marshal Co s J. & Louisa Watson  
Davidson to Almada Flick 21 b Wis. dau William & Mary Hays  
Flick on Aug. 17, 1887 Nevada, Ia.

Davidson, Y/J.A. 26 b Mo. s Joseph W & Louisa Watkins  
Davidson res Ogden to Elizabeth C Buell 17 b Cambridge  
dau Joseph & Roxanna Bennett Buell on Dec. 30, 1882

Davis, J.S. to Sarah Gold 1878 on May 1, 1878



- Davis, Benton 26 b Anamosa s Julian H & Clara Benton Davis  
to Loretta Hamilton 27 b Cobleskill, N.Y. dau Charles &  
Tenetta H Hansen Hamilton on June 27, 1900 Zeiring
- Davis, Chester F 26 b Mich. s Henry & Elizabeth Fred Davis  
to Morris 23 b Ill. s u Willard & u Leonard Morris  
on Apr. 16, 1893 Ames
- Davis, Fred Earl 22 b Ames s Chet F & Addie Morris Davis  
to Grace Luella Sawyer 22 b Gilbert dau Franklin &  
Louisa Priley Sawyer on Nov. 20, 1905 Gilbert
- Davis, Hugh 23 b Ames s John E & Sarah Armina Atkinson  
Davis to Lara Lawson 23 b Polk Co. dau John & Elizabeth  
Highland Lawson on Oct. 28, 1894 Ames
- Davis, Ira A 21 b Toledo, Tama Co s Luke & Anna M Stewart  
Davis to Etha H Chance 21 b Redfield, Dallas Co dau Ivid  
Elacy Estaline Grammer Chance on Sept. 6, 1899 Gilbert
- Davis, Jesse no age or parents res Audubon Co., Ia.  
to Hester Flickinger (perhaps dau Levi & Cath. who are  
buried Center Grove Cem.) on Mar. 16, 1892 at "her brothers"
- Davis, John L 22 b Jackson Co, Ill. s C.H.A. & Martha Anna  
Allard Davis res Collins to Mary Bell Smith 18 b St. Co  
dau W.V. & Susanah Whiting Smith on Dec. 28, 1880
- Davis, John Andrew 28 b Ill. s John & Hulda I Colter Davis  
to Emma Knutson 19 b McCallsburg dau Ole & Mary Jensen  
Knutson on Oct. 11, 1899 Roland
- Davis, Larence to Rebecca V Alderman on June 14, 1894
- Davis, Leon C 26 b Bristol, Ill. 2nd mar s R.G. & Mary H  
Fans Davis to Alice Cole 45 b Chic dau William H & Lovina  
Gleason Cole on Jan. 10, 1884 Ames
- Davis, Roy H 25 b Clinton, Ia. s Samuel & Sarah Wright  
Davis res Rockwell, Ia. to Mr G. Etude Golly 30 b Warren  
twp. dau John & Lucy Epohn Golly on Oct. 5, 1898 Davies, Ia.
- Davis, Thomas C/O (12) to Levina Brown (32) on Apr. 22, 1858
- Davis, T./H. (21) to Mary E Hackethorn (20) on Aug. 27, 1863
- Davis, T.C. 62 to Josephine E Fry 35 on Feb. 6, 1879
- Davis, Will B.H. 26 b Blairsville, Pa. s C.C. & Eliza Horton  
Davis dau to Belle Carroll 21 b Bellevue, Ia dau  
Charles & Nancy B. Garden Carroll on Dec. 8, 1880





Davis, William Taylor to Manda Hawks 18 on Jan. 13, 1870

Davis, William H 22 b Ia. s C.H. & Lucile Bailliff Davis  
to Edith M Lewis 23 b Ia. dau Gould & Harlow Reynolds  
Lewis on June 30, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Davis, William J 23 b Wales s L vid Elizabeth Williams  
Davis to Elizabeth Stephens 20 b Nevada dau Timri & Mary  
Jane Annette Stephens on Sept. 14, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Davis, Will W 27 b Tama Co. s John & Hulach Colter Davis  
to Lulu Belle Shyrock 27 b Marsh. Co dau George --Homes  
Shyrock on June 14, 1900 Zearing

Davison, John to Lucinda Nichols on Apr. 17, 1874

Dawson, Bartman R 20 b McLean Co. Ill. s James H & Malinda  
F Craft Dawson to Nettie E Martin 17 b McLean Co. dau  
Frank J & Eliza J Heald Martin on Jan. 22, 1895 Ames

Dawson, Daniel A to Elizabeth Jones on Mar. 21, 1862

Dawson, Frank H 14 b Ill s J. & Malinda J Craft Dawson  
to Della Miller 22 b St. Co. dau T.J. & Belle Lisbee  
Miller on Sept. 4, 1895 Nevada

Dawson, George B 20 to Catherine H Hand 17 on Feb. 25, 1869

Dawson, George Furnas 29 b Marion Co. Ind. s Elijah & Louisa  
Furnas Dawson res McCallsburg to Mary E Bales 19 b St. Co  
dau Andrew & Sarah Edson Bales on Sept. 10, 1885 Nevada

Dawson, Herbert E 22 b Ill. s Charles H & Virginia Hotsin-  
piller Dawson to Iva G Thompson 19 b Ill. dau James W &  
Jennie Smith Thompson on Dec. 31, 1905 Nevada

Dawson, Howard 22 b Lexington, Ill. s Washington & Bertha J  
Durham Dawson to Maud Confere 23 b St. Co dau Norman H &  
A.L. McClain Confere on Dec. 18, 1894 Nevada

Dawson, John Wesley 29 b Morgan Co. Ind. s Elijah & Louisa  
Furnas Dawson to Delta Harris 22 b Iowa Co. dau William  
Charles & Elizabeth Reed Harris on May 7, 1887 Nevada

Dawson, Robert D/B 23 b Baxter, Ia. s Thomas T & Anna C  
Logsdon Dawson to Mittie C Evans 26 b Ill. dau Madison &  
Rhoda Shankle Evans on Dec. 5, 1885 Collins

Dawson, Thomas H.V. to Bernah T.M. Hesford 18 on Jan. 27, 1869



Dawson, Rev. William T 21 b Ia. s Thormondson & Anna  
Laysdon res Collins to Elvira Evans 21 b Ill. dau Madison  
& Rhoda Shenkle Evans on Dec. 10, 1882

Dawson, Rev. W.T. 31 b Jasper Co s Thomas & Anna  
Laysdon Dawson to Rosey Julia Forbes (nee Morris) 23 b Ia  
2nd mar dau A.H. & Mary Ostrenells Morris on 1892

Day, Alfred 17 b Ohio s William & -- Dutcher Day res Nevada  
to Lorraine Sheart 24 b St. dau M.H. & Ann O Fisher Sheart  
on Aug. 8, 1882 Colo, Ia.

Day, Benjamin 24 b Livingston Co. Ill. s James & Jane  
Hedon Day res Holano to Nancy Jane Page 18 b St. Co dau  
John McCane & Nancy J Shergion Page on Dec. 7, 1892

Day, Carl 22 b Collins s Henry Thomas & Elvira Fawcett Day  
res Maxwell to Rose Middle 19 b Peoria, Ia. dau Oliver &  
Eva McCall Middle on Oct. 29, 1896 Cambridge

Day, Eddie Franklin 24 b Marion Co. Ind. s Henry & Elvira  
Fawcett Day to Nancy Jane Downing 29 b Hancock Co. Ind./  
32 b C. dau George & Lovisa Vanbuskirk Downing on Dec. 2,  
1891 Nevada, Ia.

Day, Edwin 29 b Livingston Co Ill s James & Jane Hedon Day  
to Mary Alice Brouhard 26 b St. Co dau Barnett & Martha  
Ellen Laird Brouhard on Mar. 8, 1899 Colo, Ia.

Day, George B 26 b Wash. Co. Ohio s William & Frances Dutcher  
Day to Lucretia del Lunce 25 b Lyons, Ia. dau B.J. &  
Salinda Griffith Lunce on June 2, 1887 Nev on

Day, George T 25 b Spain s William R & Mary Edlona Day to  
Grace Z Elwell 21 b Nevada, Ia dau James & Catherine  
Barber Elwell on Aug. 19, 1889 Nevada, Ia.

Day, George W 28 b Princeton, Ill. s James A & Jane Hedding/  
Hedon Day to Addie Apple 21 b Ind. dau John & Margaret L  
Kuhn Apple on Aug. 17, 1887 Nevada, I.

Day, Harvey H 25 b N.J./Ill. s James & Mary Jane Hedon Day  
to Myrtle Grauel 25 b Ia. dau William & Kate Whitman  
Grauel on Dec. 24, 1891 Nevada, Ia.

Day, Isaac 26 b Marshal Co. s J.W. & Elizabeth Stone Day  
to Alice Hale 27 b Cook Co. Ill. dau Anthony & Jane Crouch  
Hale on Jan. 6, 1889

Day, Jerome W 21 b Ind. to Margaret F Shenkle 16 b Ill. on  
Oct. 20, 1878 Collins twp.

Day, Jacob W 22 to Henrietta Richmond 18 Oct. 6, 1873





- Day, John W to Mary A Campbell on Nov.2,1876
- Day, William 32 Eng. to Clara Airhart 23 b Ill. on Mar 14,  
1878 Milford twp.
- Day, William 22 b Ia. s James & Jane Hedding Day to Sabina  
Hindsaker 21 b Nevada,Ia. dau William & Emily F Wyatt  
Hindsaker on ec. 25,1888 Nevada,Ia.
- Dayton, Arthur L 23 b Sycamore,Ill. s Lewis M & Helen  
White Dayton to Amelia L Menzel 27 b Freeport,Ill. dau  
Charles & Amelia Ritcher Menzel on Aug. 4,1896 Zearing
- Dayton, Henry M 24 b Sycamore,Ill. s Charles Milo & Maria  
Mindwell Roberts Dayton to Nellie Ginter 21 b State Center  
dau William & Laura Vail Ginter on Nov.5,1896 Colo,Ia.
- Dayton, Homer A 25 b McHenry Co.Ill. s Milo & Mindwell  
Roberts Dayton to Flora A L'Hommeclieu 24 b Sycamore,Ill.  
dau Charles & Margaret Banfield L'Hommeclieu on Dec.23,1890
- Dayton, William H 23 b Ill. s Lewis M & Helen A White  
Dayton res Colo,Ia. to Jennie Sellers 25 b Nevada,Ia dau  
William & Julia Hobson Sellers on Apr. 22,1890 Colo,Ia.
- Deal, Christian Monroe 25 b Ohio s Leonard & Maria Newland  
Deal to Jennie Fenton 20 b Kans. dau "Jim" & Mary L Thomp-  
son Fenton on Feb. 28,1884 Nevada,Ia.
- Deal, Eli (24) to Selina Jeffries (21) on Mar. 20,1856
- Deal, James G 25 to Anna Wyatt 21 on Aug. 23,1866
- Deal ,(Joseph) Wesley 24 b Marshal Co. s L. & Maria Newland  
Deal res Sherman twp. to Lillie Fenton 21 b Kans. dau  
Zimri & Mary Thompson Fenton on Nov. 25,1880
- Deal, Lemuel Marsden 26 b Mo. s Michael D & Melissa Ann  
Hussong Deal to Olie Celia Stillman 19 b St.Co dau E.O.  
& --Homstock Stillman on Oct. 3,1894 Gilbert
- Deal, Michael D (24) to Ann Hussong (18) on June 11,1863
- Deal, Otto 22 b Ia. s Milton & Effie Trego Deal to  
Lenora Pearl McBride 23 b Ill. dau Edmond & Clara Conner  
McBride on Dec. 16,1906 Colo,Ia.
- Deal, Stephen M 26 to Viola Eckart 18 Feb.6,1880
- Deal, Stephen M 37 b Ind. 2nd mar s Benjamin & Nancy O'Brien  
Deal to Charlotte Hendrickson 19 b Des Moines dau Elias &  
Sarah Millian Hendrickson on Jan.9,1890 Ontario





Deal, U.S. Grant 21 b Ia. s Michael I & Melissa Ann Hussong  
Deal to M.F. Deal no age dau Benjamin & Mary (O'Brien)  
Deal on Dec. 31, 1885

Deal, Wesley Allen 21 b Marshal Co. s John A & Mary Alice  
Spence Deal res Lt. Anthony to Nellie Bryant 18 b Tol-  
lesbro, Lewis Co. Ky. dau Robert & Cynthia Ann Bryant on  
Mar. 2, 1895 Zearing at res. Josiah Hackett

Deal, William B 21 b Ind. s Benjamin F & Nancy O'Brien Deal  
to Louise McCoy 18 b Jeff. Co. dau William & Isabelle Harmon  
McCoy on July 2, 1886 Ames, Ia.

Deal, William 23 b Ia. s Eli & Lavina O'Brien Deal res  
Hancock Co. to Aurilla Rose 17 b Ill. dau C.C/E & Clara  
Craig Rose res Wright Co. on June 5, 1887 at res F. Eckard

Dean, Emil F 21 b Unionville, Ia s G.W. & M.C. Baldrige Dean  
to Mattie Marie Pederson 21 b Omaha, Nev. dau Peter & Anna  
Sorenson Pederson on Jan. 30, 1907 Ames

Dean, Harry A 22 b Charter Grove, Ill. s Arthur & Frances  
Leckler Dean to Edith Pearl Blumenstine 20 b Wolman, Ia.  
dau George & Ella Whetston Blumenstine on Mar. 2, 1904 Max.

Deamon, Charles 25 b Ind. s Simon & Rosa Herpelsimer Deamon  
to Nellie E Farr 19 b Lewitt, Ia. dau James & Eliza Ann  
Mitchell Farr on Jan. 1, 1881

Deck, William Howard 33 b Springfield, Ill. s George &  
Eliza Ludge Deck to Emma C Crowley 20 b Springfield, Ill  
dau John & Julia L. Key Crowley on Mar. 24, 1891 Nevada, Ia

Deeter, William H 24 b Lt. Co s Sidney C & Sarah J. Union  
Deeter res Collins to Mattie Lincoln 21 b Lt. Co dau L.L. &  
Rachel A. Day Lincoln on Jan. 19, 1897 Maxwell

Delano, Harry E 27 b Albion s E.A. & Elizabeth Moffatt  
Delano to Nettie Armstrong 26 b Liscomb dau Bennett A &  
Malvina Haworth Armstrong on June 7, 1900 Zearing

DeLong, Henry Harrison 44 b Ind. 2nd mar s Henry & Esther  
H. Thomas DeLong to Anna W. Heltheter Crankite 51 b Vinton Co  
Ohio dau William & Sylvia Wilbur Heltheter on Aug. 14, 1894

DeLong, Isaac H 57 b N.Y. City s Abraham & Eliza Connell  
DeLong 3rd mar to Jennie L. Hevey Howell 49 b Genesee Co,  
N.Y. 3rd mar dau John Howell -mother not known on Mar. 30,  
1897 Gilbert witness: May Cox, Carrie Reynolds

DeLong, R.P. 36 b Ia. s P.L. & Mary J. Hartman DeLong to  
Minnie H. Brewer 35 b Ill. dau J.L. & Pauline Liver Brewer  
on Jan. 5, 1905 Nevada





Deniston, David (24 Ohio) to Sarah A Parker (17vt.) on  
Dec. 21, 1871 Collins twp.

Deniston, Henry C 24 b Collins s David & Sarah A Parker  
Deniston to Clara B Hall 22 b Teoria, Polk Co. Ia. dau J.H.  
& Mary Bell Hall on June 10, 1893 Collins

Deniston, Samuel L 27 b O. to Sarah A Stone 17 b Ind. on  
Feb. 7, 1872

Deniston, Samuel W 36 b Dark Co. Ohio s Andrew Johnson & C  
Denniston to Nellie O Hall 22 b Mt. Co dau James H  
Hannah Hamlap Hall on Mar. 13, 1888 Maxwell

Denn?, John 27 b Genoa, Ill. s Maurice & Ann Miller Denn/Ann  
to Lillie Nichols 25 b Fincastle, Wis. dau Edward & Ellen  
Hurst Nichols on Jan. 14, 1896 Nevada

Dennis, A.B. to Lizzie Young on Mar. 19, 1874

Dennis, S.R. 50 b New Castle, O. 2nd mar s Jacob & Mary  
Banning Dennis on Oct. 21, 1895 Nevada to Theeba A Gressley  
Bowers 16 b Blackhouse, P. 2nd mar dau Phillip & Christina  
Crisp Gressley ea

Dennison, Louis H 27 to Julia Berona Hougo 20 on June 14,  
1876

Densmore, Alexander (57 P ) to Jennie Snyder (43vt.) on  
Nov. 15, 1871 Nevada, Ia.

Densmore, Jessie (27 vt.) to Amelia A. Hey (17vt.) & v. 12, 1871

Densmore, John R 24 b Ohio to Mary A Applegate 20, Ill. on  
Mar. 11, 1875 Nevada, Ia.

Dent, Thomas to Mrs B.W. Blackmore on Nov. 25, 1858

Derby, E.P. 40 to Isabella Swett 30 on Mar. 11, 1868

Dever, Sidney to Sarah E Hunyon on Dec. 7, 1865

Devce, Abraham L 60 b N.Y. 3rd mar s William Edgall Drew  
Devce res Weston to Lillian A Jenks Lake 40 b N.Y. dau -  
Alenza M & Mary White Jenks res Slater on Feb. 19, 1888 Ill.

Dowel, Edgar Henry 24 b Louisville, N.Y. s Ira G & Jennie  
Shoon Dowel res Redfield, Ia. to Alice Matel Dickey 24  
b Corning, Ia dau Charles Henry & Herty Thomson Dickey on  
Mar. 25, 1901 Maxwell



Dewey, Alfred E 23 b Ill. s F.H. & Susan Shaw Dewey to Ella Fish 16 b Ia dau Joseph & Harriet White Fish on June 26, 1881

Dewey, Charles F 28 b N.Y. s F.H. & Susan Shaw Dewey res Lou. Co., Dakota to Mary Jane Kuhn 25 b Mo. dau George A & Mary A Shearer Kuhn on Nov. 10, 1880 Nevada

Dewey, F.H. 46 to Sarah Carmody 35 on Jan. 28, 1877

Dewey, John A to Clara Eitelson on Oct. 28, 1870

Dewitt, Frank "Benjamin" 36 b Ill. to Anna S Kinsell 22 b Lynn Co on June 4, 1879

Dewitt, James 21 to Mary Buell 18 on Jan. 19, 1880

Dewitt, Volney 44 (50 N. .) to Roxy Buell 43 N.Y. on Jan. 24, 1878 Cambridge

Dickinson, James K 26 b Ind. to Loretta King 22 b Ill on Mar. 4, 1880

Dickinson, Jasper 23 to Sarah Jane Jenkins 16 on July 5, 1887

Dickinson, James W 26 b Tipton Co, Ind. s Frank & Sarah Fish Dickinson to Ollie B Gearhart 18 b St. Co dau Conrad & Sarah F Cook Gearhart on Dec. 14, 1887

Dickinson, John P 28 b Ind. s James & Mary Townsend Dickinson 2nd mar res. Lewisburg, Kan. to Mettie Barrett 22 b Warren Co. Ill. dau James & Margaret Lurt Barrett on Oct. 6, 1880 Nevada, Ia. Melcina Barrett

Dickenson, John P 49 b Ind. 2nd mar s James & Mary Townsend Dickenson to Harilla H Wheeler Stewart 51 b Ill. 2nd dau Charles & Ella Pratt Wheeler on June 30, 1899 Colo, Ia.

Dickinson, Rudolphus S 22 b Ia. s O.D. & --Larson Dickinson to Hallie K Johnson 25 b Ill. dau Newton & --Johnson Johnson on June 4, 1883

Dickey, Bertram S 23 b Hazel Green, Del. Co. Ia. s Charles H & Bertie Sherman Dickey to Belle Miller 22 b Ames dau James H & Sarah H Chandler Miller on Sept 14, 1893 Slater

Dickey, Winfred G Jr. 23 b Hazel Green, Ia. s William S & Mattie Sherman Dickey to Libbie Clawson 21 b Cambridge dau Robert & Carrie Nellis Clawson on Apr. 27, 1893 Camb.  
Dickolph, Peter 53 b Ger. s John & Sophia Baldaus Dickolph to Mary Martha Schroter 20 b Ger. dau Alfred & Kath. Rommelfeld Schroter on June 16, 1903 Gilbert





filed under "S" Dinsmore, Wayne 26 b Pacific Junction  
la. s Geo. W.P. & Emma Shannon Dinsmore res Ames  
to Mary K. Gray 26 b Scot. dau Robert & Margaret  
Kinnear Gray on Nov 1, 1905 Ames



- Dickover, Leander J 28 b Del. Co. Ind. s Christopher & Rachel Neal Dickover to Florence E Stebbins 23 b Zearing dau Julius & Angoline Mills Stebbins on Dec. 28, 1887 Nev.
- Dickson, Wilbur 25 b Fulton Co. Ill. s E. Milton & Anna Mary Lawton Dickson to Annie H Whitman 24 b Lairdsville, Pa. dau W. A. & S. J. Messner Whitman on Jan. 25, 1902 Roland
- Diggins, William 30 b Dubuque Co. 2nd mar s Patrick & Joanna Hagin Diggins to Amanda P Nordstrom 21 b Swe. dau Herman & Carrie Nordstrom on July 21, 1886
- Dillin, Elwyn O 22 b Muscatine, Ia s James & Sarah Furnas Dillin to May C Loomis 22 b Ia. dau Thomas & Sarah Hall Loomis on Mar. 13, 1890
- Dinnel, H. 49 b Ill. 2nd mar s John C & Mary Bowman Dinnel res IaMoille, Ia. to Alma M Ingram 19 b Vt. dau Phillip & Celia Perry Ingram on Dec. 4, 1881 Colo, Ia.
- Dippo, Frank W 30 b Montana, Ia. s Barnett & Nancy Collar Dippo to Carrie L Chaney 24 b Aranez, Mill Co. Ill. dau M. & Mary S Sanders Chaney on Dec. 22, 1896 Ames
- Dixon, Joseph B 35 b Pa. to Lizzie Carver 22 b Pa on Nov. 15, 1876 name also Dickson.
- Dobbs, Frank H 21 b Winona, Minn. s Jno. & Mary E Patti Dobbs to Besse Collister 24 b Belleplaine dau Henry & Susan Spencer Collister on June 16, 1900 Colo, Ia.
- Dobbe, John 20 b Polk s Halvor & Anna Wee Dobbe to Isabelle Lanson 19 b Polk dau John & Lager Welco Lanson on Jan. 23, 1877 i destine twp.
- Dobbe, Geo H 13 b Huxley s Halvor & Anna Torkelson Dobbe to Martha J Richardson 21 b Huxley dau John & Anna Luertson Richardson on Apr. 28, 1894 Huxley
- Dobbe, Oliver to Ann T Larson on Mar. 21, 1857
- Dobber, Augustus (23) to Sarah E McArthur (19) on Oct. 23, 1873 ( he & 1883 Lm. Ames she was dau Milo & Belinda C)
- Dobson, C. 68 b Va. 2nd mar s Henry & Rachel Singer Dobson res Marshall Co. to Mary E Baker Payne 58 b Ia. 3rd mar dau Joseph & Mary Currens Baker on May 18, 1903 Nevada, Ia
- Dobyns, H. to Mary E Kelso on Jan. 2, 1872





- Lodd, Chas. Howard Jr 22 b Collins s Charles E & E. Kuhns  
Lodd to Ethel Middle 19 b Max, dau Oliver & Iva McCall  
Middle on Jan. 26, 1901 Nevada
- Dodd, Dennis 12 b Jasper Co s Charles Edward & Elizabeth  
Kuhns Dodes to Belle Wiley 21 b Jasper Co dau James &  
Julia Docter Wiley on Feb. 25, 1894 Collins
- Dodds, George Ellis 22 b Gilbert s Robert H Lydia Agnes  
Hughes Dodes to Effie Estella Dunkle 22 b McArthur, Vinton  
Co. Ohio dau Henry & Matilda Anna Lins Dunkle on A. P. 19,  
1893 Nevada
- Dodds, Ira 23 b Gilbert s Robert & Lydia Agnes Hughes  
Dodes to Mabel Willson 22 b Gilbert dau Charles & Emma  
Lusk Willson on May 14, 1902 Gilbert
- Dodds, James Franklin 31 b St. Co s James & Catherine Keg-  
ley Dods to Mae Swearinger 30 b Licking Co. Ohio dau  
James B & Emma J Thrapp Swearinger on Dec. 25, 1900 Gilbert
- Dodds, James Rescoe 21 b Gilbert s Robert & Lydia Ann/Agnos  
Hughes Dodes to Claribel Wilson 21 b Gilbert dau William V  
& Maggie Bell Middle Wilson on Mar. 26, 1907 Gilbert
- Dodes, John W 33 b Wash. Co., Ia. s William & Mary A Dods  
res Atlanta, Ga. to Lola L Penn 22 b Nevada, Ia dau Dwight  
& Josephine B Binsell Penn on Apr. 29, 1890 Nevada, Ia.
- Dodd, John Wesley 25 b Jasper Co s Charles & Elizabeth  
Kuhns Dood to Emma A Halterman 19 b Warren Co. Ia dau  
James & Sarah A. Fisher Halterman on Feb. 27, 1894 Collins
- Dodds, John Harold 21 b Gilbert s Robert & Lydia Ann Hughes  
Dods to Ella Brown 19 b Gilbert dau George F & Electa  
Doolittle Brown on Mar. 26, 1907 Gilbert
- Dodd, Milo 22 b Collins s Chas. E. & Lizzie Kuhns Dood  
to Dollie Evans 19 b Bureau Co, Ill dau C.W. & Cecelia  
Allen Evans on July 19, 1894 Nevada, Ia.
- Dodds, Robert 26 to Lydia Agnes Hughes (21) on May 30, 1818
- Dods, Robert Guy 29 b Gilbert s James & Catherine Kegley  
Dods to Harriet Christman 25 b Delausion, N.Y. dau Henry  
& Hattie Jenkins Christman on Sept. 1, 1894 Ames
- Dodds, Thomas B 21 b St. Co s Robert H & Agnes Hughes  
Dods to Maggie Docter 22 b St. Co dau George L & Margaret  
Docter Docter on Mar. 9, 1893 Milford tw.



Dodds, Thomas Atkinson 37 b St. Co s James & Katherine  
 Hegley Dodds to Bertha Embree 31 b Grand Junction, Ia.  
 dau Daniel & Agnes J Johnson Embree on Oct. 21, 1903 Ames

Dodds, Ulysses 25 b Jasper Co s Charles E & Eliza Kuhns  
 Dodd res Collins to Mary Day 26 b Ind. dau Henry T &  
 Elvina Fawcett Day res Collins on Sept. 9, 1890 Colo, Ia.

Dodds, William Rufus 32 b Belle Point Boone Co, I. s James  
 & Cath. Hegley Dodds to Hattie Maude Allen 24 b Ames dau  
 Obediah & Sarah Sophia Strickland Allen on Nov. 7, 1891 Ames  
 Doggett, John to Eliza Ann May on Jan. 18, 1864  
 Doggott, John to Elizabeth Hopkins on May 1, 1865

Doggett, John A 30 b St. Co s John Patterson & Eliza A  
 May Doggett to Zeva L Glasgow 12 b Nevada, Ia dau L. C.  
 & Calista Wilcox Glasgow on Feb. 20, 1896 Iowa Center.

Dolan, Peter 59 b 2nd war s Pat & Anne Clark Dolan to  
 Mary Frances Fitzgerald 39 b Ind. dau Thomas & Ellen  
 O'Connor Fitzgerald on Oct. 18, 1896 Nevada, Ia.

Dolan, Thomas W 31 b Lisbon, Ia. s Peter & Anne Lynch  
 Dolan to Anna O'Donnell 32 b San Francisco dau Martin &  
 Mary Tyler O'Donnell on June 5, 1900 Colo, Ia.

Dolph, Charles 27 b C. to Mollie Willhise 19 St. on July 4,  
 1878

Dolph, Elmore (27 C.) to Achsah A Kennedy (21 Ill.) on Dec. 21,  
 1871

Donahue, E. Clayton 36 b St. Co s James & Mary Ellen Webb  
 Donahue to Trudy M Glasgow 26 b Nevada, Ia dau David C  
 & Calista Wilcox Glasgow on Aug. 8, 1901 Iowa Center

Donahue, Major E 25 b Iowa Center s James W & Mary Ellen  
 Webb Donahue to Ella H Veneman 23 b Iowa Center dau J. L.  
 & M. Harvey Veneman on Oct. 9, 1900 Iowa Center

Donahoe, James W (25) to Mary Ellen Webb (21) on Mar. 15, 1875

Donahoe, Madison 24 to Margaret Murray 20 on Dec. 26, 1869

Donahugh, Samuel to Almira Hankins 20 on Dec. 28, 1870

Donaldson, Edward J 22 b Mich. s James & Harriet Lomson  
 Donaldson to Ella J Hallock 19 b Ia dau James & Margaret  
 Anderson on Aug. 26, 1880 Nevada, Ia.

Donaldson, Ingvald 37 b Nor b Lars & Britta Erickson Donald-  
 son to Gert Mae Johnson Moglebust 25 b Nor dau Aaron J &  
 Malena Moglebust on July 29, 1903 Des Moines





- Donhowe, John 23 b Clinton, Ia. s Ole & Madeline Donthro  
Donhowe to Lena T. gland 21 b Kendall Co. Ill. dau Ole &  
Ingeborg Markhus Tegland on June 4, 1891 Gilbert
- Donhowe, Mills 26 b St. Co s Ole & Madela Jonasson Donhowe  
to Lena Jacobson, 18 b St. Co dau Andrew & Anna Olson Jacob-  
son on Jan. 8, 1903 Story City
- Doran, James E 27 b Gibson City, Ill. s John & Winifred  
Dorhan Dorhan to May L. St. rk 23 b Nevada dau J. H. &  
Nancy Davis Stark on May 6, 1900 Ames
- Dool, Robert A 23 b Ia. s Thomas & Eliza McCord Dool res  
Dooling to Ida Inerva Bishop 26 b Canada dau Cyrus  
Mary Shaw Bishop on Oct. 31, 1883 Colo, Ia.
- Dooly, J. B. 25 b Iowa, Ill. s D. S. & Elizabeth C. Cool  
Dooly res Baltimore to Emily Howland 29 b Lexington, Ill  
dau Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes Howland on Dec. 29, 1898  
Kelley
- Doolittle, Ira S 22 b St. Co s William & Electa F. Ward  
Doolittle to Gusty Johnson 18 b St. Co dau Martin & Anna  
Mathiasen Johnson on Aug. 30, 1897 Lafayette twp.
- Doolittle, Royal 23 b St. Co s William R & Electa Ward  
Doolittle to Anna C Brown 20 dau James F & Rebecca J  
Bailey Brown on Oct. 4, 1883 Lafayette twp.
- Doran, J. R. 27 to Olive P. Blanshaw 18 on Jan. 24, 1878
- Dorson, Charles L 33 b Clark Co. Mo., s Charles L. & Cath-  
erine Mills Dorson to Clarissa Leone Roberts 31 b Palest-  
ine, Ill. dau Wood & Ellen Osner Roberts on Dec. 2, 1903a.
- Doty, G. W. 20 to Jamie Richards 18 on Mar. 8, 1876
- Dougherty, Frank 25 b Nevada, Ia. s Michael & Kate Welch  
Dougherty to Effie Woolley 18 b Clearwater, Kan. dau  
Tyler & Mary Alice Jenkins Woolley on May 13, 1897 Nevada, I.
- Dougherty, John to Elizabeth Hopkins on May 1, 1865
- Dougherty, Dr. John 35 b Ia. to Elizabeth Hempling 26 b Chic  
on Oct. 30, 1870 Colo, Ia.
- Dougherty, John to Sarah J. Alderman on Aug. 30, 1871
- Dougherty, Michael 34 2nd mar to Katie Welch on Apr. 8, 1866
- Douglas, I. M. 27 b Clinton Co s Jan. & Mary Norton Orger  
Douglass to Edie Mila Gamble 25 b St. Co dau J. D.  
Elizabeth Milton Gamble on May 29, 1893 Maxwell



Douglass, J.E. 23 b Peoria City, Ia. s John & Mary Wartenberger Douglass to Foss A Mills 25 b Ia. Center dau -- & Levantia D-- Mills on Mar. 3, 1898 Hazwoll

Douglas, Samuel to Delilah Bracken on Jan. 21, 1858

Douty, David C (21) to Mary Hopkins on Oct. 1, 1865

Dow, Herbert William 27 b Milwaukee, Wis. s William Henry & Hannah Ellen Davis Dow to Fannie Ora Edgett 27 b Hamsdale, Ia. s Eugene & Francis Isabel Brooks Edgett on July 6, 1904 Ames

Dowling, Berkley to Margaret O Donnell on June 27, 1870

Dows, Colby to Hebe A Scofield on Mar. 19, 1864

Downing, Ellsworth 28 b Hancock Co. O. s George & Lavina Van Buskirk Downing to Laura Brown 20 b St. Co dau Levi & Louisa Fletcher Brown res Collins on ~~Mar. 25, 1890~~ Nov.

Downing, John H 22 b Hancock Co. O. s George & Elida Van-Buskirk to Dollie E Guy 19 b St. Co dau W.H. & Mary Colyar Guy on June 12, 1889 Nevada, Ia.

Drake, Albert A Rev. 39 b Bureau Co. Ill s Charles H & Tilda Frances Aldridge Drake to Lenora Stark 27 b Kelly dau Jacob & Nancy Davis Stark on Dec. 12, 1906 Ames

Drake, Francis H 28 b Belvidero, Boone Co. Ill. s Henry C & Corilla A Severns Drake to Ella L Moore 26 dau George & Lucella Norton Moore on Mar 15, 1882 Nevada

Drake, E.P. to Abbie L Wilson (27) on Sept. 10, 1874 Ames

Drake, Horace D 27 b Nevada s Langdon & Elida Langret John Drake to Mary A Reagen 22 b Clyde, Ia. dau H.C. & Mary L Flumb Reagen on Nov. 23, 1892 Ames

Drake, Horace D 37 b Nev. 2nd mar s Langdon & L. Margaret John Drake to Lucy Winslow 23 b Wis. dau Ezra & Bernestine Winslow on Aug. 31, 1903 Ames

Drake, James H 29 b Ill. s James F & Lisaty Thomas Drake to Emma Day 27 b Ill. dau James & Jane Redding Day on Aug. 2, 1887 Nevada

Drake, Langdon L 21 to C.P. Jarvis 18 on Sept. 9, 1878

Drake, William 28 b Wis. s A.H. & Elizabeth re. Plaplin Drake res Radcliffe to Anna Thompson 23 b Ia dau Oliver & Charlie Lincoln Thompson on July 3, 1887 Poland





Drankheim, George H 35 b Marshal Co 2nd mar s J. & Nellie  
Robinson Drankheim to Ida B Stubbs Franklin 32 b Marshal Co  
dau Joseph & Rebecca Deeter Stubbs on Aug. 28, 1893 Maxwell

Draper, John R to Carlyle Millhouse on Oct. 14, 1879

Drew, A. 32 to Mary A Hunt 29 on Oct. 21, 1879

Drummond, Duff W 24 b Green Co. Ind. s Samuel & Amanda  
Smith Drummond to Elizabeth A Mills 20 b Ia. dau Oliver  
& Carrie Simmons Mills on Sept. 21, 1888 Nevada, Ia.

Drybread, John R 25 b Greeley, Ia. s John R & Mary Jane  
Wilson Drybread to Lovina Sophia Lockridge 27 b Nev. dau  
William & Lydia Ann Letson Lockridge on Oct. 16, 1895 Nev.

Duck, George Francis 33 b Brooklyn, N.Y. s Francis John &  
Helen Matilda Welles Duck to Martha Jane Connolly 25  
b Colo, Ia. dau John & Bridget Loftus Connolly on Oct. 21,  
1896 Colo, Ia.

Duckworth, Thomas A to Mary A Black on Aug. 11, 1864

Dudley, M.H. to Eldora Foster on Oct. 25, 1876

Duea, Jonas 67 b Nor 2nd mar s Jonas J & Julie Larson Duea  
to Henryetta Henryson 28 b Nor dau Feder & Gustavi Paul-  
son Henryson on June 14, 1894 Roland

Duea, Joseph 22 b Roland s Jonas & Martha Lystedt Duea  
to Malinda John 18 b Nor dau Hans & Minnie Lystedt  
Johnsdahl on Apr 14, 1883

Duea, Martin C 25 b Roland s C. & Betsy Deva Lide Duea  
to Mary Thorson 23 b Milwaukee, Wis. dau Haver & --  
Christenson Thorson on July 13, 1899 Roland

Duekland, Benjamin C 31 b Nor s Christ & Marie Luland  
to Mary S. Jones 29 b St. Co dau Reinart & Bertha Paulson  
Lydness on Nov. 13, 1896 Huxley

Dueland, Wels C 33 b Nor s Chris & Martha Wilson Dueland  
res Frontier Co. Nebr. to Anna F Ride 31 b Nor dau Toller  
S. Noel Fern son Ride on May 29, 1889 Blatter

Duesberry, Thomas 28 b Eng. s William & Anna Jackson Dues-  
berry to Lavina Backous 25 b Eng. dau George & Elizabeth  
Oxley Backous on Feb. 13, 1898 St. Co.

Dugan, H.F. 24 b Shelby Co. Ind. s Evans & Sarah A. Dugan  
Dugan to H. and M. Wilson 23 b Lien Co. Ind. dau Henry &  
Sarah Clark Wilson on Aug. 28, 1897 Zeiring



Duis, John F 24 b Dixon, Ill. s Jelle & Cathrine Olgesisen  
 Luis to Anna Marsh 19 b Louisville, O. dau W.F. & Pauline  
 Clement Marsh on Dec. 28, 1898 Nevada, Ia.

Dulaney, William (29) to Ruth Ann Martin 17 on Oct. 18, 1897

Dumbauld, George F 29 b Iowa Co. s J.F. & Antio Shaw  
 Dumbauld to Eva W Fry 18 b St. Co. dau George H & Nancy  
 Chitty Fry on Oct. 20, 1897 Nevada, Ia.

Dunahoo, Andrew (20) to Rachel Ann Smith on Mar. 28, 1898

Dunahoo, Charles 21 b St. Co. s Madison & Maggie Hurry  
 Dunahoo to Jane Taylor 21 b Carroll Co. Ind. dau Jacob F  
 & Sarah Lourenson Taylor on Nov. 11, 1891 Nevada twp.

Dunahoo, Cory 22 b St. Co. s Madison & Maggie Hurry Dunahoo  
 to Anna Cowan 22 b St. Co. dau Robert & Ruth Wilson Cowan  
 on Mar. 6, 1895 Colo, Ia.

Dunahoo, Elser 22 b St. Co s Andrew & Rachel Smith Dunahoo  
 to Jennie Cowan 23 b Ire. dau Robert & Ruth Wilson Cowan  
 on Mar. 6, 1895 Colo

Dunahoo, Floyd 22 b St. Co s Andrew & Rachel Smith  
 Dunahoo to Susan Tillotson 19 b Union twp. dau William  
 & Lydia Yazel Tillotson on Oct. 23, 1897 Nevada, Ia.

Dunahoo, John F 27 b Iowa Center s John & Rachel May Dunahoo  
 to Mary E Glasgow 20 b Ontario, Ia. dau David C &  
 Calista A Wilcox Glasgow on Mar. 20, 1899

Dunahoo, Madison R 22 b St. Co 2nd mar to Jennie Coley 22  
 b St. Co on Feb. 11, 1880

Dunahoo, Perry 25 b St. Co s Andrew & Rachel Smith Dunahoo  
 to Bertie Emily Burnham 23 b Ia. dau Jacob & Emily Myers  
 Burnham on Oct. 4, 1893 Mr Iowa Center

Dunahoo, William 28 b Union Co. Ind. s John & Rachel May  
 Dunahoo to Louisa C. Johnson 18 dau  
 Fleman & Margaret A Halford Goodnow on Sept. 16, 1881 Camb.

Dunahoo, William 26 b Iowa Center s Andrew & Rachel Smith  
 Dunahoo to Jessie Ellen Brodie 27 b Ill. dau John & Anna  
 McDougal Brodie on June 7, 1885 Iowa Center

Dunahoo, William 42 b St. Co 2nd mar s Andrew & Rachel Smith  
 Dunahoo to Sadie Horley 34 b Union Co. Ia dau  
 John & Emily Shepard Horley on Feb. 6, 1901 Collins





2

+ 24.10 18917

+ A

Durby, Martin F 36 b Nor to Celie Sampson 24 b Story  
Co., Ia. on Feb.20,1895

→

Durby, Oliver to Bertha Simmons on Aug. 18,1883



Dunkleberger, Orna L 31 b Ia. s Nathan & Mary Valentine  
Dunkleberger to Nellie Briggs 21 b Nevada dau Otis &  
Eliza Allen Briggs on Sept. 19, 1882 Nevada, Ia

Dunkleberger, Leuben 24 b Cumberland Co. Pa. s Samuel  
Dunkleberger res State Center to Annie H Evans 23 b  
St. Co. dau Milton Evans on Jan. 1, 1881 Ames wit: Eliz-  
abeth Black Mrs Wright

Dunlap, John T (s Thomas & Hannah) to Ida Bell on Feb. 19,  
1873

Dunn, Chester 31 b Mercer Co. Ill. s Henry & America F  
Walters Dunn res Gilbert to Anna Frances Hall 33 b Staf-  
fordville, Conn. dau Isaac A & Emily A William Hall on  
Sept. 17, 1892 Gilbert

Dunn, Francis Hugh 26 b St. Anthony, Ia. s Hugh & Catharine  
Polish Dunn to Mattie Agnes Fines 24 b State Center dau  
John C & Jennie Cavanaugh Fines on Feb. 20, 1900 Dev. Cath.

Dunn, Richard 25 b Ire. s James & Johanna Murphy Dunn  
res Maxwell to Effie Holland 21 b dau George & Elizabeth  
Lhamo Holland on Nov. 18, 1882 Nevada, Ia.

Dunn, Uriah to L. Jane Case on Apr. 1, 1885

Dunclough, Fred C 31 b St. Co s Josiah & Margaret V Dunclough  
to Clive E Thompson 30 b St. Co. dau F. D. & Abbie Price  
Thompson on Oct. 25, 1905 Nevada, Ia.

Dunning, George D 24 b Lyncamore, Ill s I. E. & Clara A Moore  
Dunning to Sarah E McGuire 20 b Ames dau A. H. & Naomi  
S. Ferguson McGuire on Nov. 26, 1889 Ames

Duntz, Charles 22 b N.Y. to Emily A Hunter (21st.) on  
Dec. 22, 1878 Gilbert

Duntz, Charles A 30 b N.Y. 2nd mar s George F & Margaret  
Lawrence Duntz to Alma A Hunter 23 b Ia. dau Franklin C  
& Julia A Betts Hunter on Dec. 25, 1887 Ames

Dupuis, George 24 b New York, Ill. s Albert & Mary Loyd  
Dupuis to Anna A Hussey 20 b Ill. dau Stephen & Mary  
Darnell Hussey on May 12, 1894 Cambridge, Ia.

Durby, Lewis T 21 b Nor s T. Larsen & Barbara Oliverson  
res Island to Anna A Teig 23 b Nor. dau Newton & Martha  
Olson Teig on July 19, 1883 Nevada

Durby, Peter 21 b Nor s Thorsten & Barbara Halverson Durby  
to Aaron & Lena Olverson 17 b Nor dau Peter & ... Mag-  
nusson Olverson on Nov. 2, 1893 Holand





Durby, Totem 23 b St.Co. s Oliver & Bertha Bervick Durby  
to Nellie A Post 25 b Huron, S.D. dau Everett A & Eliza  
Morell lost on Feb. 27, 1907 Nevada

Dutton, Jay G 25 b Benton Co. s Orson B & Elizabeth Beavers  
Dutton to Lida Briggs, 21 b Nevada, Ia. dau Otis & Jennie  
Allen Briggs on Aug. 18, 1891 Nevada

Dwyer, Mark 22 b Leark, Ill. s John & Anna Hobam Dwyer  
to Lottie Brown 19 b Rochelle, Ill. dau John M & Isabella  
Hansaker Brown on Feb. 11, 1892 Nevada, I .

Dye, Benjamin H (21) to Nancy M Elwood on Sept. 27, 1860

Dye, Levi L (18) to Frances A McBarnes on Feb. 1, 1884

Dye, George 67 b Ohio 2nd mar s George A Sarah Corvelt Dye  
to Mrs Martha Clark McDaniel 50 b Ind. 2nd mar. dau W.  
Clark on Jan. 3, 1884 Ames

Dyer, George Whitfield 48 b Jeff., N.Y. 2nd mar s Calvin &  
Betsy Sherwood Dyer to Martha A Kellogg 30 b St.Co. dau  
Mr. Nathan A & Hannah D Martin Kellogg on Sept. 16, 1886 Nev.



- Eagleburger, Albert 25 to Lydia J Ward 18 on Dec. 3, 1868
- Eagleburger, Edwin/Meward 24 b Ind. to Fhebie J Miller b Polk Co on Jan. 2, 1878 Kilford twp.
- Eagleburger, Isaac H 28 b O. to Mary Harmon 32 b O. on Mar. 2, 1873
- Eagleburger, J. J. 21 to Delia A Highway 16 on July 28, 1878
- Eagleburger, Orin to Lydia J Giggy on Oct. 26, 1872
- Eames, Andrew O 35 b Nor. s Ole & Trine Severson Eames res Hubbard to Jennie Hohndahl 26 b Nor. dau Thomas Knudson & Marie Johnsen on July 23, 1882 Roland
- Earl, Clarence W 26 b Ogle Co. Ill. s James & Melthy A Stickney Earl to Katie E Elliott 23 b St. Co. dau Abner C. & Elizabeth J ne Wells Elliott on Dec. 31, 1889 Nevada, Ia.
- Earl, Eugene 22 to Susie Henning 22 on Nov. 22, 1875
- Earp, Jonathan L 21 to Julia A Hather 17 on Dec. 25, 1869
- Earwicker, David 31 b Denver, Colorado s David & Emma Meadow Earwicker to Lucy McKee 20 b Nev., Ia. dau Neise & Anna Erickson McKee on Nov. 17, 1904 Nevada, Ia.
- Easthouse, Simon 24 b Polk s Simon & Anna Bymes Easthouse to Lizzie Arland 28 b St. Co dau Ole & Anna Arland Apland on Dec. 28, 1893 Kjeldberg Church
- Easton, Orlando S 24 b Ill. s F.W. & R.H. Teter Easton res Coon Rapids to Fannie M Sharp 17 b Ill. dau J. & Mary Miner Sharp on Sept. 3, 1885 Collins
- Eastwood, Ellis S 23 to Molly Reed 18 on Aug. 13, 1876
- Eastwood, George P. to Flora M Semmons 17 on Mar. 3, 1875
- Eastwood, George L 20 b St. Co s George P & Flora Semmons Eastwood to Label Moses 20 b St. Co dau Charles M & Isabel Bradford Moses on Dec. 30, 1903 at Moses res.
- Eatherton, Russell B 27 b Cedar Co to Margaret L McClure 19 b Ill. on Sept. 14, 1879 Collins twp.
- Eaton, James William 24 b Ill. s David & Rachel Reffets Eaton to Minnie M Wright 18 b Nev., Ia. dau Alonzo J & Virginia Owens Wright on May 31, 1905 Nevada, Ia.





Eaton, Joseph H 28 b Ill. s David & Rachel Helfet Eaton  
to Blanche Siddell 21 b O. dau R. & Mary Hepburn Siddell  
on Sept. 1, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Ebbersul, A.L. to Zelpha Ellen Calhoun on Sept. 17, 1874

Eccles, William H 23 b Nev. s William & Samie Armstrong  
Eccles res Tearing to Bettie E Danskin 20 b Colo, Ia. dau  
George & Mary McNeil Danskin on Nov. 2, 1887 Colo, Ia.

Eckard, Frederick 72 b Ind. 2nd mar s Moses & Sarah Mil-  
lion Eckard to Sarah Elizabeth (Million) Higby 59 b Ind.  
dau Adam & M.H. Jenkins Million 4th mar on Sept. 1, 1895 Ames

Eckard/Exaard, Henry to Alma Crawford on Aug. 10, 1885

Eckard, J... 22 b Folk s Eliga J & Margaret Melana Jenkins  
Eckard to Sarah E Shockly 20 b Hay Co. Ind. dau Elisha H  
& Mary J Hale Shockly on Dec. 15, 1880 Nevada

Eckard, J.F. 41 b Des Moines s Eliga J & Melona M Jenkins  
Eckard to Adeline E (Wenich Eckard 41 b Jacktown, I. dau  
William & Marcissa Merrick Wenich on May 13, 1898 Nevada

Eckard, Samuel E 22 b McLean Co. Ill. s Andrew E & Mary E  
Jones Eckard res Ames to Mary L Alderman 20 b Folk dau  
Joseph P. & Martha Pierce Alderman on Dec. 9, 1891 Ames

Eckard, William J 25 b Ind. s Moses A & M.A. Tribble Eckard  
to Emma C Million 23 b Mo. dau Andrew & Emma Eckard Mil-  
lion on June 28, 1880 Nevada, Ia.

Eckles, Jacob F 40 b Adel, Ia. s Abram & Eliza Ruman  
Eckles res Colfax to Emma C Campbell 29 b Rush Co. Ind.  
dau Francis A. Mary Kelsey Campbell on Sept. 15, 1898 Nev.

Eckley, Augustus 24 b Stark Co. Ill. s Peter & Prude  
Hestered Eckley 2nd mar to Lucinda Harger 27 b Johnson Co  
dau Solomon & Anna Miller Harger/Hagar on Jan. 1, 1884, Max.

Eddy, Frank S 32 b Kane Co. Ill. s Alfred P & Sarah Amanda  
Black Eddy to Susie B Hix 22 b St. Co dau Seymour & Louise  
Hunford Hix on Dec. 30, 1895 Nevada, Ia.

Edos, William M 24 b Adelia, Mo. s Augustus & Sarah E  
Swett Edos res Ira, Iowa to Jennie Stanley 22 b Zeners-  
ville, Ia. dau James H & Salome Blunk Stanley on Mar. 13,  
1895 Ames

Edgcomb, Alonzo B 24 b Ohio s Irastus & Polly Brook Edg-  
comb to Josephine (Miller) Otto 41 b Galveston, Tex. dau  
Henry Miller on Dec. 12, 1883 Nevada, I.



filed under "T" Egeness, Ole 31 b Nor son Gotschalk &  
Kristi (Hansen) Egeness to Bertha Charlson 23 b  
Story City dau Jacob & Julia (Ingebritsen) Charlson →  
on Sept 16, 1892





Edgerton, Otto 23 b Warren Co. s T.P. & Mary Ellen Hall  
Edgerton to Myrtle Elizabeth Shugart 22 b St.Co dau Philip  
Reed & Ada Ophelia Baker Shugart on June 7, 1905 Ames

Edgett, Charles to Laura Dankins on Mar. 30, 1874

Edvensen, Feder 25 b Ill. s Markus & Marra Edvenson to  
Betsey Hameland 22 b Ill. dau Ole & Susan Hameland on  
Oct. 4, 1883 Howard twp.

Edwards, Charles M 25 b Newcastle, <sup>Ind.</sup> s George W & Mary  
Malone Edwards res Baxter, Ia. to Daisy Dean Zimmerman 20  
b Newton, Ia. dau William & Clara Zimmerman on Feb. 8, 1897

Edwards, L.E. 22 b Mingo, Ia. s James & Ida Skinner Edwards  
res Collins to Allie Botsford 21 b Valeria, Ia. dau Warren  
& Laura Stolder Botsford on Mar. 29, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Edwards, Oscar J. 21 b T ma, Ia. s G. & Elizabeth Hullen  
Edwards to Cora M Brooks 19 b Ill. dau C.M. & Nellie  
Terwilliger Brooks on Dec. 7, 1890 Zearing

Edwards, Wm. below

Edwinson, Edwin O. 39 b Ill. s Ole & Bertha R smusson  
Edwinson to Mrs Emma Fridley Vanscoy 32 b Febr. dau  
Fred & Emma Fridley 2nd mar. on May 15, 1907 Nevada, Ia.

Edwinson, Rasmus 24 b St. Co s Ole A & Bertha Rasmussen  
Edwinson to Lizzie Jago 19 b Ger. dau August & Mary  
Klockeman Jago on Mar. 24, 1898

Egan, John G 47 b Deerfield, Mass. s Jeremiah & Lucy O'Brien  
Egan res St. Louis, Mo. to Anna L Bartholomew 29 b Philadel-  
phia, Ia. dau Aaron A & Jennie Aten Bartholomew on Oct. 26,  
1904 Ames, Ia.

Edwards, William E. 29 b Iowa City s J.E. & May Baker  
Edwards to Susy May Kirkendall 22 b Nev. dau E. & Eliza  
Golden Kirkendall on Mar. 17, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Egeland, Omand M. 31 b St.Co s Nels & Betsy Oleson Egeland  
to Katie Jorgenson 23 b St.Co dau Andrew & Annie Pederson  
Jorgenson on Mar. 16, 1898 Milford twp.

Egeland, Seibert/Ingebriitt b Nor to Julia Simonson 30 Nor.  
on Mar. 16, 1871 Milford twp.

~~Egemo~~, Lars A 35 b Nor. s Askel L & G.F. Hullestad  
~~Egemo~~ to Severine M Vaagen 25 b Nor dau Hils Paulson &  
Brunhilde Vaagen on Jan. 12, 1901 Kelly

Egeness, Ole 38 b Nor s Getskal Larson & Kristi L nson to  
Hanna L nson 32 b Nor dau Daara & Ingeborg L nson on May 17,  
1902 Story City



Egones, Peter 25 (31Nor) to Betsy Johnson 21(18Nor) on  
June 2, 1875 Warren twp.

Egones, Hans T 32 Nor s Torkel Jacobson & Berhild Larsen  
Egones to Maria Wilson 31 b Nor dau John & Inger Jacobson  
Wilson on Nov. 6, 187 Huxley

Egland, Albert 23 b St. Co s Ingebrit & Julia Simmons  
Egland to Isabelle Boyd 23 b St. Co dau Knute E & Lessie  
Thorsen Boyd on Apr. 19, 1904 Roland

Egland, Edmund T 23 b Rol s Ingebrit & Julia/Gura Simonsen  
Egland to Anna Melandhl 22 b Rol. dau Erik & Betsy Hess  
Sheldahl on May 31, 1900 Roland

Eggleson, Vernon H 30 b Luaner s LeRoy A & Emma Lyons  
Eggleson to Grace E Morris 21 b Colo, Ia dau Frederick A  
& Fletha French Morris on Apr 22, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Egland, Christ 22 b Nor s Iver & Severine Henseland Egland  
to Carrie Moo 22 b Nor dau Sjur Amundson & Elisa Fosse Moo  
on Jan. 20, 1895 Roland

Egland, Edward H 24 b Lt. s Jills & Betsy Gnslen/Olson  
Egland to Annie Tobine Opstveit 18 b St. Co dau Sjur &  
Ingelberg Ness Opstveit on Apr. 9, 1896 Roland

Egland, Ingebrit H 29 b Roland s Nels & Betsy Olson Egland  
to Millie Hanson 25 b Nor dau Ole O & Molly Oendersteen  
Hanson on July 2, 1889 Story City

Egland, Henry 26 b St. Co. s Erick & Bertha Thompson Egland  
to Lottie Tubbs 20 b Jackson Co. inn. dau J.N. & Mary  
Crolesburg Tubbs on Jan. 21, 1893 Cambridge

Egland, Martin L 29 b Folk s Erick & Bertha Thompson Eg-  
land to Annie Pierson 18 b Hamilton Co. dau Peter &  
Helina Klingson Pierson on July 12, 1898 Nevada

Egland, Thom s E 23 b St. Co s Erick & Bertha Hanson Eg-  
land to Martha Lead 18 b Nor dau Lars & Anna Olson Lead  
on May 9, 1881 Nevada, Ia.

Egleston, A... 22 b Clemons Grove, Ia. s A. & Mary Deaver  
Egleston to Alice E Cavanaugh 23 b Hamilton Co. dau  
Michael & Elizabeth Williams Cavanaugh on Jan. 15, 1907 Ames

Egleston, George A 22 b Marshal Co. s A. & Mary A Deaver  
Egleston to Myrtle L Leasoner 19 b St. Co dau W.G. &  
Carrie Huncilker Leasoner on Jan. 25, 1905 Kellogg





- Eggleston, Ira 24 b Ill. s A. & Mary Deaver Eggleston to Louise Giroux 21 b Nebr. dau Julius & Lena Lemars Giroux on Feb. 20, 1900 Nevada, Ia.
- Eibert, Frederick L to Laura A Tanner on Nov. 26, 1885
- Eide, Elias L 29 b Mass 1ton Co. s Rasmus & Julia Eide to Johannah Bertha Seyde 33 b Lisbon, Ill. d u Halvor J. & Joren Seyde on Feb. 17, 1900 Roland
- Eide, Enoch 24 b Roland s Rasmus & Geni Nelson Eide to Helen Eggeness 21 b nr Rol. d u Peter & Netsy Johnson Eggeness on Jan. 4, 1900 Roland
- Eide, Lars to Kate Larson on Dec. 3, 1872
- Eide, Lewis L 24 b Fayette Co. s Lars & Mary Hartinson Eide to Julia Elizabeth Thompson 17 b Polk dau Ole & Bertha Anderson Thompson on June 16, 1881 Palestine
- Eide, Thomas B 24 b Polk s Ole & Elsie Kloster Eide res Huxley to Martha Swandahl 28 b Nor dau Ole & "Martha" Swandahl on Oct. 22, 1897 Huxley
- Eide, Thomas Louis 36 b Nor s Lars & Carrie Sande Eide to Alice Florine Wortman 30 b Rockford, Ill. dau Augustus & Alice Banks Wortman on Dec. 12, 1900 Ames
- Eide, von Wolf, J.H. 43 b Nor 2nd mar s Johannes v Wolf, Count DeLowney & Ingeborg Eide res Nevada to Christine Pauline Henriksen 33 b Nor dau Peter & Gustava Clausen Henriksen on Nov. 9, 1895 Roland
- Eielsen, Amos 33 b Nor s Eiel & Anna Sandson Eielsen res Lehigh to Anna Marie Gravidahl 31 b Nor dau Halder & Grunhild Lande Gravidahl on Apr. 6, 1905 Story City
- Eike, Lewis 22 b Nor s Lars Hansen & Eliza Hansen Eike to Celia Olson 23 b Nor dau Ole Gilbertson & Abel Johnson on Jan. 19, 1884 Nevada
- Eikem, Dr. John H. 35 b Nor. s T.J. & Marie E. Indosvao Eikem res Minneapolis, Minn. to Hilda V. Larson 24 b Camb. dau Jones & H.H. William Larson on May 29, 1900 Cambridge
- Eilen, Scott 32 b Columbus, O. 2nd mar s William & Mary Deo Eilen res Nevada, Ia. to Lulu Tetwiller 19 b St. Co dau Henry & Elizia Robinson Tetwiller on Apr. 4, 1884 Nev.
- Eider, Charles 35 b Nor. s John & Sophia Knopfel Eider to Mary Lucretia Schulz b Nor. dau Hans & Catharine Kohn Lucretia on Dec. 18, 1883 Colo, Ia.



- Ellenberger, Daniel P 40 b O. 2nd mar s Rudolph & Sarah  
Fernes Ellenberger res El Paso, Texas to Annie E Miller  
Hedges 34 b Ill 2nd mar dau David & Susan Stover Miller  
on Aug. 21, 1890 Colo, Ia.
- Eliasson, 30b Ia. s Henry & Marie H Lyses Eliasson res  
Roland to Inger L Lynde 27 b Rice Co., Minn. dau Hans &  
Rande Bourlough Rinde on Oct. 1, 1892 Roland
- Ellingson, Thos 12 b Nor. s Eling Johnson & Julie Tolefsen  
to Inger Pedersen 21 b Nor dau Peder Larsen & Anna Listen-  
sen Pedersen on Sept. 2, 1881 Palestine
- Ellingwood, Frank L 26 b E st Port, Maine s P.L. & A.R.  
Pendleton Ellingwood res Cedar Rapids to Ida D Goldsberry  
21 b Mascatine dau William H & Susan Crouch Goldsberry on  
Nov. 24, 1881 Nevada, Ia.
- Elliott, Abner E 21 to Elizabeth J Wells 17 on July 22, 1880
- Elliott, Charles S 44 b Winterset, Ia. s George M & Mary  
Emma David Elliott res Topeka, Kan. to Carrie Bartholmew  
Prescott 38 b Wellsville, O. 2nd mar dau Aaron A & Jennie  
Akin Bartholmew on May 8, 1905 Ames
- Elliott, Edmund R 25 b Ill. s Samuel & Thankful Jacobs  
Elliott to Martha E Blair 25 b Ia. dau Thomas & Sarah  
Rogers Blair res McCallsberg on Sept. 21, 1886 Nevada, Ia.
- Elliott, Edmond Bert 22 b St. Co s Edmond & Elizabeth Davis  
Elliott to Jennie Catherine Fuller 19 b Ill. dau Henry Clay  
& Carrie Keith Ingram Fuller on Sept. 4, 1898 Colo, Ia.
- Elliott, Eugene 25 b Polk Co s Benjamin & Celesta Burns  
Elliott res Cambridge to Nora May 22 b St. Co dau Richard  
& Anna Selby May on June 9, 1892 Nevada
- Elliott, George A 24 b Ia. s John Clark & Mary Negnette  
Elliott res Ames to Augusta Cooley 22 b Ill. dau Andrew J  
& Emily O Austin Cooley on July 3, 1881 Ames
- Elliott, George 20 b St. s Zacharia & Elizabeth Gray Elliott  
to Nellie Smith 18 b Jasper Co dau John & Nancy Lego Smith  
on June 20, 1883 Nevada
- Elliott, Harley Zachariah 27 b Collins s James William &  
Martha Jane Parker Elliott on Feb. 22, 1905 Center Grove.  
to Addie Ellen Kirk 26 b Cambridge dau James H & Elizabeth  
C. Warren Kirk





Elliott, Henry G 24 b St.Co s Zach. & Elizabeth Guy Elliott  
to Viola B Humphrey 19 b Marshal Co. dau William & Emily  
Saunders Humphrey on May 24, 1888 Nevada

Elliott, Henry Frans 24 b St.Co s Freeman & Elmira M Lake  
Elliott to Mary K Peterson 21 b St.Co dau Jordan & Bertha  
Madison Peterson on Mar. 6, 1901 Nevada

Elliott, Herman 22 b Ia. s Jacob & Elizabeth Henry Elliott  
res Polk Co. to Olive Nora Stevens 26 b Boone Co dau W.I.  
& Clara Spencer Stevens on Jan. 12, 1895 Nevada

Elliott, Hilbourn Carl 20 b Green Co s John B & Annie  
Richard Elliott to Lennie Eliza Hodgson 18 b Ames dau  
George Henry & Melvina Clark Hodgson on July 26, 1897 Ames

Elliott, Hiram 38 b Henry Co., Ind. to Rachel Crouser on  
Sept. 9, 1876

Elliott, Hiram 51 2nd mar to Alice Johnson Orsland 32 on  
Mar. 20, 1889 Cambridge. He was s Abner & Lucinda Harris  
Elliott and she was 32 b Ill. dau Oliver & Melinda Hanson  
Johnson

Elliott, Ivin 21 b Polk Co s Benjamin & Calista Burns  
Elliott res Cambridge to Lottie Scott 20 b St.Co dau  
Frank & Fidelia McCollister Scott on July 4, 1892 Nevada  
witness: M.D. Sheldon

Elliott, James W 20 b Ind. to Martha J Parker 18 b St. on  
Oct. 18, 1874 Collins

Elliott, James F/T 25 b Ind. to Ida C Chandler 22 b Me.  
on Nov. 10, 1877

Elliott, James B 23 b DeKalb Co. Ill. s Edmund & Elizabeth  
Davis Elliott to Hannah E Howe 21 b Whiteside Co. Ill. dau  
Jacob & Hannah Dunstine Howe on Nov 3, 1881 at Howe res.

Elliott, Levi L 29 b Henry Co. Ill. s Mathew & Sarah Ann  
Leakey Elliott to Sarah Catherine Carter 20 b Van Buren Co  
dau Samuel & Rebecca Ann Wattron Carter on Oct. 13, 1880  
Sheldahl, Ia.

Elliott, Lewis L 22 b Polk Co s Benjamin F & Calista Burns  
Elliott res Union twp. to Mattie E Scott 22 b St.Co dau  
Frank & Fidelia McCollister Scott on June 6, 1891 Nevada  
witness: John & Jennie Scott

Elliott, Mewellyn( Lou) Ansel 22 b St.Co s Freeman &  
Elmira/Alvira Lake Elliott to Miss Roseborough 21 b Hardin  
Co. dau Daniel & Louisa Adams Roseborough on Sept. 30, 1896 Nev



- Elliott, Mathew 34 (s Abner) to Lydia Jane Bard 24 on Sept. 30, 1877
- Elliott, Milton A to Berthana Ball on Dec. 5, 1869
- Elliott, Sylvanus 23 b Warsaw, Ind. s Henry & Mary Davisson Elliott res State Center to Lela V Harkins 25 b Sycamore, Ill. dau John & Susan Hall Harkins on Nov. 11, 1896 Colo, Ia.
- Elliott, Raleigh A 29 b Washington, Ind. s Amos Arthur & Mary Elliott to Emma Holland 27 b St. Co dau Lars & Bertha Ploden Holland on Feb. 16, 1904 Slater
- Elliott, Roy 26 b Cambridge s Neuben & Mary W Zock Elliott to Nellie E Lyon 20 b Crandy Co, Ill. dau Knut & Lena Knutson Lyon on May 31, 1904 Huxley
- Elliott, William H to Martha J Smithhart on Apr. 27, 1865
- Ellis, Fred E to Anna Hill on Oct. 9, 1876
- Ellis, John 32 b Boone Co, Ia. s George & Mary Ann Bock Ellis to Annie G Carver 19 b Boone Co dau Arthur & Mary A McNeal Carver on Oct. 26, 1901 Nevada
- Ellis, Joseph Arthur 23 b Jeff. Co. s Isaac & Martha E Roberts Ellis res Central City, Nebr. to Pearl May Overholser 21 b Tremont Co, Ia. dau Isaac & Lydia Sizer Overholser on June 27, 1906 Ames
- Ellis LeRoy 21 b Hellogg, Ia. s John Melvin & Mary Shewalter Ellis res Maxwell to "Hima" (Lavina) Martha Bacon 18 b Audubon, Ia. dau D. & Mary J Hill Bacon on Jan. 5, 1901 Ia.
- Ellison, Asa E 22 b Davis Co s Milburn & Maggie Bishop Ellison res Iowa Center to Allie E Webb 20 b Iowa Center dau A. B. & Mary Allison Webb on Dec. 10, 1882 Colo, Ia.
- Ellison, H. G. 41 b Wis. s John & Mary Hulse Ellison res Des Moines 2nd mar to Lillie Lathrow 27 b Ia. dau William & Luma Frazer Lathrow on Feb. 25, 1903 Ames
- Ellison, John E (23) to Susan Grubaker (18) on May 8, 1856
- Ellison, Levi to Lydia H Scofield on Sept. 25, 1884
- Ellison, Milburn 75 b Ind. s Asa & Susanna See/Lee Ellison 2nd mar to Mrs Clarissa J Spencer Stevens 59 b O. dau Isaac & Mary Clark Spencer on Nov. 6, 1905 Nevada
- Elliston, Edward A 24 b Idaho s Samuel & Ida H Holchlips Elliston to Anna C Johnson 19 b St. Co dau Andrew & Britta Simonsen Johnson on Mar. 4, 1903 Story Co.





Ellsworth, Leon H 23 b Gilman, Marshal Co s Lewis & Sarah  
M Akers Ellsworth res Webster City to Haud Iva Nickeson  
22 b Hamilton Co dau Richard E & Sybil C Haskill Nickeson  
on Dec.29,1896 Nevada, Ia.

Ellwell, John R 33 Columbus Gr., Ohio s Hiram T & Mary J  
Ketchum Ellwell res Boone to Mary Ambrose 30 b Palo, Ill.  
dau John Wesley & Lucy J McHair Ambrose on Oct.9,1895 Nov

Elmore, Albert L 21 b Skaleosa s Jesse H & Eveline Cop-  
land Elmore to Grace Mason 24 b Nevada, Ia dau James Coch-  
ran & Rosaline Larrett Mason on Nov.30,1898 Ioland  
witness: Robert & May E Jackson

Elmore, W.H. 24 b Ind. s Jesse & Eveline Copeland Elmore  
res Nevada to Mary H Griffin 20 b St.Co dau Franklin &  
F. Perry Griffin on Sept.23,1894 Nevada

Elvin, John 27 b Ire. s Patrick & Winnie Boherty Elvin  
res Nevada to Epinetus Eggleston 18 b Ill. dau Leleta &  
Mary Devenner Eggleston on Mar.24,1898 St.Patrick's Church

Elwood, Samuel H to Mary M Laird on Oct.20,1872

Elwood, Samuel R 24 b Miller Co.Ia s Stephen H & Joan  
Utterback Elwood to Carrie A Layton 21 b McHenry Co.Ill  
dau Louis M & --White Layton on Oct.19,1892 Nevada

Elwood, Stephen H 20 to Joanna Utterback 19 on Mar 31,1867

Elzy, William C 19 Ohio to Mary C Shockley 18 St.Co on  
Oct.29,1871, Arns

Embree, Ezra Benjamin 30 b Linn Co s Pearson & Mary L  
Hapton Embree 2nd mar to Ida L Spencer 30 b St. dau  
John W & Irena Catherine Penn Spencer on Sept.10,1898

Emerson, Clinton 24 b Kane Co.Ill. s Debra & Louisa  
Bennett Emerson to Lidia Stevens 23 b St.Co dau Elias  
& Jane Harrison/Harrison Stevens on Dec.23,1885 Nevada  
This was filed under "E" in book IV.

Emerson, Frederick 12 b St.Co s Debra & Louisa C Bennett  
Emerson to Carrie Della Huffman 18 b Princeton, Ill.  
dau Peter & Triscilla Jane Mosler Huffman on Nov.19,1890

Emerson, John to Larilla Brouhard on Dec.21,1871

Emerson, Byron 24 b Ill. s Debra & Louisa Bennett Emerson  
to Nellie Hollowell 12 b Ill. dau James & Jane H. in  
Hollowell on Dec.17,1885 Nevada, Ia.



- Imerson, Ulysses 28 b Ill. s Sobra & Lyde Bennett Imerson  
to Rosa Sherman 25 b Ia. dau Seth & Mary Evans Sherman  
on Nov. 1, 1891 Nevada, Ia.
- Imely/Amely, Joseph Franklin 40 b Ind. 2nd mar s Isaac &  
Mahala Crisp Imely to Mrs Rud Levits 23 b Ames dau  
Lyman Hines & Ellen Hazel Hines on Nov. 28, 1901 Nevada
- Inderson, Ole 28 b Nor s Endre Hansen & Hagnhild Robertson  
Inderson to Anna Thompson 25 b Nor dau Aner as & Jorgine  
Hansen Thompson on Feb. 23, 1899 Roland
- Iness, Jacob T 25 b Gilbert s Thomas & Ingeborg Peterson  
Iness to Martha Anderson 26 b St. Co dau Christoffer &  
Valjer Opsanger Anderson on June 14, 1905 Fjeldberg Ch.
- Iness, John O 32 b Nor s Ole Johannesen & Malene Hansen  
Iness res Roland to Julia Johnson 31 b America dau Nils  
& Anna Knudson Johnson on May 31, 1887 Roland
- Iness, Louis T 28 b Gilbert s Thomas Jacobson & Isabelle  
Pedersen Iness to Trene Johnson 23 b Calamus, Clinton Co  
dau Louis & Mrs H J Jensen Johnson on Dec. 18, 1903 Gilbert
- Iness, Thomas T 32 to Anna Knudson 38 on Aug. 22, 1888
- Infield, John C 68 b 9. 2nd mar s John & Elizabeth Tipton  
Infield of Cadiz, Ohio to Nancy C Fitzhenry Wormath? 74  
b Hollidaysburg, Pa. dau Satell & Nancy Gray Fitzhenry  
on Sept. 26, 1895 Ames
- Infield, William C 29 b Johnson Co s William & Catherine  
Shreck Infield 3rd mar to Lizzie Heitz 21 b Boone Co, I.  
dau C. S. & Elizabeth Keller Heitz on Sept. 24, 1893 Harwell
- Ingebritson, Ole 28 b Nor s Ingebrit Bergit Knudson  
Ingebritson to Anna Larsen 18 b Nor dau Johannes & Ann &  
Malinde Olsen on Mar. 31, 1886
- Inglish, Peter 28 b Des Moines s William & -- McGinnis  
Inglish to Jennie Stowe 19 b Cambridge dau Charles &  
-- Hubbard Stowe on Mar. 20, 1903 Nevada
- Engmann, Olaf L 24 b Nor s Levern & Annie Olson Engmann  
res Cambridge to Mary Hinertson 23 b Nor dau Hinerts on  
Mar. 23, 1887 Cambridge, Ia.
- Inasley, George V to Martha J Worrell on Oct. 12, 1861
- Irby, Harlan G 23 to Eliza Mills 23 on Dec. 17, 1875





- Ericksen, Alfred 18 b Nor s Ole & Aasa Johnson Ericksen  
res Ames to Bertha Ericksen 16 b Slater dau Ben & Lizzie  
Halvorsen Ericksen on Oct. 28, 1904 Ames
- Ericksen, Amon 31 Nor to Mary Egeland 21 b Ill on June 4,  
1874 Milford twp.
- Ericksen, Andrew 37 b St s Erik & Inger Nekvitsen Erick-  
sen to Belle Lewis 34 b Nor dau Elias Larson & Ingeborg  
Intved 2nd molly 1st mar on Dec. 13, 1899 Bjeldberg Church
- Ericksen, Charles 28 b Nor s Erick & Anna Johannasen  
Ericksen to ~~Anna I Sampson~~ Annie I Sampson 23 b Ia.  
dau Iver & Guren Torbjernsen Sampson on Feb. 13, 1890 Nel.
- Ericksen, E.H. 38 b Nor s Erick & Inger Anderson Ericksen  
to Mary J Romsa 18 b Nor dau Gunder & Marie Romsa on  
Dec. 27, 1882
- Ericksen, Edward 27 b Dane Co., Wis. s Halvor & Malene  
Halvorsen Ericksen to Ruth C Osvig 18 b St. dau Erick &  
Bertha Osvig on Dec. 16, 1890 Sheldahl
- Ericksen, Edward Ben 29 b St. Co s Amand & Maria Egland  
Ericksen to Anna Christian 24 b St. Co dau Ole & Jorun/Julia  
Twedt Christian on Sept. 20, 1905 Milford twp.
- Ericksen, Erick 23 b Nor to Ellen Nelson 24 b Ill. on July  
14, 1873 Howard twp.
- Ericksen, Erick 26 b Kendall Co. Ill. s Erick T & Jer  
Larsen Ericksen to Bertha Caroline Ericksen 22 dau Tollef  
& Anna Viersen Ericksen on Mar. 18, 1888 Story City
- Ericksen, Erik L 28 b Ill. s Thor & Sarah Jacobson Ericksen  
to Gurine Larson 20 b St. City dau S.S. & Inger Larson on  
May 19, 1888 Story City
- Ericksen, Erick W 26 b Story City s Tollef & Anna Wiersen  
Ericksen to Andy C Ericksen 24 b St. Co dau Erick T &  
Jane Larson Ericksen on Mar. 28, 1896 Story City
- Ericksen, Erick John 28 b Nor s Ole & Aasa Magdalena  
Jensen Ericksen res Ames to Anna Fannie Lewison 18 b Hux.  
dau Ole & Malinda Heggon Lewison on Feb. 5, 1903 Story City
- Ericksen, Hans 34 b Nor 2nd mar s Erick H nson & Martha  
Ljrumatter to Angie Poffley (ang) 49 b Ill twp Defiance, Ohio  
dansenathan & Mary Lanyon Poffly 2nd mar on Dec. 1, 1896 Nev.



Erickson, Ingebrit 32 b Nor s Erick Holdorsen & Bertha Ingebritson to Carrie Isaacson 21 b Nor dau Isaac & G Thompson Isaacson on Dec.17,1880 Howard twp.

Erickson, Ingvald Emil 20 b Nor s Ole & Aasa M Johnson Erickson to Anna Houge 18 b Nebr. dau John & Clina Hith--er Houge on ~~May 14, 1891~~ Feb.4,1903 Slater

Erickson, Ira 24 b Ill. s Sol & Anna Haugland Erickson to Anna W Langland 20 b Roland dau Ole & Letsy Homa Langland on Dec.10,1891

Erickson, Iver 29 b Nor s Erick & Anna Thorsen Larson to Eger Petersen 24 b Nor dau Feder Wilson & Malene Rasmussen on July 14,1885 Roland

Erickson, John to Mary Anfenson on Aug. 2,1870

Erickson, Joseph 20 b Roland s Erick & Ellen Nelson Erickson to Charlotte Quam 18 b LaSalle Co.Ill. dau Feder & Gurnee Pederson Quam on May 16,1896 Roland

Erickson, Lars 26 b Nor s Eric Egge & Marlena Larson Erickson res Cambridge to Lena Larson 20 b Cambridge dau Thom T. & Carie Johnson Larson on Oct.23,1896 Palestine

Erickson, Lewis 25 to Helen Erickson on Aug.20,1870

Erickson, Martin C 20 b Nor s Ole & Aasa May Olson Erickson to Bertie Fjelland 19 b Huxley dau Sjur & Gura Flooden Fjelland on Dec.23,1903 Huxley

Erickson, Michel (20) to Sarah Olson (19) on Nov.19,1856

Erickson, Michael 31 2nd to Bertha Olsen 30 on Dec.6,1866

Erickson, Ole J 36 b Ill. s Sol & Anna Haugland Erickson to Carrie Mitland 26 b St.Co dau Ole & Lili B Restrand Mitland on June 27,1900 Fjeldberg church

Erickson, Paul E. 23 b Nor s Erik & Malene Olsen Erickson to Eger Thompson 23 b Nor dau Torbjorn Thompson & Hene Mikelson on Oct. 18,1884 Nevada

Erickson, Sam Sevrin 22 b Nor s Erick Cecilia Johnson Erickson to Hellen Johnson 22 b Nor dau Michael & Jennie Michelson Johnson on Mar.27,1884 Nevada

Erickson, Sevrin 30 b Nor s Erick & Anna Olson Jacobson to Annie Olsen 17 b Nor dau Christian & Carrie Johnson Olson on June 25,1880 Nevada





- Erickson, Thomas S. 31 b Ill. s Sol & Anne Haugeland  
Erickson to Maggie Hegland 19 b Roland dau Mike & Caroline  
Haugensen Hegland on May 25, 1893 Roland
- Eriksen, Thor 30 to Oleia Ingebritsen 19 on Sept. 17, 1872
- Eriksen, Thor J 41 b Nor s Erik Larsen & Anna Thors-  
datter 2nd mar to Anna G Alstvedt 25 b Nor dau Peter  
Wilson & Meline Haugen on Jan. 12, 1884, Roland
- Eriksen, Wier B 25 b Story City s Tollef & Anna Miersen  
Eriksen to Lucia Lolie Jorgenson 20 b Story City dau  
Jacob & Margrete Larsen Jorgenson on Oct. 12, 1899 Story Co.
- Ernst, Alisha 24 b Mo. s Andrew & Elizabeth Percy Ernst  
to Minnie Murray 21 b St. Co dau Henry H & Paulina Danahoo  
Murray on July 14, 1890
- Ernst, George J 32 b Chicago, Ill. s George & Maria  
Wedstetter Ernst to Mary H Reynolds 27 b Colo, Ia. dau  
John & Susan Croker Reynolds on June 6, 1905 St Marys at  
Colo, Ia.
- Ernst, John b Ford Co., Ill. s no parents filed 2 yrs  
later. to Louisa Vanscoy res St. Co., Ia. on Jan. 22, 1891  
at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill. in presence of B. J. Vannick  
and C. D. Myers county judge. (prob. wid. of John Vanscoy)
- Ernst, John C 23 b Livingston Co., Ill. s Anthony & Minnie  
Moore Ernst to Emma C Huffman 21 b St. Co. dau Peter &  
Percilla Holgen Huffman on Feb. 26, 1902 Ames
- Erslund, Benjamin 29 to Sarah Thompson 25 on Nov. 14, 1877
- Erslund, Canuto (46) to Julia Sheldahl (32) on Apr. 27, 1891
- Erslund, Carl Earl 37 b Cambridge s Anfin & Alice Nelson  
Erslund res Menawa, Ia. to Mille Nicholson 19 b Pringer, Ia.  
dau Lew & Sophia Tegland Nicholson on Jan. 25, 1907 Cambridge
- Erslund, Christoffer 50 b Nor s Hela & Bertha Smithvig  
Erslund to Lizzie Helen Askeland 34 b St. Peter dau Colben  
& Bertha Christiansen Askeland on June 22, 1904 Slater
- Erslund, Aline 24 b St. Co. s Anfin & Alice Nelson Erslund  
to Maggie Sheldahl 20 b St. Co. dau Erik & Alice Berene  
Sheldahl on Feb. 20, 1891 Palestine Church
- Erslund, Henry 27 b Nor to Julia Leversen 18 b Nor on  
Oct. 26, 1877 Palestine twp.



Erslund, Henry 27 b Nor s Baard Baardson & Anna Wilson  
Erslund res Humboldt Co. to Elizabeth Caroline Severtsen  
18 b St.Co. dau Tobias & Johanna Rasmussen Severtson on  
Feb. 5, 1891 Cambridge

Erslund, M.A. 23 b Kendal Co., Ill. s Anfin & Ales Nelson  
Erslund to Ragnhild Apland 22 b St.Co. dau Ole & Ann  
Erslund Apland on June 20, 1886

Erslund, Inute 23 b St.Co s Jacob & Johanna Cleveland  
Erslund to Amelia Caroline Lilleburg 19 b St.Co. dau  
Christian & Anna Marie Stenberg Lilleburg on Oct. 17, 1903  
Story City

Erslund, Elmer 30 b Nor s Mils & Annie Slaake Erslund to  
Anna (23)  
in 1893 Story City?(both buried Story City)

Askeland, Andreas Enderson 53 b Nor 2nd mar s Endre &  
Gertru Danielson Askeland to Greta Oline 53 b Nor 2nd mar  
dau Hans H ns n & Bertha Maria Askelson on Oct. 6, 1890  
Story City

Espe, Samuel 25 to Bertha Larson 19 on Mar. 8, 1878

Espeland, Andrew 40 b Nor 2nd mar s Andrew & Inge-  
borg H. Espeland to Lina Aannensen 46 b Nor dau Aanon &  
Martha Holland Aannensen on Oct. 12, 1898 Roland

Esington, Thomas J 28 to Mary Alley 25 on Oct. 3, 1887

Estegaard, Christian 42 b Den. 2nd mar s Hans & Belaita  
Hogenson Estegaard to Clivia Clesen 48 b Den. 2nd mar  
dau H. & Angrito Thorsen Clesen on Feb. 28, 1891 Nevada  
He was res. Madcliff, Ia.

Estrem, Ingvald 24 b Sheldahl s Tom & Louisa Tesdahl  
Estrem to Belle Frandsdahl 22 b Slater dau Charles &  
Lizzie Simonsen Frandsdahl on Jan. 9, 1907 Slater

Estrem, Oels 25 b Nor s Tom & Louise Tesdal Estrem to  
Hellie Olson 26 b St.Co. dau Jacob & Anna Jackson Olson  
on Dec. 19, 1900 Roland

Etnire, Arthur 26 b Bureau Co., Ill. s Samuel & Elizabeth  
Jones/Jontz Etnire to Lydia May McClees 23 b Collins dau  
William & Mary Shearer McClees on Feb. 1, 1899 Colo, Ia.

Etnire, Frank Gale 21 b Fletcher, Ill. s Samuel & Elizabeth  
Jontz Etnire( of Harrisburg, Ia. Shidletown, Ia. as given by  
Frank & Lena in 1960) to Lena Keingarot 18 b Weternan, Ill.  
dau Chris & Carrie Terries Keingarot of Ger. on Feb. 13, 1906  
Nevada, Ia.





- Etnire, Samuel G 21 b McLean Co Ill. s Sam & Elizabeth Jontz Etnire res Colo, Ia. to Katie A Atwood 19 b Lyca-more, Ill. dau H.W. & --Stark Atwood on Sept. 18, 1901 Nev.
- Etnor, Ernest 33 b Minn. s Fred & Mary Johnson Etnor res Ames to Bertha Moritz 24 b Hebr. dau Fred & Lizzie Hye Moritz on Aug. 19, 1903 Ames
- Evans, Andrew Harrison 38 b Forest Home, Ia. s Andrew Harrison & Jane Estelling Saville Evans to Winifred Hunter 33 b Ames dau Andrew J & Sarah Ellen Loecker Hunter on July 6, 1902 Ames. He was res Searsville, Ia.
- Evans, Bert 21 b Indianola s Joseph & Susan Maltzman Evans res Emmett to Daisy C Southwick 19 b Woods, Ia. dau Edwin & Jonette Helms Southwick on Jan. 15, 1901 Max.
- Evans, Calvin R. to Martha L. Guy on Feb. 4, 1873
- Evans, Christopher C 25 b Ill. s M. & Rhoda Shinkle Evans res Collins to Jennie Orman 18 b Ia. dau Samuel C & June Loper Orman on Nov. 25, 1882 at Evans res.
- Evans, Courtney 25 b Ames s Frank Newman & Betsy Jane Munden Evans to Maude McKinley 19 b Adel dau Sam & Alice Gregg McKinley on Feb. 28, 1900 Nevada
- Evans, Frank Newman 20 to Betsy Jane Munden 20 on Feb. 19, 1875
- Evans, Isaac W. to Lucia A Davis on Nov. 23, 1872
- Evans, Jacob H. 23 b Ill. to Mary Davidson 16 b Marshall Co on Dec. 21, 1876 Collins
- Evans, G.W. 21 b Hillsboro, Ohio Highland Co. s G.W. & Abelia Jones Evans to Maggie J Fertig 23 b Castleton, Ind. dau William & Matilda Tritt Fertig on Dec. 21, 1894
- Evans, Erik B 25 to Mary H Eliasson 31 on Oct. 27, 1866
- Evans, Leonard 23 b Walnut Grove Co., Ill. s Charles & Cecelia Allen Evans res Collins to Lena Ladd 16 b Collins dau Charles & Elizabeth Kulus Ladd on Apr. 1, 1896 res W.W. Ish
- Evans, Morgan T. to Mrs Emily French on Dec. 11, 1857
- Evans, William 19 b Collins s Thomas P. & Emma Day Evans to Kate Vasey 17 b Ill. dau George & Kate Vincent Vasey on Apr. 20, 1904 Collins



- Evans, Thomas F. 24 b Ind. to Emma Day 19 b Ind. Dec.17,1870
- Evans, Rev. Thomas H. 29 b Ind. s Marcus L & Elizabeth  
Hetsen Evans to Martha A Mullen 26 b Ia. dau A.M. & Sarah  
Aldridge Mullen on Apr.14,1884
- Evans, William E to Eliza Ann Berry on Nov.21,1869
- Evans, William 21 b Warren Co. s Joseph & Sarah -- Evans  
to Annie Vasey 19 b Morgan Co., Ill. dau George & Kittie  
Hinson Vasey on Sept. 8, 1894 Nevada
- Evans, Willis Earl 22 b Lt. Co. s Jacob H & Mary Davidson  
Evans to Etta Elizabeth Davis 19 b Polk Co. dau David &  
Elizabeth Williams Davis on Jan.26,1905 Maxwell
- Evenson, John 45 2nd mar to Bertha H Roberson 16 on Jan.29,1880
- Evenson, Alfred J 30 b Roland s John & Maline Olson Evenson  
to Nellie C Peterson 23 b Nor dau Osgund & Lyneva Ihle  
Peterson on July 28,1904 Slater
- Evenson, Joseph J 27 b Roland s John & Maline Olson Even-  
son to Hannah Quam 22 b Norway, Ill. dau John & Thea  
Schlanbusch Quam on Apr.22,1891 witness: Julia Quam
- Evenson, Joseph 38 b Roland 2nd mar s John & Maline Olson  
Evenson to Paulina Gaunsol mych 33 b Nor dau Samuel  
Gaunsol & Christena Emerson 2nd mar on June 19,1902 Roland
- Evensen, Martin J 29 b Roland s John & Malinde Olson  
Evensen to Malinde Skagerbo 23 b Nor dau Hils & Anna  
Skakevik Skagerbo on June 30,1894 Roland
- Evensen rd, Joseph L to Sarah E Eldridge on Oct.18,1869
- Eviston, James to Mary J Baybee on May 4,1870
- Ewing, T.H. 21 b Ia. s James & Sarah Hilton Ewing res  
State Center to Rose Rice 19 b Wis. dau George & Julia  
McMan? Rice res Wis. on Oct. 26,1892 Colo, I.
- Exselson, John 51 b Nor 2nd mar s Exsel Anderson & Maggie  
Gunnerson to Julie Thompson 31 b Nor dau Thompson Johnson  
& Susan Johnson on Oct.19,1881 Story City
- Exaard see Eckard





Pagerland, Bartholdus 31 b Nor s Keld & Ferine Simonsen  
 Pagerland to Elizabeth Bakka Herem 36 b Nor dau Oliver  
 & Betsey Larson Bakka on May 11, 1889

Paidley, Frank 26 b Jackson Co., Kan. s John W & Abigail  
 Helt Paidley to Martha E Loitnott 21 b St. Co. dau George  
 W. & Salena Krubaker Loitnott on Mar. 18, 1896 Maxwell, Ia.

Paidley, John Peter 29 b McCarroll, Ia. s John Peter &  
 Abigail Helt Paidley to Belana Laura Hardis 19 b Des Moines  
 dau Abigail & Annie Means Hardis on July 9, 1899 Maxwell

Pair, Irah D 27 b Maloca twp. Jasper Co. s John Wesley &  
 Emma C Dodge Pair to Caroline Whitaker 25 b Iowa Center  
 dau Samuel & Laura Denmore Whitaker on Feb. 5, 1902 Max-  
 well. His name given Lewis David by grave stone & Census

Paith, Oscar 23 to Eliza Garick 19 on Sept. 24, 1876

Pall, Minas 30 b Hamilton Co. s D.T. & Elizabeth J Pask  
 Pall to Grace M Akin 20 b Dewitt Co., Ill. dau George W  
 & Emma Zumwalt Akin on Dec. 23, 1896 Ames

Parrah, William to Eliza Jane Hoffitt on May 1, 1856

Parren, William 31 b Monticello, Ill. s James & Belitha  
 Gay Parren to Vienna Ruhn 23 b Henry Co., Ind. dau John  
 & Anna Hoffnagel Ruhn on Nov. 26, 1901 Nevada

Parrington, A. Leroy 26 b Howard Co., Ind. s Masley F &  
 Annice Cox Parrington to Fannie Belle Shugart 22 b Ill.  
 dau. Zachariah & Elizabeth H Downing Shugart on July 4,  
 1886

Parrington, Henry C 24 b St. Co s Masley F & Anna Scott/Cox  
 Parrington to Lizzie May Jones 23 b Cambridge dau Septha  
 E. & Vina Warren Jones on Sept. 15, 1897 Cambridge

Parrington, James Monroe 23 b St. Co s E.F. & Anna Cox  
 Parrington to Jessie Haud White 19 b St. Co dau Silas F  
 & Mary Bernaday White on Jan. 28, 1893 at J. Fish res.,

Parrington, John F 30 b Nevada twp. s Masley F &  
 Annice Cox Parrington to William Shugart 22 b Nevada twp.  
 dau Zachariah & Elizabeth Downing Shugart on Dec. 29, 1897

Parrington, William Newton 23 b Nevada, Ia. s Masley Franklin  
 & Alice Cox Parrington to Melvana Holder 19 b Nevada dau  
 John Leroy & Hannah Bocher Holder on Feb. 23, 1896 Nevada

Patland, Brit O. 21 b Ill. to Elsie Berhow 15 b W. on  
 Dec. 29, 1873 Cambridge





- Fatland, Carl 29 b St. Co. s Ole & Carrie Ness Fatland  
to Hannah Larson 26 b St. Co dau Lars Hengen & Johanna  
Opstvedt on Sept. 1, 1897 Slater
- Fatland, Halvor 74 b Nor s Tjuran & Siri Torval Fatland  
3rd mar. to Bertha Rodland 68 b Nor dau Bert & Elizabeth  
Larson Rodland 2nd mar on Feb. 4, 1898 Story City
- Fatland, Henry H 31 b Nor s Halvor & Mangela Larsdatter  
Fatland to Annie J Severage 20 b Nor dau Johannes & Anna  
Sjursdatter Severage on May 30, 1884
- Fatland, Lewis 22 b Polk Co. s Halvor & Marrillo Brenden  
Fatland to Sacie Anfinson 19 b St. Co dau John & Cecilla  
Larson Anfinson on Dec. 17, 1891 Bjelberg Church
- Fatland, Peter L 28 b St. Co s Ole & Sara Hal Fatland to  
Anna K Larson 19 b Ill. dau Lars Hengen & Johanna on -  
Apr. 3, 1886 Palestine
- Faulhaber, Joseph 34 b Schoberg, Ger. s Hayes & M. Strobel  
Faulhaber to Bertha Christenson Onsted 32 b St. Co 2nd mar  
dau Ole & Mina Venetta Christenson on Dec. 5, 1903 Story City
- Fawcett, Alfred J. 25 b nr Collins s Sylvanus & Hannah &  
Gifford Fawcett to Hulda H Hanson 27 b Jasper Co. dau  
H. & Mary Ashton Hanson on Dec. 3, 1893 Collins
- Fawcett, Sylvanus S 30 to Hannah S Gifford 20 on Nov. 14,  
1868
- Fegland, Oscar 37 b Mendon Co., Ill. s Wels & Nelson &  
Julia Fegland to Isabelle Larson 30 b Nor dau Lars &  
Annie Thompson Larson on Nov. 28, 1898 Nevada, Ia.
- Fegley, William H 56 to Emily Alrich/Holdenage 49 on  
Aug. 4, 1879
- Felig, Halvor H 28 to Gurina Jacobsen 28 on July 9, 1877
- Fellows, Russel Wayne 33 b Casey, Ia. 2nd mar s C.M. &  
Lucy Bull Fellows to Margaret Swan Baker 35 b Calva, Ill.  
dau James & Sarah Starr Swan on Oct. 22, 1904 Ames
- Felshaw, Roy Glenn 20 b Des Moines s J.B. & Eva Kester  
Felshaw res Collins to Nellie E Babb 20 b Ind.-ces, Ia. dau  
Charles & Mary E Lester Babb on July 9, 1903 Nevada
- Fenn, E.B. to Elizabeth Cochran on Mar. 19, 1857
- Fenn, E. Dwight to Josie B Phelps on Apr. 29, 1866
- Fenn, Edmund 27 b Holand s Giles & Frances McKinney Fenn  
to Martha Daniels 19 b Holand dau Knud & Elizabeth Andral  
Daniels on Sept. 18, 1897 Holand





- Fenn, John W to Jennie Goldberry on Oct.12,1868
- Fenne, Louis H 28 b Wis. s Nels & Inger Iverson Fenne  
to Louise Snyder 23 b Ohio dau Davis S & Sophia J Counbo  
Snyder on Oct. 28,1888 Nevada, Ia.
- Fenton, Charles E 19 b Jackson Co. to Lizzie McHanna 17  
b Mich. on June 25,1873 Sherman twp., St.Co.
- Fenton, E.H. 22 to Emma Kelly 21 on Apr. 28,1877
- Fenton, Edwin F. 25 b Marshal Co. s Arnold & Harriett  
Stubbs Fenton to Bell Murphy 23 b Lee Co., Ill. dau Ed-  
ward & Mary Liner Murphy on Aug.19,1888 Nevada
- Fenton, Robert L 22 b Clinton s Charles & Matilda Berrien  
Fenton to Florence H Prime 20 b Hapleton, Ia. dau W.B. &  
Annie Freed Prime on June 6,1907 Ames
- Ferguson, Abraham H 39? b Nor s Torgen Tvedten res Amsetu,  
N.D. to Bertha Knudson 24 b Nor dau Tores & Oiton Elling-  
son Knudson on Jan.22,1902 Ames
- Ferguson, Charles V 26 b Polk Co. s John F & Sarah C Snider  
Ferguson to Blanche Stone 19 b St.Co. dau Hansallier &  
Emma Carpenter Stone on July 28,1895 Maxwell
- Ferguson, David 27 b Polk Co. s John F & Sarah Snider  
Ferguson to Frances Hoffman 24 b St.Co dau Peter A &  
Percilla J Mosier Hoffman on May 15,1901
- Ferguson, Hiram F 22 to Martha J Ballard 20 on Mar.15,186
- Ferguson, Henry 25 b Ind. s Edward & Irene Kelly Ferguson  
to Emma Buchler 19 b Ia. dau J. & Martha Miller Buchler  
on June 9,1883 Nevada, Ia.
- Ferguson, Anree S 27 b H.C. s William D & Helen A Monroe  
Ferguson to Allie H Sheffield 24 b Will Co., Ill. dau  
Joseph & Mary J Alandell Sheffield on Nov.9,1884
- Ferkin, Martin C 27 b Nor s Ole J & Bertha Olson Ferkin  
to Isabel C Johnson 24 b Ill. dau Elias & Tarran Johnson  
on Apr. 5,1888 Roland
- Ferkin, Ole E 27 b Nor s Andrew & Karine Olson Ferkin  
to Jennie Hanson 20 b Nor dau Ole & Martha Jorgensen  
Hanson on Dec.31,1897 Roland
- Ferkin, Peder O 37 b Nor s A.J. Jonason & Bertha Olson  
to Caroline Johnson 33 b Mendel Co., Ill. dau Elias &  
Tourena Johnson on Oct.15, 1894 Roland



- Ferner, James D (22) to Ellen M Statler (19) on June 16, 1856
- Ferner, James D 30 to Virginia Jones 20 on July 24, 1867
- Ferrel, Henry C 21 b Wood Co., W.Va s James & Sarah Simeral  
Ferrel to Unas H Bagley 20 b Ind. dau Benjamin A & Rachel  
Benton Bagley on Nov. 24, 1881
- Force, John J 30 b Granite Mills, Minn. s Jonas Fernillo  
Lawistry Force to Sarah Ann Roland 27 b Slater dau John  
& Anna Rosa Roland on June 20, 1906 Slater
- Letterhoff, Lenola s 25 b Nevada s Jacob H & Levina Cook  
Letterhoff to Minnie b Gear 19 b Nebr. dau Gordon H &  
Lavina Banning Gear on Mar. 4, 1897 Nevada, Ia.
- Piegenbaum, A.H. 26 b Ind. s F.W. & Louisa Cotter Piegen-  
baum res Anthony to Maggie McKee 20 b Ia. dau Hugh &  
Mary Ann Harper McKee on July 11, 1886 Cambridge
- Fields, George W 26 b Ill. s James & --Chandler Fields  
to Mary C Gline 19 b Iowa Center dau John M & M. Melia  
Brown Gline on Aug. 31, 1882 Maxwell
- Fielos, Jeremiah 23 b St. Co s James & Elizabeth Chandler  
Fields to Hettie Noyes 18 b Polk Co dau John & Mary  
Terriwell 7/8 Yazel Noyes on July 18, 1881 Nevada, Ia.
- Flexen, Ole Larno 50 to Jorand Heskeyson Aspen 50 on  
Dec. 31, 1876 -
- Fifer, Thomas L. 24 b Arkley, Ia s Henry & Rachel Cobal  
Fifer to Angie & Shugart 20 b Nevada, Ia. dau Zachariah &  
Elizabeth Downing Shugart on Jan. 19, 1898 Nevada, Ia.
- Figgers, Felix 25 b H. Staffordshire, Eng. s Wm. & Louisa  
Figgers to Linaa Pearl George 21 b Collins dau William  
C & Orice Brownbridge George on Sept. 25, 1899 at res W.C.G.
- Finch, Calvin Benton 27 b St. Co s Francis & Mary Watt  
Finch to Lucilda Graham 20 b Ire. dau John J & Mary J  
Davis? Graham on Oct. 31, 1892 Ames
- Finch, Daniel to Sarah Mackey on Mar. 20, 1861
- Finch, Daniel E 49 to Cassandra (Reizer) Belcher 25 on  
June 12, 1868 his 3rd mar.
- Finch, Daniel 44 to Sarah J (Wills) Stanley on Nov. 28, 1880  
He was b Frank Co., Ind. s Charles B & Isabel Hatfield  
Finch and she was b Barron Co. C. dau James & Sarah Hatfield Wills









Finnie, Walter Wm. 22 b Maxwell s George & Lila John Finnie  
to Della E Harrison 21 b Nevada, Ia. dau Samuel & Elizabeth  
Wilcox Harrison on Dec. 8, 1901 Collins

Finstad, J.C. 25 b Nor s Joseph F. Finstad  
to Eva Spriggs 19 b Nor dau James Spriggs on June 14, 1883

Firth, James William 23 b Eng. s Joseph & Myra Bowers  
Firth to Lora Belle Shelton 19 b Grinnell dau William  
& Esther Ann North Shelton on Sept. 22, 1877 Nevada, Ia.

Fish, Charles L 29 b Polk Co. s W.C. & Mary Randall Fish  
to Maggie E Gamble 25 b St. Co dau J.E. & Elizabeth Mullen  
Gamble on Nov. 5, 1889

Fish, Isaac F 25 b Tipton Co., Ind. s Joseph & Harriet  
White Fish to Flora Jane Gearhart 20 b St. Co. dau O.L.  
& Sarah F Cook Gearhart on Dec. 29, 1886 Collins

Fish, Ora Francis 24 b St. Co s Joseph & Harriet White Fish  
to Lora D Lickenson 19 b St. Co dau James & Loretta King  
Lickenson on Dec. 24, 1899 Hickory Grove School

Fish, Thomas J to Frances E Barrett on Mar. 27, 1873

Fish, Walter W 24 b St. Co s Wilson & Mary Grub Fish to  
Eva L. Triplet 20 b W. Va. dau Kickman & Mary Chidoworth  
Triplet on Dec. 3, 1890

Fish, William C to Elizabeth Bard on Feb. 22, 1861

Fish, William T 26 b Nev. twp. St. Co, s Joseph & Harriet  
White Fish to Belle Baker 22 b Grant twp. St. Co dau Will-  
iam Henry & Susan C Worner Baker on Dec. 13, 1896 Grant twp.

Fisher, Carl A 28 b St. Co s Andrew & Ellen Louis Fisher  
res Grand Junction to Rachel Swandahl 27 b Nor dau Ole &  
Martha H Swandahl on Nov. 29, 1894 at res Swandahl

Fisher, Edward (21) to Rebecca Miller (22) on Dec. 25, 1859

Fisher, Elijah Wellington (22 b Ind.) to Clara Buffington 18  
b Ill. on Mar. 28, 1880

Fisher, Iver to Ellen Anna Hogue on Dec. 18, 1873

Fisher, Linfred to Caroline Kirkman on May 19, 1870

Fisher, Thomas J 25 to Eliza E Evans 20 on Mar. 27, 1870

Fisher, William 29 b St. Co/Ill. s Levi & Bianca Smith  
Fisher to Julia Charity O'Seal 27 b St. dau John & Mary  
French O'Seal on July 12, 1896 at Jud Stevens (Judge)





Fitch, Hiram D (29 N.Y.) to Addie S Ross (21 O.) on  
Feb. 9, 1875 Grant twp.

Fitchpatrick, J.A. (26) to Harriet V.C. Pierce (24) on  
Aug. 16, 1866

Fitchpatrick, William V 26 to Orella B West 19 on Dec. 2, 1868

Fitchpatrick, William F. 27 b Nevada, Ia. s Joseph A &  
Hattie V Pierce Fitchpatrick to Ada Josephine Klingheim  
27 b Nevada, Ia. dau I.A. & Lorinda Line Klingheim on  
Aug. 14, 1895 at Nevada, Ia.

Fitton, Jehmathan B. 23 b Va. s William & Sarah Allen  
Fitton to Zella Cessna 19 b Nevada dau J.A. & F.J. Mathews  
Cessna on Jan. 20, 1886 at Nevada, Ia.

Fitzgerald, John W 27 b Vt. to Kate Mulcahy 27 b Ire. on  
Nov. 4, 1876 Colo Catholic Church

Fitzgerald, Lawrence 50 b Covington, Ky. s Thomas & Ellen  
O'Connor Fitzgerald to Ellen Daly 44 b Rockford, Ill. dau  
John & Mariget Sullivan Daly on June 17, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Fitzpatrick, John W 35 b Ire. s Henry & Elizabeth Stone  
Fitzpatrick to Kate Quinn 27 b dau Martin & Mary  
Tague Quinn on Dec. 31, 1890.

Fixen, Lewis L. 24 b Nor s Lars L & Helge Fixen to Bertha  
Olson 20 b Nor dau Ole Isakson & Annie on Dec. 27, 1882

Fjelland, Andrew 27 b St. Co s P. & Batilla Lyndell Fjelland  
to Bertha & Elce 22 b dau Ole & A. Thompson Elce on Feb. 21, 1893  
St. Co. dau Ole & A. Thompson Elce on Feb. 21, 1893  
Fjeldberg Church in Palestine twp.

Fjelland, Andrew A 22 b Huxley s Andrew Sampson & Ragnild  
Apland Fjelland to Bertha Tesdahl 21 b Huxley dau Ole &  
Betsy Sheshahl Tesdahl on Aug. 8, 1906 Huxley

Flatbo, Andrew 36 b Nor s Minke & Julie Jendall Flatbo  
to Johann Lj nos 26 b Nor dau Ole & A. Rite & Norvig  
Ljones on Aug. 29, 1890

Flator, A. Samuel 23 b Tipton Ind s R. V. & P. Porch  
Flator to Lauretta Anna Henryhan 19 b Ia. dau Michael &  
Ellen Shully Henryhan on Mar. 6, 1899 Nevada, Ia.

Flaughter, John H 24 to Rachel A Crouser 21 on Apr. 28, 1868

Fleischer, George H to Ann Booth on Nov. 10, 1862



- Fleming, Eluford M 29 b Ind. s E. & Julia Badger Fleming to Ada M Gressly 24 b O. dau Charles & Sophia Corfman Gressly on June 4, 1890 Colo, Ia.
- Fleming, J.L. 23 b St.Co s M. & Susan Gressly Fleming res Colo, Ia. to Bertha A Harding 18 b Colo, Ia. dau Robert & Jane Wyatt Harding on Mar. 2, 1901 Nevada, Ia.
- Fleming, John Ichabod 45 b Warren, Ind. 2nd mar s Alex H. & Mary Ann Norton Fleming to Rosa Ethel Thompson 25 b Maxwell dau William C. & Ellen Hall Thompson on Oct. 20, 1903 at Maxwell, Ia.
- Fleming, Matt 25 to Susannah Gressly 22 on Nov. 7, 1875
- Flettor, Palmer Charles 21 b Cederville, Ind. s Ma. B. & Adaline Root Flettor res Ames to Della May Akin 20 b Farmer City, Ill. dau Sam L. & Ella Rulon Akin on June 28, 1905 Ames
- Flickinger, Edward W 23 b Dauphin Co. Pa. s Frederick W. & Mary E Johns Flickinger to Anna E Kramo 23 b Marshal Co., dau Henry & Eliza Cramer Kramo on Apr. 12, 1899 Story Cy.
- Flickinger, Elbridge Dwight 26 b Elwell s Samuel & Lucina Sherman Flickinger to Mary Elizabeth Stone 21 b Elwell dau Walker & Melissa West Stone on Sept. 30, 1896 Elwell, St. Co
- Flickinger, Fred S 24 b St. Co s Samuel & Lucina Sherman Flickinger to Grace E Garris 20 b Rhodes, Ia. dau David & Carrie Hughes Garris on Feb. 14, 1899 Maxwell
- Flickinger, Samuel 24 to Lucina Sherman 21 on Sept. 11, 1870
- Flinn/Flynn, James 25 b Vt. to Elizabeth Bern 20 b Ill. on June 3, 1872 Ames
- Floden, Jacob 24 b Nor s John & Ellen Jacobson Floden to Anna Lyness 20 b St. Co dau Reinert & Bertha Maud Paulson Sydness on Apr. 10, 1896 Huxley
- Floden, John J 25 b Nor s John & Eli Jacobson Floden to Annie Alice 19 b St. Co dau Ole & Asa/Else Thompson Rido on Jan. 1, 1901 Huxley
- Flora, Christopher C 22 to Naomi Brubaker 19 on Apr. 15, 1890
- Flora, Jacob 23 b St. Co s Henry & Sarah Brubaker Flora to Mattie J Harish 19 b Ill. dau L.L. & Ann L. Francis Harish on Sept. 27, 1891





Flora, Jake H 23 b Maxwell s Jake & Mattie Parrish Flora to Minnie Salmon 23 b Mingo dau Henry F & Mary Carr Salmon on Dec. 20, 1904 Maxwell

Flora, Joseph H 19 b St. Co s C.C. & Naomi Brubaker Flora to Sylvia Tillotson 18 b Elwell dau William & Lyda Yazel Tillotson on Oct. 13, 1889 Maxwell

Florence, Ale 22 to Sarah B Anderson 20 on Oct. 14, 1898

Flower, John Ellsworth 28 b Wheelburg, Wis. s Hanson R & Sarah H Whitney Flower res Herrington, Cook Co. Ill. to Eleanor L Hull 29 b Crossville, Harrison Co., Ill. dau Squire & Sarah Beard Hull ( b May 13, 1856 ~~Wheelburg, Wis.~~ nr Galesburg) on June 2, 1892 bearing witnes: John & Mary Sapp & L.A. Walton

Flower, William 27 b Mich. to Mary Nelson 21 b Nor on Mar. 7 1875

Foley, Thomas James 26 b Mono, McClain Co., Ill. s Michael & Bridget Kelley Foley to Mary Elizabeth Wheelock 24 b Davenport dau Henry & Bridget Kane Wheelock on Nov. 21, 1900

Follott, Lester 25 b Webster Cy. s James & Martha Pollett to William Rose Waltz 26 b Colo, Ia. dau, Jabsolan & Anna McGuire Waltz on June 1, 1906 Nevada, Ia.

Footo, Frank H 33 b Marshal Co s A.L. & --Hoble Footo to Lorisie A Hall 30 b Nevada, Ia. dau G.W. & Lena P Kalsworth Hall on July 30, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Foot, Nathan B 24 to Lenna A Gigg 17 on Jan. 23, 1870

Footo, Orvil E 30 b St. Co s J.J. & Olive/Alice Robbins Footo res Dickinson, Wis. to Etta Ray 27 b St. Co dau Judiah & Clara Belcher Ray on Jan. 18, 1894 at Andrew Kurtz's

Forbes, W.D. 30 b Ohio s H.H. & M.B. Brodwell Forbes to M.L. Frantz 25 b Ia. dau J. Frantz on Dec. 23, 1880 Nevada

Ford, Clarence 28 b Eldora s T.L. & Mary E Howard Ford res Chicago, Ill. to Mildred Cole 23 b Audubon, Ia. dau Albert & Alice C Belt Cole res Ames on Apr. 4, 1907 Nev.

Forde, John 29 b Nor s Tjeran & Johanna Selvig Forde to Julia Wilhelmine Egemo 22 b Elston, Ill. dau Ben & Sophia Elgenig Egemo on Dec. 14, 1905 Story City

Ford, Lars A 25 b Nor s Anders Anderson & Anna Jewsdatter to Minnie Larson 22 b Nor dau V. & Mattie Larson on Dec. 14, 1893 at Elston res.



- Forkner, James L 43 b Ind. s Simon & Sarah Swain Forkner res Chicago, Ill. to Nettie Pratt 32 b Ia. dau John B & Irene Whiting Swain 2nd mar on May 1, 1896 Nevada, Ia.
- Fortune, Jens S 30 b Nor s Ingvar & Gjorne (Jacobson) Fortune to Annie Knutsen 18 b Story City dau Lena Mary Jensen Knutsen on Jan. 1, 1902 Story City
- Fortune, Torris 26 b Nor s Ingvald & Joren Jacobson Fortune to Hannah Grotness 22 b Story City dau Sampson & Inga T Myers Grotness on May 24, 1906 Story City
- Fosse, Ole 29 b Nor s Ole O & Cristine Fosse to Lena Carolina Elgin 26 b Nor dau Ole O.H. & Ragnild Elgin on Dec. 20, 1881 Roland
- Fossil, Ole to Martha O Herwick on Mar. 21, 1874
- Foster, Albert Percy 27 b Picking Co., O. s J.H. & Lucinda Walker Foster to Lucy A Smith 18 b St. Co dau Samuel & Martha E Crane Smith on Dec. 6, 1885 Ames
- Foster, Arthur C 25 b Chicago, Ill. s Homer & Susan Cole Foster res Palisades, O. 11f. to Bertha Haverly dau L Marango dau C.E. & Sarah Lanning Haverly on May 17, 1899 Ames
- Foster, Clay 21 b Ind., Ia. s J.T. & Amanda Franklin Foster to Emma Cloud 21 b Ind. dau Thomas & Anna Myers Cloud on Feb. 2, 1885 Ames
- Foster, Flavius W 25 b Ind. to Valeria A Broca 19 b St. Co on July 3, 1872
- Foster, George L 30 b Humboldt, Ia. s J.L. & Angie V Hart Foster to Elizabeth McCarthy 27 b Ames dau Daniel Mary Ross McCarthy on Apr. 28, 1896 Ames
- Foster, Henry C (24) to Elizabeth Loving (18) on Sept. 24, 1857
- Foster, Henry C 51 b Ind. 2nd mar s Joshua G & Susan Lutz Foster to Annie E Harrison Canady 31 b O. 2nd mar dau George Chapman & Caroline A Lutz Harrison on June 13, 1883 (she mar. 3rd -- Parnell)
- Foster, O.T. 21 b Ontario s F.W. & Valora Freed Foster to Lena Briley 20 b Ontario dau I.H. & Morris Luckworth Briley on Nov. 23, 1899 Ontario (Harrison on gs.)
- Foster, Willard 22 to Alice Mozier 23 on July 15, 1878





Fouts, George B 39 b Ia. 2nd mar s N. & Martha Simpson  
Fouts res Colo to Barbara E Kapigan Williams 31 b Saginaw,  
Mich. 2nd mar dau Joseph & Barbra Hansley Kapigan on  
Aug. 9, 1905 Nevada, Ia.

Fowler, Frank A. 47 b Searsport, Maine 2nd mar s James N  
& Mary Ellen Wentworth Fowler to Hattie B Brouhard 23  
b Colo dau Barnet & Marie Sullivan Brouhard on Jan. 25,  
1905 Ames

Fowler, Harry William 32 b Marion, O. s William Donald &  
Susie Griffin Fowler to Pearl May Newhard 23 b St. Co. dau  
C.C. & Jennie Hakes Newhard on Dec. 30, 1903 Ames

Fowler, J.H. Jr 35 b Maine s J.H. & Mary E Wentworth  
Fowler 2nd mar to Myrtle E Little 22 b Ames dau Chester B  
& Clarice Waterman Little on Feb. 17, 1898 Ames

Fowler, Loren E 32 b LaPorte, Ind. s Theo I. & Lettie J.  
Fowler res Lynnville, Ia. to Sarah Etta Heath 30 b Ill.  
dau William Robert & Rachel Shenkle Heath on Sept. 19, 1893

Frances, Lison I 27 b Mar s Ever Helverson & Kayi Lisonson  
Frances res Bright Co. to Sarah E Hill 31 b Ill. dau  
Torve Martha Barker Hill on Feb. 10, 1894 as S. Hill res.

Franssen, Andrew C 21 b Den. to Annie Hermansen 19 b Den  
on Sept. 1, 1876 Laf. twp.

Frandsen, Julius H. 29 b Portland, Ore. s A.C. & Anna  
Loranson Frandsen to Antiloe C Frandsen 26 b Den. dau  
Nels Christian & Anna J Jonson on Jan. 10, 1886 Ames

Franka, Joseph Thomas 27 b Cedar Rapids s Joseph Frank &  
Mary Cain to Julia B Roland 23 b Ames dau John & Julia  
Andersen Roland on Apr. 2, 1903 Ames

Frankelberger, G.W. 29 b Dakota, Ill. s Joseph & Mary Lord-  
ner Frankelberger to Alice E Culver 22 b Onio, Ia. dau  
David & Sarah Luauer Culver on Mar. 3, 1899 Maxwell

Franklin, Benjamin 19 b Mingo, Ia. s Benjamin & Ivy Palmer  
Franklin to Hattie Streeter 19 b Jasper Co., dau George &  
Hancy Morehead Streeter on Oct. 24, 1892 Nevada, Ia.

Frazer, Ira B 24 b Ohio to Maggie Paxton 24 b Ill. on  
Jan. 3, 1878 Ames

Fraser, Henry A 30 b . . . 2nd mar s . . . of Corrella  
Etine Fraser to Laura Williams May 11, 1882 . . .  
dau as . . . Mary E Cornell Williams on Sept. 10, 1885



Frazier, James S to Virginia Taylor on Aug.8,1858

Frazier, Pearl R 23 b Thomasboro, Ill. s Robert A & Mary J Fricaner Frazier to Mittie B Allen 21 b Nevada, Ia dau Ira Jerry & Jennie Blackman Allen on Dec.30,1897 Nevada

Frend, A.C. 30 b Ind. s James & Cynthia Scott Frend to Blanche Lawson 20 b Dallas Co., Ia. dau H.H. & Sarah Lurton Lawson on Apr.23,1890

Frederick, Henry Richard 28 b Crawford Co., Ill. s Richard & Melinda Shepard Frederick to Dora Inez Thorp 25 b Rulland Co., Wis. dau Wm & Maria J Chaeten Thorp on Nov.27,1893 Maxwell

Frederick, Andrew to Maren Hansen on Dec.5,1873

Frederickson, Frederick to Sophia Peterson on June 6,1872

Freeland, Andrew 23 b Nor s Andrew & Mary Brown Freeland res Cambridge to Anna Apland 20 b Cambridge d u r.c. & Tamara Erickson Apland on Dec.9,1903 Palestine Church

Freeland, J L An 28 b Nor s Andrew & Mary J Brown Freeland to Belle Thwet Amfinsen 23 b Ia. dau Thomas & Hannah Sholdahl Thwet on Apr.18,1900 Slater

Freeland, Johan 29 b Nor s Andrew & Mary Brown Freeland to Julia Hullestad 25 b Nor dau Gunnar & Gunlo Hullestad on Mar.22,1905 Palestine twp.

Freeland, F. . 25 b La Salle Co., Ill. s John W & Sarah J Friesher Freeland to Jessie J Maxwell 23 b Anes dau George H. & Elizabeth H Huff Maxwell on Dec.31,1895 Anes

Freeman, Alvin B 28 b Ind. Co., Ill. s Thane & Harriet Hitchcock Freeman to Laura J Thurston 25 b Ia. dau James & Sarah A Perry Thurston on Jan.11,1892 Colo, Ia.

Freeman, George to Isella Snyder on Nov.9,1874

Free, George 25 b Bureau Co., Ill. s Geo & Maggie Hanson Free to Nora E Harrison 25 b Jewell Co., Kans. dau Martin & Lertna Charlson Harrison on Oct.18,1898 Anes

Free, John 32 b Ben. s Lada & Maggie Hanson Free to Rose Byers 22 b Gettysburg, Pa. dau John & Addie Flank Byers on Oct.1,1894 Anes

Freise, Henry 30 b Ind. Co. Mary Ann Bolton 12 b Pa. on Aug.23, 1877 Warren twp.





French, Charles 22 b Jasper Co to Matilda Jane Haines of Wright Co. on Aug. 20, 1878

French, Charles Brainerd 20 b Olin, Jones Co. s John C & Ellen Hutchinson French to Josie F Higbee 20 b Marion, Minn Co. dau Joseph F. Hota. Steelman Higbee on June 6, 1900 Maxwell

French, Charles E 25 b Mebr. s Ira & Vina Wells French to Anna Cook 27 b St. Co dau John W & Rebecca Jackson Cook on Jan. 5, 1898 at Cook res.

French, Clark 25 b Jasper Co to Lisa Ann Earl 19 b Ill. on Feb. 9, 1879

French, Claud Micah 27 b Nevada, Ia. s Clark & Elva Earl French res. Pernald to Foye Hickam 18 b Spencer, Ia. dau Wilford & Emma Hilburn Hickam on Dec. 5, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

French, Ernest Gideon 28 b St. Co s H.C. & Sarah A Simmons French to Anna Wilson 27 b St. Co dau O.W. & Amelia Stoddard Wilson on Mar. 10, 1893 at O.W. Wilson res.

French, I.C. 30 b Humbolt, Ia. s L.D. & Mary I. McConnell French res. Mes to Theo Flambeck 28 b Ky. dau Herbert & Anna Frasier Flambeck on Jan. 31, 1907 Ames

French, Guy David 22 b Firestone, Minn. s Clark & Elva Earl French to Edith Hyden 18 b Nevada, Ia. dau Mos & Nellie Adams Hyden on Sept. 20, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

French, Henry C to Sarah A Simmons on Mar. 17, 1859

French, I. A to Amanda Jackson on Dec. 21, 18 5

French, Ira 18 to Martha H Wells on Oct. 20, 1872

French, Isaac J (25) 2nd mar to Rebecca Hague (25) on Apr. 1, 1895

French, Isaac S to Clara A Cook on May 7, 1871

French, I.D. to Hidelia Adams on July 4, 1877

French, Wiley Amos 30 b Colo, Ia. s H.C. & Sarah A Simmons French to Addie May Chapman 22 b Nevada, Ia. dau I.D. & Mary A Sutherland Chapman on Apr. 26, 1893 Nevada, Ia.

French, William H 27 b Ind. to Catherine A Vincent 27 Ind on July 19, 1875

Frey, Albert Milton 25 b Crawford Co., Ia. s H.D. & Mary Wiser Frey to Luella Ulm 22 b Selon, Ia. dau Jonathan & Helen Horton Ulm on Nov. 8, 1893 Nevada



Friestad, Inoch L 25 b Denel, S.D. s Mrs J Johnson & Anne  
L. Grube to Olava Marie Viland 22 b Slater dau Wier F &  
Mary Landa Viland on Dec. 27, 1902 Slater

Frink, James Francis 22 b Brent Co., Neb. s Jesse & Lucretta  
Longwell Frink to Mary E Str w 17 b Marshall Co dau Jacobsen  
& Elizabeth J. Eltner Ltraw on Sept. 20, 1892 Nevada, Ia.

Frink, Stephen Lester 23 b Hart Co., Neb. s Jesse & Princess  
Lucretta Longwell Frink to Ruby Hilla Hines 17 b St. Co.  
dau Lyman & Ellen Hines Hines on Aug. 7, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

Frisbie, Evered M. 24 b Hardin Co. s Horso F. & Lovania F. F. F.  
Scudder Frisbie res Omaha, Neb. to Martha Escott, 22 b Collins  
dau Wesley & Sarah A. Scudder Escott on Nov. 25, 1906 Collins

Fritz, Ole A 29 b Nor to Margaret L. Lhelamhi 19 b St. Co on  
Feb. 18, 1876 Union twp.

Fritz, Ole A 48 b Nor 2nd mar s Oscar & Augusta Thompson  
Fritz to Agnes Halverson 37 b Kendall Co., Ill. dau Good-  
man & Carrie Christmanson Halverson on Mar. 20, 1894 Ames

Freland, John 35 b Nor s Anna F. Ireland dau Ireland to  
Letsy Richardson 21 b Union twp. dau Richard & Anna Halverson  
Richardson on Nov. 16, 1892 Palestine Church

Frowick, Edward J 25 b Slater s Erick & Ellen Richardson  
Frowick res Los Pinos to Margaret Frowick 19 b Covington,  
Ky. dau James E & Alice Fong Frowick on Sept. 14, 1904 Slater

Frowick, Ole C to Olena Cleveland on May 25, 1874

Fruelle, Joseph A 21 b Adams, Ia. s Joseph & Anna Van-  
derbilt Fruelle to John A. Bassett 14 b Adams, Ill. dau  
Charles O & Mary E Gibbs Bassett on Nov. 19, 1900 Slater

Fry, Charles F 22 b Iowa Center s John F & Elizabeth  
Belcher Fry to Jessie Josephine Gugo 19 b Iowa Cen. dau  
James V & Julia A Layton Gugo on Dec. 19, 1896 Iowa Center

Fry, George 27 b St. Co s James A & Anna Anderson Fry to  
Willie Morris 23 b St. Co. dau William & Elizabeth Leott  
Morris on Oct. 17, 1885 Nevada, Ia.

Fry, Jesse 23 b Iowa Center s John F & Elizabeth Belcher  
Fry to Edith May Cooper 16 b Ia. dau Charles A & Rattie  
Black Cooper on May 28, 1900 Iowa Center

Fry, John A 22 to Elizabeth Belcher 17 on June 20, 1867





Fry, John 27 b Fayette Co., Ia. s Cornelius Fry to  
Ida Kelly 19 b St. Co dau William & Mary Sheets Kelly  
on Feb. 5, 1882 Nevada, Ia.

Fry, John E. 27 b Iowa Center s John E & Elizabeth Belcher  
Fry to Mary E Brown 20 b Athens Co. Ohio dau Elsie Brown  
on June 21, 1897 Iowa Center

Fry, John Edward 33 b Iowa Center and Mar s John & Elizabeth  
Belcher Fry to Jessie ~~Combs~~ 19 b Iowa Center dau Samuel  
& Charity Smith Conn on Oct. 7, 1902 Nevada

Fry, Louis A 27 b Van Horn, Ia. s David & Becks dr to Fry  
res Van Horn to Katherine C Confare 26 b Nevada, Ia. dau  
Benjamin & Grizzell H Thompson Confare on Sept. 21, 1904

Fry, Nathan C 28 b Chester Co., Ia s Edward H & Fannie H  
Clift Fry to Eva L Craver 28 b Lee Co., Ill. dau Henry C  
& Imeline Norton Craver on Nov. 21, 1900 Nevada

Fry, Ross Emerson 19 b Nevada, Ia. s John V & Ida L Kelly  
Fry to Lthyl May Shelton 19 b Nevada dau William W &  
Esther Leach Shelton on 1901

Fry, Warren 23 b Iowa Center s John E & Elizabeth Belcher  
Fry to Lena Smith 15 b Polk Co dau C & Clara Ralph Smith  
on Aug. 21, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Fuller, Calvin F 25 b Will Co., Ill. s Frank & Charlott  
Louis Fuller res Bolivar to Margaret Courtney 25 b Jones  
Co., dau Joseph & Eliza Alexander Courtney on Jan. 1, 1903  
Gilbert

Fuller, Edwin to Mary E Moore on Jan. 11, 1860

Fuller, George L 19 b Ia. Co. s Frederick & Charity E  
Halstead Fuller to Margaret J Hooker 18 b Rockland Co.  
dau Chris Looker on Nov. 2, 1881 Story City

Fuller, J. W. 21 b Iowa Center s O. E. & --Ellison Fuller  
to Minnie J Brown 17 b Mo. dau A. W. & --Murphy Brown  
on Jan. 27, 1887 Nevada, Ia.

Fullerton, Henry F to Sarah J Harrison on May 4, 1871

Fulton, W. R. 28 b Washington, Ia. s William & --Carson  
Fulton res Iowa Falls to Ella Dahl 25 b Pine Creek dau P  
& Elva Mounce Dahl on Oct. 8, 1902 Cambridge

Fultz, Jacob 23 to Maria Bailey 20 on Jan. 6, 1870



Fultz, Jno 33 b Mo. s William & Frances Crencalton Fultz  
to Huldaah Nelson 27 b Ill. dau William & Mary F Callison  
Golden on Oct. 29, 1883 Nevada, Ia.

Fultz, Thomas D 25 b Mo. s William & Frances Crencalton  
Fultz to Julia Maxwell 20 b Iowa Center dau Thomas &  
Nancy Sarah Maxwell on Jan. 13, 1887

Funk, C.A. 17 b Granddettour, Ill. s Henry & Nancy Price  
Funk to M. Smith McCord 20 b St. Co dau C.A. Funk  
Smith McCord on Nov. 7, 1880

Funk, John to Susannah Ellison on July 24, 1859

Furson, Ruth 1 25 b Pa. to Ella August 19 b Ill. on  
Dec. 18, 1879 Nevada, Ia.

Furgerson, H. to Angeline Blough on Nov. 1, 1860

Furman, A.A. 35 b Tioga, Pa. s D.W. & Mary Schoonover  
Furman to Sadie M Smiley 23 b St. Co dau George W & Mary  
Beedle Smiley on Oct. 20, 1885 Story City

Furness, S.B. 24 to Mary A Hamblener 17 on Sept. 28, 1879

? Fross, Edward 29 b Dysart, Terra Co., Ia. s Daniel & Eliz-  
abeth Westride Fross to Margatha Wieben 21 b Ger. dau  
George & Margatha Jorgensen Wieben on Jan. 9, 1901 Nevada





Gaur, Inad E 37 b Nor s Anue s Gunvor Kyaling Gaur  
res Poland to Maria Thompson 27 b Ia. dau Lars s Malinau  
Ask Thompson on May 29, 1891 Roland

Guard, Hansus to Rachel Erickson on Feb. 20, 1874

Gable, P.A. 2 b Keokuk s G. s Eva Peters Gable res  
Story City to Lache Braken 19 b St.Co. dau Perry s  
Elizabeth Arrington Braken on Dec. 20, 1886

Gallbreath, John J 22 b Marshal Co s James H s Theresa  
John Gallbreath to Gertrude Lonsmore 19 b Nevada dau  
John H. s Mary Applegate Lonsmore on Dec. 1, 1897 Nevada

Gallier, James L 16 to Elizabeth Hessler 19 on Dec. 18, 1866

Gambler, P.A. 38 b Ill. s J.H. s Mary Cox Gambler to Iowa  
C. Lloyd Little 18 b Iowa Co., dau L.C. s Elizabeth  
Kocher Lloyd on Jan. 1, 1889

Gamb? Diamond to Mary Ellen Lenard on Mar. 29, 1856

Gamble, George L 28 b St.Co s John D s Elizabeth Mullen  
Gamble res Ill to Claude H s res 23 b Ill. sington, Wis.  
dau C.H. s Martha Wochouse Carlo on June 22, 1893 Nevada

Gamble, John H 23 to Clara Maxwell 20 on Mar. 7, 1878

Gamble, J.H. 47 b Carroll Col, Ind. s J.H. s Elizabeth  
Mullen Gamble and mar to Theobald Moore 43 b Marcin Co.  
dau L.L. s Mary Glenn Moore on June 2, 1901 Maxwell

Gamble, Van L 23 b Maxwell s John H s Clara Maxwell  
Gamble to Emma L Koch 21 b Venhorn, I. dau Charles  
Henry s Mary Koht Koch on Feb. 28, 1900 Maxwell

Gamble, William Marion 21 b Maxwell s John Bennett s  
Elizabeth Mullen Gamble to Rosa Hilared Ray 21 b Max.  
dau John s Mary Catherine McCord Ray on Nov. 19, 1902 Max.

Gabelin, Albert 25 b Ayr, Ont. Canada s Henry s Lucinda  
Gabelin to Alta s s s res 21 b Collins dau s  
s Marten Hiles s s res on Aug. 23, 1903 Collins

Gandrup, Emil A 24 b We. s W.D. s L. Ebans Gandrup res  
Zealand to Edith Davis Schliater 24 b Ill. dau John J  
s Hulda Coulter Davis and mar on Aug. 2, 1891 Story City

Gangne, Leverine 25 b Nor s Jorgen s Helen Gord Gangenes  
to Annie J s s res 23 b Nor dau Jons s s s res Maria  
s s res on Mar. 7, 1888 Cambridge



Ganyen/Gonyon, C.E. 25 b Oconto, Wis. s Mike & Angelina  
Alice Gonyon to Leatha G Crane 17 b Long Point, Nev. dau  
Edward & Jennie Eastwood Crane on Feb. 15, 1902 Ames at  
S.M. Eastwood res.

Garberton, H.J. 23 to Libby I. Snyder 18 on Feb. 1, 1876.

Garnier, Fredrick M 21 b Jeff. Co. s David & Elvina  
Finch Garnier to Grace E Everett 20 b Henry Co dau Benj-  
amin & Ellen Addison Everett on Oct. 4, 1881

Gardner, Elmer C 23 b Indiana, Ia. s Whitman & Mary Hickey  
Gardner res Conception, Mo. to Clara & Rogers 21 b St  
Co. dau Ellen & Mary Hally Rogers on Oct. 29, 1902 Maxwell

Gardner, James E 29 b Georgia City, Polk Co. s David & not  
known (perhaps Letsy A.) to Clara Holtsclaw 27 b Jasper Co.  
dau Lewis & Julia Ann Bayard Holtsclaw on Mar. 10, 1892 Max.

Gardener, John William 20 b Ia. s W.M. & Elizabeth Thomas  
Gardener res Jasper Co. to Mary Edith Foulis 17 b Jasp. Co  
dau Levy W & Sarah Hall Foulis on June 12, 1899 Nevada

Garlock, Henry Jacob 35 b Nyoning Co. Ohio s George &  
Mary Hetter Garlock to Amy Little Hall 29 b Rossford Co.,  
Ia. and A.I. s Harry & Et Palmer Hall on June 13, 1895 Max.

Garlock, Johnathan 30 b Ohio s George & Mary Holland  
Garlock to Delila Birgman 17 b Ia. dau George & Delilah  
Spurling Birgman on Dec. 24, 1882

Garlock, Josiah 38 b Springfield, Ohio s John George &  
Mary Haller Garlock on Polk Co. to Julia A Kopf 27  
b Greenfield, Jasp. Co. dau Ludwig & Isabelle Little  
Kopf on Jan. 23, 1896 Nevada twp. St. Co.

Garlock, William 38 b Green Co. Ohio s George & Mary Haller  
Garlock res Cambridge to Elizabeth Clawson Dickey 32  
b St. Co dau Robert & Caroline Nellis Clawson 2nd mar on  
Feb. 24, 1904 St. Co.

Garnier, Paul 10 b Shalaco, Ia. s Jesse & Celestia Warner  
Garnier to Sadie Weaver 21 b St. Anthony and O.T. Laura  
Grouell Weaver on Nov. 24, 1900 Nevada

Garrett, W.S. (34) to Jane Hawthorne (18) on Aug. 4, 1863

Garrett, William S (44) to Mrs Margaret Ann Child (28) on  
Feb. 5, 1869





Garren, Andrew 67b Clark Co., Ind. s George Garren res Polk Co.  
to Clara Kent Almy b Del. Co., N.Y. dau Charles & Mary Sears  
Kent on June 18, 1885 Nevada

Garrin, Jasper 26 ~~✓~~ to Aliza Tayler on Sept. 7, 1873

Garrison, Abner L. to Catherine Jameson on Sept. 31, 1884

Gassaway, Robert Jackson 54 b Luthan Co., Ohio s George  
Gassaway 2nd mar to Clarissa Goss Diana 43 b W. Randolph,  
Vt. 3rd mar dau John & Elizabeth Walton Goss res Lena, Ill.  
on May 1, 1890 Gilbert

Gaston, Thomas 23 b L.aska Co. s J.W. & Rachel Fisher  
Gaston res Wash. ter. to Sophia A. Vanhook 19 b Ill. dau  
John & Mary Hunter Vanhook on Mar. 19, 1880 Nevada

Gaston, Thomas 26 to Annie K Nelson 19 on July 12, 1893

Gatrell, Milton G 40 b Ohio 2nd mar s Adam & Margaret Scott  
Gatrell to Lucy Smith Foster 25 b St. Co. dau Samuel &  
Martha Craven Smith 2nd mar on Oct. 19, 1892 Ames

Gatrell, William L 32 b Cambridge s Adam & Margaret Scott  
Gatrell to Ida A. LeSeur 22 b dau George b & Mattie  
Tunstal on May 3, 1888 Ames

Geare, Edgar William 28 b Ill. s Thomas G & Mary Hagarrity  
Geare to Mary Jane Hersey 10 b dau Henry & Anna Minney  
Hersey on Mar. 17, 1886 Ames

Gear, G.P. 22 (Gordon F) to Vina Banning 15 b St. Co on  
Feb. 23, 1876 Nevada

Gear, Gordon L 41 b I. s Gordon & Catherine Primo  
Gear to Josephine b Eleanor 19 b Colo, Ia. dau William  
& Sarah House Primer on Apr. 15, 1903 Colo, Ia.

Gear, Gordon L 25 b I. s Gordon & Catherine Primo Gear  
to Ethelyn M Foster 21 b St. Co dau Isaac & Eva M Lobb  
Foster on Oct. 25, 1905 Colo, Ia.

Gear, Walter J 22 b Nev. s Gordon & Vina Banning Gear to  
Winnie Stanton 16 b I. Gear dau Isaac & Sarah House Stanton  
on Mar. 15, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Gearhart, Alvah John 26 b I. s Conrad L & Sarah White  
Gearhart res Colo to Mattie White 25 b Ia. dau Samuel  
W. & Louie Mary E Carr White on Oct. 6, 1897 Colo

Gearhart, George Douglas 19 b O. to Ruth E Milhede 18 on  
Dec. 15, 1876 Ames



Gerrhart, John Edward 21 b St. Co s Douglas C & Ruth Wilhide  
Gerrhart to Maggie Shandelmier 19 b St. Co dau Fredrick &  
Ellen Smith Shandelmier on Dec. 5, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Gerrhart, Oscar Herman 24 b St. Co s Conrad L & Sarah Cook  
Gerrhart res Collins to Louisa L Wick 19 b LaFay, Ill.  
dau Martha & Helen Williams Wick on Apr. 20, 1904 Nevada

Gentry, John Howard 20 b Ind. s -- & Missy Cox Gentry  
to Clara H. McCleese 21 b Ill. dau Richard J & I chael  
Harry McCleese on Aug. 10, 1898 Colo, Ia.

George, F. Earl 29 b Ill. s Samuel & Margaret Harper  
George res St. Anthony to Margaret Carven 21 b Colo dau  
Robert & Ruth Wilson Carven on July 1, 1902 Colo

George, Thomas William 24 b Collins s W. Charles & Anna  
Brownbridge George to Cora Eldora Teed 19 b Collins dau  
Geo & Sarah Guy Teed on Mar. 13, 1900 Collins

Geyer, Wright 25 b Harrow Co., Ohio s Richard H & Jane  
Hollingworth Geyer res Boone, Ia. to Frances Nichols 22  
b mas dau Luraine & Emma Horton Nichols on June 1, 1891

Gibbons, Jesse H. 29 b Lavenport, Ia. s Owen & Alice Litchell  
Gibbons res Pueblo, Colorado to Fitta H McGartney 23 b  
Tenn. twp. dau Alice & Minnie Litcher McGartney on June 21,  
1893 Washington twp. St. Co.

Gibson, F.W. to Miss M.L. Walker on Apr. 4, 1893  
(Frank) (Lavina)

Gibson, George W. 22 b -- s John & Mary J Anderson Gibson  
to Anna Dutt 21 b Ia. dau Samuel & Lucy Elliott Dutt on  
Oct. 20, 1889 Nevada

Gibson, George Albert 24 b St. Co s Frank & Lavina Walker  
Gibson res -- to Anna Hollinger Cummings 29 3rd b  
dau David & Harriett Moffit Hollinger on June 9, 1897 Ont.

Gibson, John 22 b Ill. s John & Mary Anderson Gibson to  
Laura E. Burlington Moore 19 b Jackson Co, Ia. dau Elias &  
Mary Burlington Moore on Jan. 17, 1888 Nevada, Ia.

Gibson, Joseph to Arney A Mephora on Aug. 5, 1893

Gibson, Theodore C 26 b -- s J.W. & Mary Anderson  
Gibson to Emily E Adams 19 b Ia. dau J.C. & Fanny A  
Moore Adams on May 23, 1888 Nevada, Ia.

Giddings, Calvin (30) to Anna E Forch (19) on Feb. 8, 1872





Giddings, Charles E 31 b Carrol Co., Ill. s Charles S & Naomi Shelly Giddings/~~Marshalltown~~ res Marshalltown to Cleopatra M Streeter 22 b Alden, Ia. dau Enoch F & Artiniza Nicholson Streeter on July 21, 1897 Nevada

Giddings, George 24 to Belle Shearer 17 on Sept. 5, 1876

Giddings, Lamord S 23 b Shannon, Ill. s Charles S & Naomi Shelly Giddings to Jennie B.A. Jones 21 b Mechanicsville, Ia. dau H.C. & Martha Close Jones on May 12, 1887 Ames

Giebelstein, Louis 3 b Ia. s Hans & Maggie Hansen Giebelstein res Ida Grove to Mattie Hansen 25 b Ia. dau Ole & Etsy Thompson Hansen on Apr. 21, 1897 Gilbert

Gifford, Albert 21 to Mary J Smith 19 on Sept. 19, 1870

Gilbert, Edward F 24 b s Hezzie & Meltha Graer Gilbert to Mattie Hodges 20 b dau James & C.M. Reigley Loads on Nov. 3, 1880

Gilbert, Elias 51 b N.Y. 2nd mar s Richard & Nancy Gilbert to Ida Lusk 28 b Ill. dau Alurenzo & Fredlin Lusk on Oct. 11, 1882 Gilbert

Gilbert, E.L. 31 b Prairie Cy., Ia. s James M & Mary E Wilson Gilbert to Ida Alice Cunningham 22 b Ia. dau William H & Elizabeth A Stephens Cunningham on Nov. 19, 1900 Ames

Gilbert, Frank E 21 (Wis) to Mary A Cook 20 (NY) on Sept. 18, 1873

Gilbert, Fred Steele 20 b Osage, Ia. s Charles A & Clara Osborn Gilbert to Mina Pearl Jones 17 b Union, Ia. dau J.L. & E.J. Keith Jones on Sept. 19, 1899 Ames

Gilbert, Lyman Bucher 22 b Gilbert s Frank B & Mary Arabelle Cook Gilbert to Amy Elizabeth Wright 22 b Farmer City, Ill. dau Abner Luron & Jane Porter Wright on Feb. 5, 1902 Gilbert

Gilbert, W.N. 24 b Waverly, Ia. s B.C. & K.J. Dougherty Gilbert to Hebe Sanford 19 b dau J.S. & Laura Fuller Sanford on Jan. 12, 1882

Gilchrist, Archie 25 to Ella Canady 19 on Oct. 29, 1878 Ont.

Gilchrist, William A 24 b Ia. s Archie & Ellen Canady Gilchrist to Lulu M White 21 b Ia. dau Jacob & Sarah Crossley White on June 24, 1903 Ames



Gildersleeve, Benjamin G 22 b N.Y. s John & Lucy M Frank  
Gildersleeve to Martha Iness 21 b Ia. dau Thomas J &  
belle Peterson Iness on July 6, 1898 Ames

Gildersleeve, Clifford 23 b Macedon, N.Y. s John & Lucy  
M. Brinks Gildersleeve to Ida M Slate 23 b Wright Co.,  
dau George & Anna Keoller Slate on Dec. 21, 1904 Gilbert

Gildesen, Hans Christian to Ane Hansen Federsen on Nov. 3,  
1873

Giles, Henry 24 to Mary Jane Hempstock 22 on July 3, 1873

Giles, Nicholas 28 b Waterloo, Ia. s Nicholas & Ellen  
Murry Giles to Biolla McCoy 26 b Sabula, Ia. dau Roger &  
Bridget Donagham McCoy on Nov. 9, 1892 Colo Cath. Church

Gilger, J. C. O. 26 b Ia. s G. & Ruth Ogan Gilger res Mel-  
burn, Ia. to Nellie Fyle 23 b Ia. dau John & Anna Perry  
Fyle on Mar. 12, 1897 Nevada, Ia.

Gilger, John W. (39) Pa. to Anna E Ginter Cummings 42 Pa.  
2nd mar to on May 5, 1870 Colo, Ia.

Gilger, Ulysses Grant 25 b Colo, Ia. s John W & Ann Ginter  
Gilger to Mattie Lelilah Houser 23 b Richland Center, Wis.  
dau William & Virginia E Waddell Houser on Aug. 18, 1895 Colo.

Gillespie, J. F. 36 (Joseph F. b Ind.) to Alice B McGloflin 19  
b Ohio on June 6, 1878

Gillette, James S to Fran K Ayers on Nov. 3, 1870

Gillette, Edward A 66 b Bloomfield, Conn. s Francis & Eliza  
H over Gillette res Cloverdale, Ia. to Jane I Grove Apple  
39 b Springfield, Ohio dau Henry I & Margaret Nichols  
Grove on Feb. 28, 1907 Nevada, Ia.

Gilmore, Charles E 59 to Hannah Marsh 40 on Sept. 20, 1875

Gilmore, Charles T 22 b Ames s William J & Jerusha Horton  
Gilmore to Myrtle G Sowers 18 b Ames dau T. J. & Mary  
Smith Sowers on Oct. 16, 1901 Ames

Gilmore, John 50 b s James & Martha Smith Gilmore to  
Eliza Barton Brine/Brule 33 b dau Andrew & Margaret  
Muldoon Barton on May 14, 1881 Nevada, Ia.

Gilmore, John 26 b Can. s James & Elisa A Nicholes Gil-  
more to Nancy B Gatrell 21 b Ames dau Adam & Margaret  
Scott Gatrell on Mar. 25, 1885 Ames





Gilmoro, John P 23 b St. Co s John & Eliza Barton Gilmore  
res Zearing to Grace L Thornton 19 b Pipestone, Minn. dau  
Peter & Harriet Augusta Tubbs Thornton on Mar. 22, 1905 Z

Gilsett, Feder L 24 to Joanna Storval 20 on May 30, 1875

Gingles, James G 25 b Aliso, Ill. s John & Mattie Melchner  
Gingles to Alta Kintz 20 b Clyde, Ia. dau C.P. & Mary Ann  
Thompson Kintz on July 1, 1894 Collins

Ginter, Charles Edward 23 b Carroll Co., Ill. s Lewis &  
Allazarah Johnston Ginter to Sarah Ellen Huffington 19  
b Cyle Co., Ill. dau Isaac & Sarah Fisher Huffington on  
Apr. 8, 1891 Colo, Ia.

Ginter, Lewis 63 b Ia. 2nd mar s Charles & Anna Cheesy  
Ginter to Corilla Ann Stevens Drake 40 b Ohio 2nd mar  
dau John & Catherine Mattox Stevens on Aug. 7, 1892 Nev.

Ginter, Ralph W 20 b Colo, Ia. s William L & Laura Vail  
Ginter to Lela Harding 20 b Colo dau Robert & Jane  
Wyatt Harding on Mar. 2, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Ginter, William (21111.) to Laura Vail 20 (Lynn Col) on  
Jan. 24, 187

Gittou, Lewis A 23 b Lee Co., Ill. s Stephen & Elizabeth  
Flote Gittou res Rhodes to Mattie Shearer 19 b Collins  
dau Silas Igo & Elizabeth J Shinkle Shearer on Sept. 17,  
1890 Nevada, Ia. res St. Anthony wit: Walter Shearer

Glana, Dr. Arthur G 23 b Blackley, Ill. s James & Phoebe  
Lard Glana res Bryant, S.D. to Catherine B Miland 25 b  
St. to Center dau Michael & Mary O'Donnell Miland on  
Sept. 7, 1898 Colo, Ia.

Gjeitson, Harse 43 to Anne Simpson 30 on June 10, 1878

Glanz, Louis 25 b Cedar Co. s Louis & --Weisch Glanz  
res Des Moines to Mary I Smith 19 b Colo, Ia. dau R.A.S.  
Smith on Dec. 24, 1885

Glasgow, David C (23) to Clista Milcox (17) on Jan. 1, 1863

Glasgow, Brick 24 b Iowa Center s David C & Clista Milcox  
Glasgow to Florence Glasgow 21 b Nev. twp. 2nd mar dau  
William & Rachel Sheets Kitchen on Dec. 18, 1901 Nevada, Ia

Glasco, Enoch 27 b Charleston, Ill. s M.A. & J.H. Woods  
Glasco res Zearing to Carrie Bosch 25 b Maxwell dau  
Charles & Alice Bell Bosch on Dec. 7, 1902 Zearing



Goble, P.A. 23 to Loethe Bracken 19 on Dec.20,1886 →  
see Gable for parents etc





Glidden, Charles H 25 b N.Y. s H.C. & C.L. Silsbee Glidden  
to Viola L O'Brien 21 b dau S.L. & Sarah L Helstead  
O'Brien on Nov. 30, 1882 Ames

Glidden, Fay C 21 b Ames s John R & Alice Day Glidden  
res Lowell to Ruth A Roll 17 b Wama, Ia. dau George &  
Nancy Ellen Morrison Roll on Dec. 17, 1905 Ames

Glidden, John R 22 b Ill. s H.C. & C.L. Silsbee Glidden  
to Alice Amelia Day 19 b Ill. dau S.L. & --Bunce Day  
on July 3, 1883 Ames

Goble, Hector B 26 to Rosalia C Kellogg 19 on Mar. 28, 1877

Goble, Racine B 27 b Ames s Hector B & Rosalia C Kellogg  
Goble to Mary Alpha Hart 25 b that cheer, Ia. dau Daniel  
& Margaret Olive Hickey Hart on June 2, 1904 Ames

Godby, Willie Ira 21 b St. Co s Daniel W & Margaret J Kitchen  
Godby to Zephia Maud Brown 16 b Polk Co dau William &  
Wilda Fry Hand on May 29, 1901 Iowa Center 1st mar.

Godfrey, Clinton Orlander 23 b Clear Creek, Jasper Co s  
Edwin R & Mary L Edden Godfrey to Anna Vetildaounds  
21 b Dwight, Ill. dau Thomas J & Kate Johnsonounds on  
July 2, 1902 Zearing

Goldbarger, Marcus J 36 b Austria s Marian & Hannah Gold-  
smith Goldbarger to Nancy E Freed 29 b Ontario, Ia. dau  
L.J. & Catherine White Freed on June 10, 1894 Ames

Golden, Abram L 29 b Dallas Co., s William & Mary F Collins  
Golden to Jennie Funk 24 b dau Henry & Nancy Prince  
Funk on Aug. 23, 1888 Iowa Center

Golden, Isaac C 23 b St. Co s William & Mary Collins Golden  
to Luella V Stratton 24 b St. Co dau Simon C & Mary New-  
kirk Stratton on Aug. 31, 1893 Ames

Golden, Jacob Henderson 35 b Vermillion, Ill. 2nd mar. s  
William & Mary Collins Golden to Susan Alice Gamble 35  
b St. Co dau John R & Elizabeth Hullen Gamble on Oct. 22,  
1893 Maxwell

Goldsberry, Charles 21 to Alice Dougherty 22 on Nov. 15, 1876

Golesterry, William R 23 to M.J. Pearson 20 on Aug. 6, 1873

Golly, Claude L 27 b Zearing s William E & Jane Perry Golly  
to Cecily Perry 24 b Dexter, Ia. dau John R & Mary  
Vanderwerker Perry on Aug. 27, 1902 Zearing



Golly, Fredrick H 24 b Zearing s William H & Jennie Perry  
Golly to Delia Craver 23 b LaSalle Co., Ill. dau Henry C  
& Madeline Horton Craver on Dec. 25, 1893 Zearing

Golly, John M 21 to Lucy Spohr 20 on Feb. 22, 1876

Golly, Walter S 24 b Zearing s William H & Jane Perry  
Golly to Myrtle Galbreath 20 b Weston, Ill. dau William  
& Emily Lowell Galbreath on Dec. 28, 1904 Zearing

Good, George I.M. 24 b Powhattan Co., s George W & Mary  
Jane Sackets Good to Blanche F Wilson 19 b Rhodes, Ia.  
dau Henry Robert & Lillie -- Wilson on Dec. 10, 1901 Collins

Goodell, E.J. 34 b N.Y. s Albert & Matilda Murray Goodell  
res Blue Mt. Lake to Ida M Byers 33 b Ia. dau James &  
Alice Averill Byers on May 2, 1905 Nevada

Goodell, F.G. 33 b Lanark, Ill. s Ithel & Margaret Grant  
Goodell res Marshalltown to Alma Pearsoll 30 b Ashland, Ia.  
dau John & Frances Rodgers Pearsoll on Oct. 20, 1897 Nev.

Goodin, Alfred (Ohio) to Susan Sanders (33 Ohio) on  
Nov. 14, 1870

Goodin, Ben E 27 b Nev. s Alfred & Susan Saunders Goodin  
to Sarah E Rice 14 b Nev. dau Ed & Lizzie Frink Rice on  
Oct. 15, 1898 Nevada

Goodin, Edwin D 24 b St. Co s Smith & Elizabeth Dunlap  
Goodin to Viola V Applegate 20 b St. Co dau Lewis & Eliza  
Tichenor Applegate on Sept. 5, 1881 Nevada, Ia.

Goodin, Smith (27) to Elizabeth Dunlap (19) on Sept. 17, 1857

Goodnow, Harry C 25 b N.H. s Omri E & Susan E (Tilden)  
Goodnow to Carrie B Zener 23 b St. Co dau S.T. & Elizabeth  
Hunter Zener on June 6, 1900 Ontario

Goodnow, Leroy 22 b Shelby Co. Ia. s Peleaman & Margaret  
Halford Goodnow res Iowa Center to Mamie Lennethum 21 b  
St. Co dau G.D. & Maria Smith Lennethum on Feb. 22, 1898 Ia. Can.

Goodnough, Mark A 30 b Wis. s Calvin H & Nancy E Lewis  
Goodnough to Nellie A Jeffrey 26 b Adams Co dau John A  
& Sarah C Vance Jeffrey on Dec. 27, 1898 Nevada

Goodnough, Milton J 22 b Wis. s Peter & Margrete Halford  
Goodnough to Dera E Trobaugh 18  
on May 26, 1892 Nevada





Goodson, Marion Newton 25 b Dallas Co. s J.M. & Anna Hilben Goodson res Boone, Ia. to Mary J Chapman 24 b Nev. dau Edward & Isabella Dunkelberger Chapman on June 17, 1899 Nevada, Ia.

Goodwin, John Edward 28 b Lane Co., Ia. s Henry & Mary E. Goodwin to Jeannette Boynton Storm 25 b Mich. dau Irving & Mary A Boynton Storm on Sept. 20, 1904 Kas

Goodman, John E to Gary E Cooper on Dec. 1, 1870

Gord, Jesse 23 b Ill. s Wels & Bertha Highland Gord res Ames to Julia Olsen 21 b Ia. dau E. M. & Clara Johnson Olson on Apr. 12, 1899 Elster

Gord, Thomas H 24 b Ill. s Wels & Bertha Highland Gord r s Boone Co. to Letsey Thompson 22 b Palestine typ dau Morris & Bastella Jolland atbrides on Feb. 2, 1893

Gorman, Ed. 31 b Ill. s John & Mary Broderick Gorman res Des Moines to Katie Kielly 25 b Ill. dau John & Maggie Lamth Kielly on Oct. 11, 1893 Colo Cath. Church

Gossard, James C 25 to Inez Stone 21 on Sept. 23, 1886

Gossard, Milton W 26 b Ind s William & Sarah Ely Gossard to Marie Campbell 26 b White Co., Ind. dau James & Anna Eccles Campbell on Sept. 1, 1881 Nevada

Gossard, Rufus C 34 b s William & Sarah Ely Gossard to Annie York 27 b dau Joseph & Jennie Penn York on Nov. 6, 1882 Palestine typ.

Gossard, Samuel Willis 25 to Jennie Starr 20 on Nov. 8, 1888

Gossard, Thomas H (23) to Sarah J Emory (25) on July 4, 1885

Gossard, William Allen (21) to Jane Berry (22) on Nov. 11, 1858

Gossard, W.W. 27 to Bell Campbell 24 on June 4, 1879

Gossard, William Miller 65 b Ohio s John & -- Valentine Gossard dau Ar to Charlotte A Lyman Gory 53 b Ohio dau Kalzemann & -- Ball rd Lyman on Aug. 15, 1883 Nevada

Gould, A.D. to Anna J Manning on Oct. 6, 1869

Gould, Thomas H 22 b Davenport, Ia. s H.D. & Annie L Hooper Gould to Mabel B Dawson 19 b Moran, Kans. dau Robert & Chloe Cole Dawson on Aug. 26, 1904 Nevada



Gracc, Willis 25 to Line Tillotson 25 on Jan. 14, 1879

Graef, Hugh 32 to Sarah Walker 24 on Feb. 14, 1867

Graft, Samuel C 27 b Butler Co., Ohio s Abram & Mary Smith  
Graft to Kitty L Morgan 24 b Wis. dau Frank & Elizabeth  
Underwood Morgan on Nov. 30, 1881 Colo, Ia.

Grafton, Austin H 22 b Ohio s Thomas & Belle L Frederick  
Grafton to Faggie & Dalley 19 b dau John & Nancy Carr  
Dalley on July 16, 1890 Zeoring

Griffin, William H (47 ad) to Sarah b Livingston (24 G.)  
on Apr. 29, 1874

Graham, Thomas J 21 to Myra I. Hoover 19 on Dec. 7, 1879

Graham, William C. to Elizabeth M Griffith on Dec. 1, 1872

Granger, George Franklin 22 b St. Co s Isaac & Isabella  
Stone Granger to Gertrude Elizabeth Wood 20 b St. Co dau  
b vid Porter & Harriet Therese Bickford Wood on Feb. 26,  
1902 Colo, Ia.

Granger, George V 24 b Kane Co. Ill. s Thomas & Mary A  
Warty Granger to Annie V Thurston 20 b dau James  
Sarah Perry Thurston on Feb. 27, 1890

Granger, Harvey Thomas 25 b DeKalb Ill. s Thomas & Mary A  
Warty Granger res Collins to Nellie May Wells 21 b St. Co  
dau John & Fattie Minnie Wells on Dec. 23, 1900 Maxwell

Granger, Henry 21 b Kane Co. Ill. s Thomas & Mary Warty  
Granger to Minnie C Thornton 29 b Grant Co., Wis. dau  
Peter N & Cecelia Katie Thornton on Apr. 2, 1891 Collins

Grantham, John C 23 b Hor s H.C. & dont know res Bode, Ia.  
to Faggie Brown 22 b St. Co dau Martin & Inger Sholashl  
Brown on Sept. 28, 1898 St. Co.

Grason, Thomas to Clarica L. Hoggatt on June 4, 1863

Gravel, Thomas 29 b America s Ljar & Alice Anderson t  
to Bricha Christine Jacobsen 24 b Amer. dau Hans Ireland  
& Anne Johannesen on Feb. 18, 1885 McCallsburg

Graves, Albert M 58 b Randolph Center, Wis. 4th war s  
~~James H.T.~~ & Matilda McCollister Graves  
res Ames to Alice C Zugg Warren 42 b Knoxville 2nd war  
dau Daniel & Rebecca Phillips Zugg on Dec. 29, 1904 Ames





Gravel, Charles V 28 b Mendota, Ill. s Jessie F & Addie S  
Moore Graves res Fremont, Nebr. to Ada A Swinbank 27/21  
b Sycamore, Ill. dau Samuel & Martha Martindale Swinbank  
on Oct. 2, 1897 New Albany twp.

Graves, Frank J 21 b Ames s A.J. & Mattie M Meredith  
Graves to Anna E Taylor 18 b Nevada, Ia. dau L.L. &  
Caroline Banks Taylor on Feb. 19, 1891 Ames

Graves, Fred C 22 b Union twp. s William L & Augusta H  
Fordon Graves to Julia Mattie Guge b Iowa Center  
dau James V & Julia Layton Guge on Jan. 23, 1894 Iowa Cen.

Graves, Henry Darwood 35 b Madrid s Henry & Sarah Hull  
Graves to Selina Elizabeth Bassett 23 b Boone Co. dau  
C.O. & Mary Gibbs Bassett on June 15, 1901 Slater

Graves, J.A. 32 b Polk Co s Abel & Abigail Miller Graves  
to Carrie L Barnes 32 b Nor dau Helzer & Anna Lende  
Barnes on Jan. 1, 1896 Fjeldberg Church (Groves?)

Graves, Lebrina E 22 b Ames s Andrew J & Mary M Meredith  
Graves to Sadie E Freeland 18 b Mendota, Ill. dau John W.  
& Sarah E Precher Freeland on Oct. 10, 1895 Ames

Graves, Wilber 35 b N.Y. s Charles & Melissa Groves to  
Melissa J Sterling Harris 33 b dau George & Mary Ann  
Lawollen Sterling on Jan. 26, 1887 Ames

Gray, Ferdinand Paul 23 b Ger. s John Fred & Augusta  
Shultz Gray res Sherman twp. to Edna Louisa Gray 20  
b Miles, Mo dau Joshua & Maria Strock Gray on Mar. 4,  
1891 Nevada, Ia.

Gray, F.B. to Melinda H Worrall on June 21, 1885

Graybeal, Anthony W 22 b Polk Co s John & Michael V Long-  
necker Graybeal to Susie Ann Scott 20 b Polk Co dau  
brahan & Ellen Watkins Scott on Nov. 6, 1897 Nevada, Ia.

Greeley, Joseph Bradley 31 b Homer, Ill. s Joseph B &  
Abbie Thompson Greeley to Mattie L Gibson 27 b Maxucll  
dau Samuel & Elizabeth Nichols Gibson on Mar. 11, 1906 Max.

Green, A.E. 19 to Flora A Lilly on Sept. 15, 1878

Green, C.W. 22 b Campbell, Ohio s I/J. & Anna Bause Green  
to Elsie Albough 22 b Linn Co. dau P.L. & Ella Fuller  
Albough on May 25, 1906 Nevada, Ia.

Green, J... 39 to Mary F Buckous 26 on May 25, 1878



Green, James Bruce 27 b N.J. s George & Ester Brut Green  
res. Cambridge to Alma H Kerr 24 b Boone, Ia. dau John &  
Hancy Pheobus Kerr on Jan. 1, 1883

Green, Joseph 29 b Iowa Center s C.W. & Susie Smith Green  
to Jessie Smith 26 b Iowa Center dau Charles & Isabelle  
George/Guge Smith on Dec. 24, 1906 Maxwell

Green, Samuel G to Mary A Fritch on May 29, 1869

Greenwood, Herman 38 b Ind. 2nd mar s Henry & May A. Anderson  
Greenwood res New Highland, Minn. to Lena Dangleberger  
23 b Ia. dau W.T. Dangleberger on Aug. 10, 1902 Cambridge

Gregg, A.J. 24 b Dix Hills, Ohio s M.S. & Nettie Richerick  
Gregg to Cassio M Luff 24 b Des Moines dau Eckhart &  
Jennie Birchwood Luff on Feb. 25, 1894 Nevada, Ia.

Gregory, Charles A (25) to Aldoolah Dee 10 on May 15, 1856

Gregory, Isaac Charles 24 b Moulton, Apanossee Co. s I.C. &  
Hulda Mendenhall Gregory res Dunbar, Nev. to Louisa  
Farrington 27 b Banger, Marshall Co. dau E.F. & Annice Cox  
Farrington on Aug. 20, 1893

Gregory, Scott L 25 b Richmond, Ind. s James W Douglas &  
Levina Jeffers Gregory to Nettie V Davis 19 b Ia. dau  
Hedrick J & Mary M Coss Davis on July 18, 1886 Franklin  
twp.

Greider, Jacob 42 b Kosciusko Co., Ind. s Joseph & Catherine  
Gethraue Greider to Rose Beitnott 23 b St. Co. dau G.W. &  
Salome Brubaker Beitnott on Mar. 16, 1895 Maxwell.

Gretzinger, William 21 b Nevada, Ia. s A.H. & -- Lyman  
Gretzinger to Glee & Dean 18 b Winona, Minn. dau J.H. &  
-- S. Coonmaker Dean on Nov. 4, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Gretton/Gratten, William J 24 b Gilbert s Michael & Hannah  
Ruth Gretton to Lizzie Caroline Smith 23 b Deer River, N.Y.  
dau Leander & Clara Sopher Smith on Dec. 5, 1900 Gilbert

Gretton, Harold L 22 b Gilbert s Mitchell & Hannah & Ruth  
Gretton to Gertrude B Arrasmith 22 b Gilbert dau John &  
Anna Wench Arrasmith on Feb. 26, 1907 Gilbert

Grewell, George H 22 b Marshall Co s A.H. & Harriet Lapland  
Grewell res Clemens Grove to Cora M Spence 19 b St. Anthony  
dau G.H. & Sarah Leal Spence on Oct. 31, 1895 Ze ring

Grisley, Edward H 42 b New rk, Ill. s Henry & -- Throop  
Grisley to Ida Robinson Moore 46 b Larimer Co. 2nd mar  
dau -- Robinson & -- Greer Robinson on Oct. 29, 1902 Nevada  
witness: George Robinson & Mrs Anna Long





Gridley, Norman Lincoln 27 b Howark, Ill. s Henry &  
Abigail Trout Gridley res Maxwell to Annie Lalalia Lee  
21 b dau Robert W & Helena M Willard Lee on Jan. 21, 1886

Griffin, Adelbert Andrew 38 b Ia. and mar s Frank & Charity  
Terry Griffin to Amelia Noel 33 b Ia. dau Peter & Amelia  
Noel n Noel on Aug. 23, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

Griffin, James 42 b Parthill, N.Y. s Loratio & Isar  
Edggs Griffin and mar to Martha L Beckwith 19 b dau  
H.F. & Milena L Patriage Beckwith on Feb. 6, 1889 Ames

Griffin, Jasper Lewis 33 b Nev. s Simon Frank & Charity  
Terry Griffin to Laura Gertrude Shamno 17 b Newilton, Ia.  
dau J.J. & Mary Curby Shamno on Oct. 5, 1905 Nevada, Ia.

Griffith, Asa B (21) to Bashua & Sheffield Gay 30, 1853  
prob. divorced

Griffith, Asa B (21) to Susan A Thomas (26) Oct. 16, 1861

Griffith, A.E. 25 b St. Co s Jonah & Sarah Merriam Griffith  
to Mary A Dudley 22 b dau Rev. J.M. " -- Price Dudley on  
July 4, 1871

Griffith, Edger L 23 b St. Co s Asa B & Susan Thomas Griffith  
to Mary I Carr 24 b dau John & Fannie Cochran Carr on  
Dec. 10, 1890 McCallsburg

Griffith, Elijah (25) to E.R. Hunt on Sept. 11, 1864

Griffith, John W (190410) to Elmira Groseclose (17 Inc)  
on Aug. 24, 1871

Griffith, Nelson C 33 to Cordelia A 23 on Feb. 21, 1877  
Wireman by County record; Ames news says she  
was Missan which I believe to be error.

Griffith, Nelson W 22 b Can. s Elsie & Isabelle Atkinson  
Griffith to Anna M Hills 21 b Ia. dau George & Christina  
Butler Hills on Mar. 5, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Griffith, Orrin Hugh 14 b Nevada s Asa Bruce & Susan  
Thompson Griffith res McCallsburg to Anna I Halley 21 b  
Peoria City, Ill Co dau Joseph & Margaret & Julia  
Halley on July 4, 1883 Iowa Center

Griffith, Peter 22 to Ray Collins 19 on July 4, 1877

Griffith, Peter D 24 b Ill. s John H & Middy Bradley  
Griffith to Carrie Chamberlain 21 St. Co dau Oliver &  
Charissa Baccus Chamberlain on  
Mar. 10, 1883 Cambridge, Ia.



Griffith, Rufus 26 b Millersburg s Abel P. & Emma C Sweet  
Griffith res McCallsburg to Ethel VanPatten 20 b Ames dau  
Orlando & Maria Stevens VanPatten on Nov. 21, 1900 Ames

Griffith, Ulysses S 25 b s Asa B & Susan A Thomas  
Griffith to Lillian C Confare 22 b dau Benjamin &  
Gilzrell H Thompson Confare on Feb. 20, 1890 Russell

Griffith, William L 26 b Newark, O. s William & Anna  
Griffith to Rose Tienan Lally 27 b Marengo La. s r dau  
A.T. & Elizabeth Woods Tienan on Dec. 5, 1900 Nevada, Ia.  
Grifford, Limer A to Carrie Sheldon 20 on Aug. 31, 1870  
Grimes, Clarence Bert 22 b Monona, Ill. s Reuben Shipley &  
Clara Arilla Aoline Grimes res Zearing to Aven Nelle King  
22 b Clara dau Oliver J & Kate Walker King on Nov. 25, 1902

Grimsley, Tom 24 b Nor s Martin & Elisabet Berkedal Grims-  
ley to Anna Henskin Ansen 23 b Nor dau Ole & Ann Aansen  
Hanskin on Feb. 27, 1894 McCallsburg

Grindor, B.C. 30 b Nor s Erik & Betsey Olson Grinde to  
Martha Mason 32 b Nor dau Maas & Anne Ferson Mason on  
Dec. 31, 1883 Nevada, Ia.

Grinden, Jonas? B 27 b Ill. s Ingebreit & Johanna Sunde  
Grinden res Cambridge to Nancy Rasmussen 3 b St. G. dau  
Ole & Anna ASK Rasmussen on Dec. 31, 1896 Howard twp.

Grinigell/McGrinigell, Marcus 22 b Randolph Co., Ind. s  
W.L. & Claret Hilstead Grinigell to Carrie Pool 18 b St.  
dau Nathan & Mary Apple Pool on Oct. 30, 1892 at Rev. J.A.  
Luey res.

Groseclose, William 32 b Center Gr. St. Co. s John & Eliza  
Bells Groseclose to Lottie Warren 20 b Elwell dau Jeff-  
erson G & Mary F Huff Warren on Dec. 16, 1890 Elwell.

Gross, Cornelius W 51 b Ia 2nd mar s John & Minnie Loudon-  
back Gross to Mary E Ramsey Bishop b Ill. dau S V nstoy  
on Feb. 22, 1883 3rd mar?

Gross, Edwin 25 b Ill. s Charles & Lemarra Gross res Ze ring  
to Ester Ann Thurston 22 b Sycamore, Ill. dau James &  
Sarah Perry Thurston on pr. 23, 1884 Colo, Ia.

Gross, Henry M 34 b Jasper Co 2nd mar s John David &  
Christena B Smith gross to Allamanda Manges Cameron 30  
b Stephen Co. Ill. 2nd mar dau Henry & Mary Mammel Manges  
on Mar. 4, 1897 Gilbert

Grave, Edward R 28 b Roland s Lons C & Annie Sheldahl  
Grave to Hannah Tweed 21 b Howard twp dau John & Anna  
Erickson Tweed on Sept. 19, 1901 Roland





Grove, Joseph B 30 b Ames s Joshua B & Elizabeth Green  
Grove to Hattie May Leal 20 b St.Co dau M.L. & Malissa  
Russing Leal on July 18, 1901 Ames

Grove, Lee 30 b Ames s Joshua & Elizabeth Green Grove to  
Lottie Wogst 22 b Ames dau John & Elizabeth Holley Wogst  
on Feb. 21, 1905 Ames

Grove, Martin H 30 b Roland s Mons C & Anna Sheldahl  
Grove to Anna Sheldahl 22 b St.Co dau Erick & Alice B  
Hemerson Sheldahl on Jan. 30, 1890 Palestine twp

Grove, Mons C b Nor to M. Anna Sheldahl on Apr. 21, 1890

Grove, Oscar H 33 b Roland s Mons & Anna Sheldahl Grove  
to Malinda Eggland 30 b Roland dau Ingebrit & Gura  
Beverson Eggland on July 7, 1905 Roland

Grove, Willard 27 b St.Co s Joshua & Elizabeth Green  
Grove res Ames to Ella Reischauer 23 b St.Co dau Fred  
& Augusta Randeau Reischauer on Mar. 25, 1896 Story City

Grove, William H.H. 29 to Mary L McCuskey 20 on Mar. 28,  
1897

Grover, William Harley 27 b Wis. s William A & Sarah  
Mitchell Grover res Sac City to Ida J Siler 19 b Antelope  
Co. dau William H & Anna B Kibbee Siler on Mar. 2,  
1899 Gilbert

Grubbs, Gus 23 to Jennie Axford 17 on Feb. 28, 1878

Grubs, Joseph to Sarah Wood on July 10, 1859

Guddahl, Emut 27 b Nor s Jens & Rachel Ness Guddahl res  
Stoughton, Minn. to Sarah Musland 20 b Gilbert dau John  
& Ingeborg Johnson Musland on July 15, 1903 Gilbert

Guerin, William Henry 23 b Winnebago Co. Ill. s Jacob &  
Eleanor Mitchell Guerin to Kate Campbell 26 b Kent.Co.  
Canada dau Lucien Mary McCall Campbell on Mar. 4, 1884

Guge, Nathaniel F 23 b Nevada, Ia. s William & L. Layton  
Guge res Iowa Center to Hattie C Jones 19 b Boone Co. Ia.  
dau John & Ida Hutchinson Jones on May 29, 1893 Iowa Cen.

Guisse, Willis 30 b Ia. s Franklin & Myra Westler Guise  
res Colo, Ia. to Lizzie Reier 20 b Ill. dau John & Melinda  
Hogan Reiers res Ames on Dec. 29, 1893 Nevada, Ia.



Gunder, Francis E 22 b Boone Co. s Casper & Elizabeth  
Savitts Gunder res Ames to Mary Eldora Nowning 22 b St.  
dau James H & Abigail Smith Nowning on Feb. 26, 1891 Iowa Cen.

Gunder, Francis E 34 b Boone Co 2nd mar s Casper & Eliza-  
beth Savitts Gunder to Catherine Cooney 29 b Davis Co.  
dau William & Mary Hall Cooney on June 15, 1904 Ames

Gunder, George B 25 b Whiteside Co., Ill. s Casper & Eliza-  
beth Moore Gunder to Silvia Teogood 21 b Stephenson Co. Ill.  
dau G.J. & Percilla Brush Teogood on Jan. 2, 1881 Ames

Gunder, George W 24 b s Joseph & Matilda C Gifford  
Gunder to Sarah Stafford 21 b dau William & Melinda  
Kelley Stafford on Aug. 15, 1880 Cambridge

Gunderson, G.O. 31 2nd mar s Ole & Elisabeth Halstonsen  
Gunderson res story City to Christena Jacobsen 43 b Mor  
dau Kaute & Anna Sjurson Jacobsen on Aug. 30, 1905 story City

Gunderson, Ole C 21 b Hancock Co. s Ole & Karen Gunderson  
res Belmont to Millie Holland 22 b St. Co dau John & Bertha  
Holland Holland on Mar. 2, 1904 Warren twp. story Co.

Gutrie, J.E. (Adam) 26 b Ohio to Louisa Ladins 25 b Can.  
Feb. 10, 1876

Guy, James H 21 b Ia. s E.H. & Mary Collier Guy res Collins  
to Cora Davidson 19 b Marshall Co. dau ~~James~~ J.H./J.W. &  
Louisa Wat ? Davidson on Sept. 14, 1882

Guy, William H to Almeda F Horenden on Oct. 16, 1874





Haaland, Erick J 34 b Nor s J.A. & Maria Thorsen Haaland  
to Emma E Bigness 25 b Nor dau Erick O & Berbra O Sev-  
ereid Bigness on Aug.27,1890 Grant twp.

Haaland, George E 26 b Nor s Eric George & Hettie George  
to Martha S Furgeson Halland 21 b nor dau Forger &  
Martha Furgeson Halland on Dec.3,1883 Cambridge

Haaland, Ole S. 33 b St.Co s Samuel & Anna Ness Haaland  
to Betsy Ireland 32 b Nor dau Hills & Anna Blacket Ire-  
land on Feb.27,1896 Roland

Haaland, Solomon J 26 b Nor s Jens A & Maria Thorsen Haa-  
land to Cary A Sheffland 25 b Nor dau Omond & Eliso K  
/ase Sheffland on Dec.22,1885 Cambridge

Haavek, Anders 71 b Nor 2nd mar s Anders Buenik & Berbra  
Johnson Haavek to Lina Torresdahl 44 b Nor 2nd mar dau  
Lara Olson & Nelberg Torresdahl on July 24,1895 Sheloahl

Hackett, Fred H 26 b Jones Co s Simon & Maria Hackett  
to Minnie Hannum 19 b Ohio dau Seth & Mary Hann on  
May 20,1882 Ames

Hadley, Ralph Raymond 24 b New Providence, Ia. s Seth H &  
Anna Owen Hadley to Martha J Lonning 20 b Nor dau Jacob  
F. & Martha Nelson Lonning on Oct.10,1903 Dearing

Hadley, Samuel 25 to Clara L. Chase 18 on Sept.27,1877

Hadley, Seth 2nd mar to Mary Elliott on Aug.9,1863

Hadley, Seth 4 b Hudson, N.H. 4th mar s Seth & Sarah  
Blaugott Hadley to Sarah L Chandler 16 dau Alpheus & Ellen  
Abanda Holmes Chandler on Mar.8,1881 Nevada

Hadnaffield, John to Malenda Johnson on Nov.5,1873

Hagen, Lewis 23 b Polk Co s Solomon & Sarah Halen? Hagen  
to Bertha A Richardson 23 b Nor dau L. & Biri Wager  
Richardson on Nov.10,1881 Fjeldberg Church

Hage,asmus 26 b Nor to Caroline Wigon 22 b Ill.  
page 104 in record book.

Hagen, Anton O 21 b Nor s Ole S & Ellen Herman Hagen ros  
Cambridge to Ellen Jonason 27 b Nor dau Jonas & Martha  
Larsen Jonason on July 16,1900 Cambridge

Hagen, Fred 29 b Boone, Ia s Christ & Susan Hagen to Mary  
Boyle 25 b Nev dau dau James & Haracito C.L. Moll Boyle  
on Apr.12,1883 Nevada, Ia.



- Hagen, John O 24 b Wor s Ole J & Elen Herson Hagen res  
Elwell to Sadie B Harrison 19 b Ia. dau John & Sadie  
Bolcher Harrison res Cambridge on Dec.5,1899 Nevada
- Hague, Alonzo B (25) to Elizabeth Smay on July 24,1864
- Hague, Edmund W 30 b Nev. s Alonzo B & Annie I Smay  
Hague to Alta Carter 21 b Winterset, Ia. dau George G &  
Mary J Henrichall Carter on June 29,1893 Nevada
- Hague, Isaac H (24) to Jane M Ramsey on Nov.13,1856
- Hague, I.H. 24 b StCo s B.S. & Mary Amburn Hague to  
Nettie Alberman 18 b St.Co dau H.L. & L.Smith Alberman  
on May 11,1882 ?
- Hague, J.W. 24 b Ia. s Isaac H & - Ramsey Hague to  
Belle Tichoner 24 b Ia. dau Joseph & M Cullough Tichoner  
on May 11,1882
- Hague, Jacob to C.Axford on Nov.3,1873
- Hainline, Andrew J. 23 to Sarah E Groseclose 15 on Nov.7,  
1867
- Hakes, John H 25 b Jones Co s Harry & Frances Porter Hakes  
to Aud Simball 21 b Ia. dau G.J. & Viola Ruby Simball on  
Mar.5,1890 Ames
- Hale, Aaron 29 b Eng. s James & Lucy Ann Thorne Hale to  
Mary Sullen b N.Y. dau Edward & Eliza Norris Sullen on  
Apr.1,1885 Ames
- Hale, Bernard A 22 to Alice Winsell 21 on June 4,1879
- Hale, Howard 25 b Ill. s Anthony & Jane Crouch Hale to  
Ftelle Jane Marsh 17 b Marshal Co dau Lewis W & Laura A  
Hartence Marsh (also Hartpent) on Oct.15,1884 Collins
- Hale, James Enoch 22 b St.Co s Anthony & Jane Shonta Hale  
to Mary McWhorter 22 b Collins dau Aaron & Martha McWhis-  
ton McWhorter on Jan.11,1894 Nevada, Ia.
- Hale, John (24 Ky) to Rachel J Bales on July 19,1857
- Hale, W.F. 24 b Ind. s John & Rachel J Bales Hale to  
Addie B Leffingwell 23 dau J.Q. & Mamaline Sanders  
Leffingwell on May 28,1884 Nevada, Ia.
- Hale, William S 33 b Eng. s James & Lucy Ann Thorne Hale to  
Anna Clara Josephine Lovenich 28 b Ger. dau Robert &  
Margerite Lormund Lovenich on July 3,1896 Ames, Ia.





Hall, Albert L 28 b Conn. s Ephraim & Louisa Plimpton  
Hall to Ella Davis 22 b Mich. dau Henry & Elizabeth  
Hood Davis on Oct.11,1882 Ontario, Ia.

Hall, Albert L 41 b Conn. s Ephraim & Louisa Plimpton  
Hall 2nd mar to Mrs Ethel Mack Grier 24 b Durand, Wis.  
dau John & Jane Davis Mack res Chippewa Falls, Wis. on  
Jan.9,1895 Nevada, Ia.

Hall, Charles 21 to Elizabeth Elzy 18 on Nov.11,1870

Hall, Charles Henry 22 b Peoria, Ia. s James Merian &  
Mary Jane Bell Hall res Collins to Lucie May Triplett 23  
b Randolph Co., W.Va. dau Dickason & Mary Martha Chacewith  
Triplett on Jan.1,1902 Gilbert

Hall, Christian 25 b Nor s Jones & Eli Aagesd Eter Hall  
to Julia Heriem 23 b St.Co dau Anders & Asa Storsten  
Hereim on Dec.16,1897 Holand

Hall, Curtis L 25 b Kelley, Ia. s James & Margerite McCar-  
cant Hall res Ontario to Etella Davis 24 b Earlham, Ia.  
dau William & Ella Leal Davis on May 10,1900 Nevada

Hall, Frank L 22 b St.Co s James H & Hannah Dunlap Hall  
to Clara L John Er dau William T & Anna J Brown John on  
Nov.13,1884 Nevada

Hall, Grove S 21 b N.Y. s Grove S & Mary J Gerrard Hall  
to Carrie S Kettle 19 b Ind. dau Elineous & Nancy Hollins  
Kettle on Nov.24,1882 Cambridge

Hall, Henry Hazel 48 b Stamford, Conn 2nd mar s Ephraim  
& Louisa Plimpton Hall to Ellen Lower 37 b Iversness, Can  
2nd mar dau Malcolm & Ellen Martin McIllopp on Sept.30,  
1895 Nevada, Ia.

Hall, Hiram 56 b N.Y. 3rd mar s Stephen Hall to  
Eliza A Mitchell Farr 56 b Vt. 2nd mar parents not  
names on Oct.3,1882 Ames

Hall, James (21) to Hannah Dunlap (19) on Mar.11,1861

Hall, John to Mary J Brouhard (19) on Nov.18,1860

Hall, John (27) to Sarah Lunahoo 19 on Oct.17,1862

Hall, John 57 b Franklin Co.,Vt. 3rd mar s Benjamin &  
Amelia Bidwell Hall to Rosetta Corwin Simmons 46 b Mich.  
2nd mar Charles & Sarah Hulett Corwin on Apr.3,1881 A.



Hall, Leroy W 23 b Indian Creek twp. s James H & Hannah Dunlap Hall to Bertha A Glasgow 21 b Iowa Center dau David C & Clista Wilcox Glasgow on Sept.4,1901 Iowa Cen.

Hall, Lloyd 26 b Ia. s William C & Angie Sarah Marshall Hall res Cambridge to Minnie Stowe 20 b Ill. dau Henry & Barbara Stuchlik Stowe on Feb.18,1905 Nevada, Ia.

Hall, Robert James 25 b Jasper Co s J.L. & Margaret McCracken Hall res Ontario to Edna Gertrude Greenleaf 20 b Fremont, Nebr. dau --Greenleaf on Dec.25,1900 Ames  
wit: Willie Gilchrist & Anna McCracken

Hall, Silas F 33 b St.Co s William W & Mary Crabb Hall to Elizabeth Mitchfield Murphy 23 b Webster City dau Timothy & Mary Sullivan Murphy on Feb.17,1900 Nevada, Ia.

Hall, Sumner E 25 b Poland, Canada s Ephraim & Louisa Flimpton Hall to Mary L Cunningham 20 b Ind. dau William & Elizabeth Stevens Cunningham on Nov.9,1881 Nevada, Ia.

Hall, Thomas 21 b Ind. to Mary Ann Marshall 18 b Pa. on Jan.6,1870 res Maxwell

Hall, William 22 to Sarah Angeline Marshall 18 on Feb.9, 1839

Hall, William J 23 b Hamilton Co. s Alba O & Mary Spaulding Hall to Mary Elizabeth Ramsey 19 b Warren Co. dau M.K. & Eller Ross Ramsey on Mar.13,1889

Hall, William M 25 b Lou Co. Mo. s James L & Margaret McCracken Hall res Ontario to Mary Morgan 17 b Zenersville, Boone, Co. dau J.H. & Jane Linear Morgan on Jan.5,1893 Ames

Halleland, Helge 30 b Nor s Thor & Eritha Halleland to Anna Cole 23 b Nor dau Tollef & Karen Coll Cole on Sept.22,1887 Story City

Halley, Benjamin to May A Wood on Dec.2,1860

Hally, George W (32 Ohio) to Sarah Ray 18 b St. on Mar.18, 1875 res Nevada town

Halley, John C 37 to Gerta Gross 19 on July 29,1878

Halley, J.H. 32 Ohio s Enos & --Cox Halley to Mildred Hague 19 b St.Co dau Samuel & --Amburn Hague on Jan.27,1887 St.Co.

Halley, Wilson 56 b Ohio to Rozenia Ruefly 35 b Swit. on Feb.14,1878 Nevada ( she was wid of Emil Ruefly)





Halliman, Walter 37 b Ing. s John & Hannah Ponuder  
Halliman to Mrs Margaret Mansell Nasham 33 b Ing. dau  
John & Ann Whitfield Mansell on Aug. 18, 1883 St. Co.

Hallowell, Charles 22 b Elmore, Ia. s James & Jane Coin  
Hallowell to Aggie McDonald 12 b Ill. dau D. & Bridget  
Hobben McDonald on Dec. 25, 1887 Nevada

Halsey, Charles W to Laura C Purkheizer on Oct. 7, 1875

Halsey, Cyrenus 24 to Mary Purkheizer 24 b Ind. on Mar. 5,  
1877 Nevada town

Halterman, C.W. 19 b Folk Co. s C.C. & May Belle Jones  
Halterman to Charlotte A Pizer 21 b Iowa Center dau  
James & Anna Stride Pizer on Mar. 12, 1902 Iowa Center

Halterman, Dennis 20 b Folk Co s John & Susan Hall  
Halterman to Oakel Patterson 18 b Collins dau Charles &  
Alice Lurnham Patterson on Oct. 7, 1902 Nevada

Halterman, Henry 22 b Warren Co s John & Susan Hall  
Halterman to Cora A McIntire 20 b Warren Co. dau William  
D. & Eva E Millen McIntire on Sept. 6, 1899 Ames

~~Halterman, Henry 24 b Warren Co. 2nd mar s John & Susan  
Hall Halterman res Collins to Edna F Ridgeway 17 b Jasper  
Co. dau John & O. Woten Ridgeway on Jan. 31, 1901 Nevada~~

Halverson, Halvar 28 b Croo Co., Wis. s Elling & Andy  
Nielsen Halverson to Isabelle Christianson 18 b St. Co.  
dau Christian & Guste Louge Christianson on Oct. 18, 1898 Ida.

Halverson, Halver 73 b Nor 2nd mar s Torris & Guri Halverson  
to Sarah A Jensen Johnson 50 b Nor dau Jens & Lilla  
Ferguson Jensen on Apr. 14, 1892 Palestine twp.

Halverson, John 24 to Thea Thompson 26 on Apr. 10, 1880 Holand

Halverson, Aud 35 b Nor 2nd mar s Halver & Anna Knudson  
Halverson to Ellen J. Rine Knutson 25 b Nor dau Anders  
Larsen & Kari Bjurs & Anderson on Sept. 3, 1885 Holand

Halverson, Ole 27 b Nor s Halvor Olsen & Gjertru Anderson  
to Ellen Jacobson 19 b Nor dau Johannes & Barbara Olson  
Jacobson on Oct. 28, 1884 Holand

Halverson, Ole J 28 b Leavenworth Co. s Ole & Annie Christopher-  
son Halverson to Maggie E Nelson 21 b Wash. twp. dau John  
H. Peterson Nelson on Nov. 29, 1900 Washington twp. St. Co.



Hamm, Charles F 30 b Freeport, Ill. s Andrew & Annie Holton  
Hamm res Colo to Lida Mulcahy 26 b Colo, Ia. dau Patrick Jr.  
& Julia Doyle Mulcahy on Feb. 8, 1899 Colo Cath. Church

Hamm, Fred L 25 b St. Co s Theodore & Josephine Weare Hamm  
res Maxwell to L. Tilda Jane Cline 25 b St. Co. dau John W  
& Amelia A Brown Cline on Oct. 6, 1896 res A. A. Fritchard

Hamm, John J 27 b Ill. s Andrew & Anna Wilton Hamm res Colo  
to Annie Coleman 25 b Ill. dau Lewis Allen Loya Cole-  
man on Sept. 14, 1891 Colo, I.

Hart, Lewis A 34 b Chickasaw Co. s Jeremiah & Lydia Knowles  
Hart to Lucie L Cook 13 b Kelly adopted dau Harry A &  
Rebecca Rezin Cook on Nov. 20, 1894 Ames

Hart, Theodore 49 b N.Y. 2nd mar s George & Lysanthe Stewart  
Hart to Annie L Horrengul/ Messengill Flagg b Mo. dau  
Henry & Mary Calder Messengill? on Mar. 25, 1891 Nevada

Hamblin, Smith 57 b St Charles, Ill. 2nd mar s L.V. &  
Martha Scott Hamblin res Collins to Caroline Iyer Scott 57  
b Stephenson Co., Ill. dau Warner & Sally Cooley Iyer on  
Nov. 28, 1897 Maxwell

Hammer, Edward West 30 b Newton, Ia. s Isaac A & Cassandra  
C Carey Hammer res Chicago to Harriett Elvira Sheldon 28  
b Cleveland, Ohio dau Lerley & Frances A Judd Sheldon on  
June 29, 1897 Ames

Hammersland, Harry L 43 b Nor 2nd mar s Lars Interroad &  
Ingen Knudsen to Bertha Highland 31 b Nor dau Nikol  
& Editha Mathor Highland on Apr. 21, 1896 Holand

Hammersland, Severit L 27 b Nor s Larry & Ingeborg Loyd  
Hammersland res I land to Anna A Loyd 25 b Ico, Ill. dau  
Knut & Bessy Thorson Loyd on Dec. 14, 1899 Holand

Hamilton, Charles 34 b N.Y. 2nd mar s Jno. J. & Lydia Allen  
Hamilton res Ames to Alta I Corsier Beck 48 b Vt. dau  
Lucius & Alice Ann Stacey Corsier on Sept. 24, 1892 Ames

Hamilton, John D. to A. Hoffman on Dec. 26, 1873

Hamilton, J.T. 23 to Mary Larson 18 on Dec. 19, 1878

Hamilton, Sidney Grant 26 b Laddonia, Wis. s Charles &  
Tenetta H Hansen Hamilton to Margaret Moore Bigelow 24  
b Ames dau Daniel Ames & Sara E Moore Bigelow on Aug. 24,  
1893 Ames





Hamilton, Dr. W.H. 56 b Me. 2nd mar s Rufus & Mary One  
Hamilton res Jackson Co., Kans. to Mary M Withey Stephens  
41 b Me. dau Orrin & Mary F Nash Withey on Jan. 8, 1890

Hammond, Ashton L b Newport Center, N.Y. s Walby & Co  
Blanchon Hammond to Lulu E Goodin 19 b Nev. dau Smith &  
-- Lanlap Goodin on Oct. 4, 1883 Nevada, Ia.

Hammitt, John M 49/52 b Ross Col, Ohio s R. & Margret Mastin  
Hammitt 2nd mar res Cambridge to Cynthia Young 23 b Page  
Co. dau Henry & Catherine Yazel Young on July 9, 1889

Hammond, Francis M to Minerva Utterback on Oct. 14, 1856

Hammond, Orange J to Madora Dunkelbarger on Dec. 4, 1865

Hammond, Thomas B to Sarah S Brown on July 3, 1867

Hampton, M.B. 22 b Centerville, Ia. s Thor & Anna Kurtz  
Hampton res Ottumwa to Alta Post 19 b Davis Co., dau James  
& Katherine Snell Post on Sept. 7, 1906 Nevada, Ia.

Hanauer, Herman to Ida Henley on July 6, 1876

Hand, Arthur Wesley 24 b Wis. s Cyrus G & Kate Ann Mans-  
field Hand to Florence Kitchen 17 b St. Co dau William &  
Rachel Sheets Kitchen on Feb. 18, 1897 Nevada, Ia.

Hand, David K 20 to Josephine Allen 22 on Feb. 25, 1869

Hand, Joseph T. to Mariah D Trudy on Mar. 20, 1862 (Prouty?)

Hand, George W 20 to Laura Bell Ray 18 on Aug. 18, 1877

Hand, Noah (22) to Sarah Sellers (19) on May 24, 1854

Hand, William 24 to Jane Sheppard 25 on July 28, 1877

Hand, William 23 s Noah & Sarah Sellers Hand b Ind. Cr. twp  
to Mary A Fry 18 b Iowa Center dau J.E. & Elizabeth---  
Fry on Oct. 28, 1883 Iowa Center

Hand, William B 21 b St. Co s Joseph & --Prouty Hand res  
Maxwell to Rose Thompson 19 b Jasper Co dau Samuel &  
--Deoter Thompson on Oct. 18, 1887 Nevada

Handeland, Larent 23 b Lee Co., Ill. s Ole & Torbene Jacob-  
son Handeland to Anna Hamswick 30 b Nor dau Tom O & Ellen  
Nickelson Hamsvick on Feb. 18, 1887 Palestine twp.

Handeland, John J 27 b Nor s Johnes Larson & Guri Johansen  
Handeland to Anna B Eide 22 b Polk Co dau Lars Eide &  
Maria Dyrnes Eide on Dec. 14, 1889 Huxley



Handeland, John A 35/32 b Nor s Anders Johanneson & Christa Larson to Julia T Berg 34 b Nor dau Thor Arnston & Gura Simonsen Berg on Dec.31,1890 Holand

Handsaker, Harry Joshua 22 b Richland twp. s William & Emily Wyatt Handsaker to Christina B Helland 25 b Nor dau Bertel H. Manhilda Wilson Helland on Mar.3,1894 Hol.

Handsaker, David Pioneer 23 b Nev. s William & Emily Wyatt Handsaker to Della F Cook 21 b St.Co dau John W. & Rebecca Jackson Cook on Feb.1,1888 Nevada

Handsaker, Harry Joshua 22 b Rich. twp. s William & Emily Wyatt Handsaker to Mary Meriah Cook 23 b St.Co dau James W. & Sarah E Barnes Cook on Jan.17,1893 Nevada

Handsaker, Horace Greeley 24 b St.Co s William & Emily Wyatt Handsaker to Emma Jane Cook 21 b St.Co dau Michael & Rosa Elwood Cook on Mar.12,1893 Nevada (filed wrong Book)

Handsaker, William (30) to Emily Francis Wyatt (30) on Dec.25,1858

Handsaker, John T 23 s William & Emily F Wyatt Handsaker to Maggie Lawman 18 b Can. dau John & Violet Elliott Lawman on Mar.11,1882

Handsaker, William Henry 28 b Rich. twp. s William & Emily Wyatt Handsaker to Jennie C Shammo 25 b Halifax, Dauphin Co. Ia. dau John H & Kate Boardman Shammo on Feb.4,1891 Colo

Hankey, Charles E 30 b Frederick, Md. s Henry & Eliza Ferl Hankey to Annie L Martin 29 b Ohio dau Joseph & Sarah Binder Martin on Dec.1,1887

Hankins, Davis 26 b Ohio to Mary Wood 20 b St.Co on Mar.20, 1878

Hankins, Dennis B 22 b Hardin Co. s Jerry & Mary E Grow Hankins to Lettie Fry 20 b St.Co dau George & Nancy Chitty Fry on Dec.21,1904 Nevada, Ia.

Hankins, George 31 to Sarah C Wood 17 on Oct.1,1879

Hankins, Robert 35 b Ill. s Abel & Polly Brown Hankins to Carrie Elliott 31 b Ill. dau Edmund & --Davis Elliott on Dec.14,1892 Richland twp.

Hanks, Charles E 26 b Polk Co s William E & May McHone Hanks to Elsie Harrison 19 b Cambridge dau Henry J Mary I Graves Harrison on Nov.22,1899 Nevada

Hanks, Lewitt to Comfort Leemons on Oct.16,1871





Allen

Hanks, Jarvis 27 2nd mar to Clementine 21 on May 3, 1863

Hanlan, Stephen 32 b Deerfield Augusta Co., Va. s Timothy & May Callahan Hanlan to Marian Smith 20 b Lanark, Carroll Co. Ill. dau William & Kate Kenny Smith on Feb. 21, 1900 Nevada

Hansaul, William to Mary D Jackson on Sept. 9, 1877

Hanna, William F 28 b Waupaca, Wis. s George & Anna Anderson Hanna to Sarah G Boyd 23 b Ames dau Henry R & -- Stanton Boyd on Sept. 18, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Hannegan, George Freem 25 b Ia. s James & Caroline Hannegan to Carrie L McFarland 18 b Ill. dau Alex & Candace Mitchell/Whitsell McFarland on Jan. 1, 1883 Ames

Hannegan, James W to Jane McDaniel on May 4, 1864

Hannegan, William 22 b Ia. s James & Caroline Hannegan to Flora J McFarlan 20 b Mich. dau A. McFarlan on July 29, 1883 A.

Hannegan, William 46 b Columbiana Co., Ohio s James & Hannah Snyder Hannegan to Elizabeth Gramblit Cameron 46 b Burnsey Co., Ohio dau Daniel & Elizabeth Lukins Gramblit on Oct. 15, 1896 Ames 2nd mar both

Hannum, Frank L 24 b Ames s Seth & Jennie A. Evans Hannum to Lillie M Lemon 17 b Cambridge dau John W & Mary Harrison Lemon on Aug. 15, 1897 Ames

Hanre, Ole O 40 b Nor s Ole J & Ingeborg Nilson Hanre to Julianna Nilson 19 b St. Co dau Colby & Hellen Larson Nilson on Sept. 25, 1889 at brides

Hansell, William 32 b Eng. s John & Anna Foster Hansell to Bergretta Boletta Ringheim 26 b Winn. Co. dau Knute & Boletta Berg Ringheim on Nov. 3, 1886 Nevada

Hansen, Christian to Inger Knutsen on Apr 4, 1873

Hansen, G. 31 to Johana O Roe 20 on Dec. 6, 1876

Hansen, Hans D. to Eva Danielson 18 on Sept. 30, 1876

Hansen, Hans 28 b Den. s Nels & Amalie Soble Hansen to Anna Peterson 18 b Den. dau Willintz Peterson & Pedra Maria Lund Peterson on July 17, 1880 res Warren twp.

Hansen, Hans O 28 b Nor s Halvor & Martha Tollefson Hansen to Martha F Britsen 21 b Ill. dau Sam & Martha Knutsen Britsen on Oct. 8, 1881 Story City



Hansen, Lewis O 32 b Clinton Co. s Ole & Bertha Sampson  
Hansen res Ames to Edith M Arrasmith 28 b St. Co dau  
William M & Vina Grove Arrasmith on Dec. 12, 1905 Ames

Hansen, Peter 30 b Den. s R. & Mary Guldman Hansen res  
Cambridge to Matilda Frandson 26 b Story City dau Andrew  
& Anna Hernanson Frandson on Jan. 18, 1905 Story City

Hansen, William 25 b Ft. Sheridan, Ill. s William H & Eliza  
-- Hansen res Lake Forest, Ill. to Josef Louisa Erickson  
22 b Nor. dau Erik & Celia Joanson Erickson on Oct. 15, 1901

Hanson, Amos Charles 23 b Chicago s Peter & Martha Anderson  
Hanson res McCallsburg to Lucie Lura 20 b Chicago dau  
Newton & Bertha Larson Lura on Sept. 14, 1892 Nevada

Hanson, Amos H. 28 b Jasper Co s Hanse & Mary Ashton  
Hanson to Mary Ada Pease 24 b DeKalb Co. Ill. dau George  
W. & Adrian Stockholm Pease on Jan. 23, 1898 Collins

Hanson, Bendick 23 b Lasalle Co. Ill. s Christian & Anna S  
Larson Hanson to Isabella Ostrem 19 b Nor dau Andrew &  
Isabella Olverson Ostrem on Mar. 1881

Hanson, Benjamin C 31 b Leland, Ill. s Christian & Anna S  
Larson Hanson to Anna H Wulfburg 28 b St. Co dau Hans J.  
& Svendine Horstrom Wulfburg on Dec. 23, 1890 Howard twp.

Hanson, Benjamin C 40 b Lasalle Co., Ill. 3rd mar s Christian  
& Arelina Larson Hanson to Hellen Ericson 30 b St. Co dau  
Thor & Sarah Jacobs Ericson on Oct. 5, 1899 Story City

Hanson, Christian 29 b Den. s Nils & Kmalia C Hanson to  
Anna Marie Olson 20 b Den dau Lars & Maline Olson on  
Nov. 28, 1885 Roland

Hanson, Elias 31 b Nor 2nd mar to Letsy Helen 32 b Nor on  
Jan. 31, 1879 res Warren twp.

Hanson, Fred 27 b Ill. s Hans E. & --werfel----- Hanson  
res Colo, Ia. to Anna R. Hegland 20 b Roland dau C.O. &  
Ingeborg Johnson Hegland on June 6, 1900 Roland

Hanson, P.C. 27 b Ill. s Charley & Katie Anderson Hanson  
to Elsie Griffin 20 b Ia. dau Frank & Cirza Terry Griffin  
on Dec. 1, 1894 Nevada, Ia.

Hanson, George 28 b Chicago s Peter C & Martha Anderson  
to Ellen Mathilde Erickson 20 b Warren twp. dau Martin  
& Marie Halverson Erickson on Apr. 24, 1902 Warren twp.





- Hanson, Gilbert 24 b Ill. s Charley & Katie Anderson  
Hanson to Bertha Edwinston 21 b Ia. dau Ole & Bertha  
Rasmussen ~~Hanson~~ Edwinston on Nov. 11, 1897 Nevada
- Hanson, H.C. 24 b Den. s N.P. & A.E. Robertson Hanson  
to Sarah A Johnson 21 b Den. dau John Peterson & Anna C  
Laulsen Johnson on Sept. 10, 1881 Nevada
- Hanson, Hans C 28 b Den. s Hans & Sine Rasmussen Hanson  
to Mary L Davidson 22 b Nevada dau Lars & Christina  
Sorenson Davidson on pr. 24, 1907 Nevada, Ia.
- Hanson, Hans J 31 b Lincoln twp. s John & Inger Anderson  
Hanson to Bertha T Thompson 22 b Lincoln twp. dau Thom  
& Ingeborg Thompson on Feb. 11, 1897 Fjeldberg Church
- Hanson, Hans L 29 b Nor s John & Anna Larson Hanson res  
Laf. twp. to Mary Anderson 21 b Laf. twp. dau Samuel &  
Martha Olsen Anderson on Sept. 22, 1892 Lafayette twp.
- Hanson, Hans O 30 b Nor s Hans Olson & Harborg Pederson  
res Milford twp. to Anna Jorgenson 19 b St. Co dau Andrew  
& Annie Christianson Jorgenson on Sept. 17, 1898 Milford twp.
- Hanson, John C 28 b Den. s Andrew & Katharina Lwalsen  
Hanson to Sarah--Johnson--21--b--Den.--dau--John--Peterson--&  
Anna--C--Lwalsen-- Jonnie Peterson 24 b Den. dau Nels Peterson  
on July 14, 1883 Story City
- Hanson, Martin 25 b Nor s Hans Torbjornson & Inger Anderson  
Hanson to Alis Torison 21 b Nor dau Torreson & Martha  
Thorkelson on Dec. 7, 1884
- Hanson, Martin John 20 b Polk Co s John & Inger Anderson  
Hanson res Tyner to Mary P Larson 22 b Nor dau Peter &  
Martha Gjerd Larson on May 4, 1895 Palestine Church
- Hanson, Martin L 28 b St. Co s John & Anna Larson Hanson  
res Gilbert to Elizabeth Anderson 24 b St. Co dau James  
& Anna Anderson on June 21, 1905 Nevada, Ia.
- Hanson, Milton C 23 b Chicago s Peter C & Martha Anderson  
Hanson res McCallsburg to Cline Lura 20 b Chicago dau K.O.  
& Bertha Larson Lura res Hardin Co. on Apr. 10, 1895 Nev.
- Hanson, Monstaug 23 b Ill. s William & Eliza Melody Hanson  
to Sophia Sorenson 24 b Nevada, Ia. dau R. & Stena Larson  
Sorenson on Feb. 18, 1903 Nevada, Ia.
- Hanson, Ole Theodore 39 2nd mar to Mallene Anfenson 27 on  
July 18, 1877 Laf. twp.
- Hanson, Ole 30 to Ida A Erickson 17 on Dec. 13, 1878



Hanson, Ole 37 b Nor s Hans & Harborg Pederson Hanson  
to Bertha Shere 24 b Nor dau Ingebrete Gunderson & Britta  
Larson on Nov.10,1902 Roladd

Hanson, Ole Theodore 58 b Nor 2nd mar s Hans Jacob &  
Cont Know res Story City to Mary E Holland McFarlan 59  
b Mount Co.,O. 2nd mar dau Nathan & Alice Owens  
Holland on Jan.31,1905 Nevada, Ia.

Hanson, Peter A 46 b Ger. 2nd/3rd mar s Andrew & Mary  
Peterson Hanson to Bertha Rasmussen Edwison 53 b Nor  
dau Harms & Isabelle Paterson Rasmussen on Sept.24,1902 Nev.

Hanson, Samuel B 30 b Jasper Co s Hans & Mary Achten  
Hanson, res Collins to Minnie Leffler 19 b Collins  
~~Patterson~~ dau Charles & Phoebe Fish read on June 17,  
1894 Collins

Hapenstall, H.C. 25 to Lilly West on Oct.1,1873.

Hardcastle, Thomas 46 b Eng. 2nd mar to Sarah Cochran  
Bradford 40 on Feb.17,1879 res Milford twp.

Hardcastle, W.R. 25 b Decatur Co. s Thomas & Isabella  
Tobau Hardcastle to Margaret Bradford 23 b Brant Co., Ind  
dau Casper & Sarah Cochran Bradford on Mar.13,1887 Milf.twp.

Hardenbrook, Frank Jay 24 b Iowa Center s George & Eddie  
Wells Hardenbrook to Ida Belle Dick 23 b Streator, Ill.  
dau Joans & Mattie Spicer Dick on Nov.30,1893 Maxwell

Hardenbrook, George 27 to Ada Wells 20 on Dec.1,1869

Hardenbrook, J.H. 24 b Iowa Center s George & Eddie Wells  
Hardenbrook to Mattie White 22 b St.Co dau Isa & Abigail  
Howell White on Apr.12,1905 Maxwell

Hardesty, Martin 22 b Cochocton Co., Ohio s John & Fricilla  
Portins Hardesty to Belle Stratton 21 b Iowa dau J.A. &  
M.J. McCune/ McCam Stratton on Sept.11,1881 Nevada, Ia.

Hardin, Guy Henry 19 b McCallsburg s William Milton &  
Sarah Jane Blair Hardin to Nellie Nelson 19 b Empire,  
Nevada St te dau Paul & Karen Houghsted Nelson on  
Dec.6,1893 Nevada, Ia.

Hardin, John Thomas 76 b Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio s  
William & Elizabeth Sewell Hardin res Eldora to Jane  
Johnson Clyde Templeton 72 b Plumbville, Ind.Co., Pa.,  
2nd mar dau Thomas & Martha Ray Clyde on May 10,1897 Ames

Hardin, William J 25 b Hardin Co. s William M & Sarah J  
Blair Hardin res McCallsburg to Mary Round 20 b Grundy Co.,  
Ill. dau Thomas & Katie Johnson Round on Apr.4,1893 Nev.





Harding, Elijah to Sarah Fry on Dec.13,1863

Harding, John V 24 b St.Co s Robert B & Jane Wyatt Harding  
to Rachel Reagan 23 b Jasper Co. dau M.C. & Mary Webb  
Reagan on June 5,1894 Nevada, I .

Harding, Robert B to Jane Wyatt 17 on Dec.25,1869

Harding, Thomas 28 b Co.o,Ia. s Robert & Jane Wyatt  
Harding to Lola Miller 23 b Ill. dau Perry & Eliza  
Hedres Miller on Feb.28,1906 bearing

Lardy, George W 24 b Nebr. s William & Burdella Johnson  
Lardy to Millie V Pool 23 b St.Co dau Nathan & Mary E  
Apple Pool on Feb.25,1900 Nevada, Ia.

Hardy, Herbert Oscar 27 b Ames s William M & Mirna A  
Hardy to Esther Evalena Knowles 22 b Oskaloosa dau  
Thomas Henry & Marilla H Smith Knowles on Oct.18,1898 A.

Harker, John L 25 b Williams Co.,Ohio s Daniel P & Louisa  
Holinger Harker to Lizzie E Walgren 23 b St.C dau L & C  
S Leitha Walgren on Apr.29,1894 Cambridge

Harkins, Bert 26 b Sycamore, Ill. s John & Lucie Harkins  
to Flora H (wid) 20 nr Collins dau William C & Caroline  
Hampton Hidy on Feb.23,1898 Nevada  
Harkins

Harlan, Aaron 31 b LaSalle, Ill. s A. & Thankful Thrasher  
Harlan to G. E Noble 23 b St.Co dau P.A. & M. Dicken  
Noble on June 22,1898 Ames

Harley, Martin Alvin 21 nr Crocker, Polk Co s Franklin  
George & Viola Hagel Harley to Grace Paul Channon 19  
b nr Crocker dau Robert & Lucy Squires Channon on  
Dec.25,1898 at res C.A.Thompson nr Gilbert

Harlow, H.H. 32 b Windsor Co.,Vt. s D.P. & Harriet Woodward  
Harlow to Hattie H Johnson 24 b ~~LaSalle~~ ~~LaSalle~~ ~~LaSalle~~  
24 b LaSalle Co., Ia. dau Edna Throck + Juni S. Jensen  
on Jan.17,1891 Ireland

Harmon, Henry Vernon 20 b Polk Co s W.H. & L.A. Cook Harmon  
to Estie Bernice Fanning 22 b Sioux Co. dau W.J. & Eliza-  
beth Deffer Fanning on Nov.4,1904 Nevada, Ia.

Harmon, Samuel J 19 b Maxwell s W.H. & Emma Cook Harmon to  
Bertha Blumenstein 19 b Wellman, Ia. dau G.D. & Ella  
Whitstein Blumenstein on July 12,1905 Nevada, Ia.



Harnit, S.B. 25 b Frankfort, Ky. s John & Ellen Wood Harnit  
to Ellen Frances Simpson 19 b Pa. dau Jonathan & Margaret  
Lemon Simpson on June 8, 1881

Harper, J.I. 23 to Martha Jane Hadley 20 on Feb. 17, 1880

Harper, John Hadley 27 b Ill. s Robert H. & Eliza J. Harner  
Harper to Lida Minerva Liddell 28 b Signal, O. dau Reform  
& Mary E. Deplurn Liddell on Apr. 20, 1895 Nevada wit: L.H.  
Liddell & Jennie Harper

Harper, Robert B 25 b Ill. s Robert H. & Eliza Jane Harner  
Harper to Ida M. McGloflin 24 b Ia. dau Andrew & Betty  
Anderson McGloflin on Oct. 15, 1884 Nevada, Ia.

Harper, R.H. 23 b Jasper Co s W.J. & Sarah J. Correll  
Harper to Jennie M. Crab 24 b Ind. dau Vincent & Hester A.  
Wells Crab on Jan. 1, 1890 Collins

Harrington, Arthur L 27 b Webster Co. s Adam Lark & Nettie  
Hullinger Harrington to Lois Juliette Holdridge 18 Ames  
dau Henry H. & Nellie Holdridge on Nov. 26, 1902 Ames

Harrington, Charles A 23 b Collins s Chris & Lora Crouch  
Harrington to Blanche Heinrich 22 b Iowa City dau O. &  
Nancy Mosier Heinrich on Feb. 5, 1902 Collins

Harrington, Jess 21 b St. Co s Chris & Lora Crouch Harrington  
to Emma Coan 19 b Ohio dau James & Therlin Blumengdale  
Coan on Nov. 19, 1905 Collins

Harris, Elva E 28 b Colfax s William & Lucie E. Harris  
to Elsie Dickinson 20 b St. Co dau Walter & Ella King  
Dickinson on June 24, 1903 Mc Collins

Harris, Charles B 22 to Luisa J. Stockton 22 on Oct. 5, 1888

Harris, Charles W 25 b Iowa Co s William Charles & Eliza-  
beth Held Harris to Louise E. Lightfoot 18 b Kane Co., Ill  
dau William James & Nancy Belden Lightfoot on Nov. 10, 1882.

Harris, Clifton A 23 b St. Co s Wm. Chas. & Minnie Reed  
Harris to Emma Schaefer 22 b St. Co dau Frederick & Minnie  
Schultz Schaefer on Feb. 3, 1897 McCallisburg

Harris, Clifton Charles 24 b St. Co s William Charles &  
Elizabeth Held Harris to Cora Dell Griffith 19 b St. Co  
dau Ada Bruce & Susan Ann Thomas Griffith on Nov. 10, 1891 McC.

Harris, Clifton Anthony 24 b Arango s W.C. & Elizabeth Reed  
Harris to Mary Ann Lott 21 b Lehigh Co dau Edward & Nettie  
Lott on Feb. 23, 1895 McCallisburg





- Harris, Daniel E 30 to Georgiana McCracken 24 on July 4, 1868
- Harris, E.D. 26 to Julia Phillips 21 on Sept. 1, 1876
- Harris, George Lockler 40 b Dayton, O. s Thomas S & Julia  
 Harris to Delia Loving 24 b Ia. dau John L & Sarah E  
 Loving Loving res Ontario on Apr. 9, 1885 Nevada, Ia.
- Harris, G.W. 31 b N.Y. s William & C. Sneathen Harris  
 to Ida May Hatfield 22 b Ohio dau Jacob & M. Traire  
 Hatfield on Nov. 12, 1882 Nevada, Ia.
- Harris, James H. (23) to Lucinda Poor (15) on May 21, 1862
- Harris, John W 20 to Malissa J Sterling 20 on Oct. 14, 1870
- Harris, M. David 21 to Rossetta Grenford 18 on Mar. 29, 1875
- Harris, Lewis 21 b Jasper Co s John & Sarah J Oswald Harris  
 to Glennie H Elliott 21 b St. Co dau George & Nellie Smith  
 Elliott on Feb. 6, 1907 Story Co.
- Harris, Richard 31 b Va. s Arthur & Anna Harris res Max.  
 to Emma Reincenter 40 b Ala. 2nd mar dau James & Mary  
 Jones Good dark complexion. on Mar. 5, 1898 Nev.
- Harris, Stephen B to Leana Russong 23 on Dec. 3, 1856
- Harrison, Bernice M 18 b St. Co s Joshua & Mary A Spencer  
 Harrison res Cambridge to Alma J Brown 18 b St. Co dau  
 Edward & Laura Bertette Brown on Jan. 7, 1896 Nevada, Ia.  
 wit: Chas. C. & I.M. Harrison
- Harrison, Charles W 21 b St. Co to Harriet Spencer 21 Ill.  
 on June 30, 1879 Nevada, Ia.
- Harrison, David C. (14) to Martha Reynard (14) on Dec. 12,  
 1858
- Harrison, David Herman 22 b St. Co to Martha H Spencer 16  
 b Ill. on Sept. 7, 1879
- Harrison, Frank 22 b St. Co. s Henry & Mary J Graves Harrison  
 to Lou Bessie Hanks 19 b St. Co dau Levitt C & Cora Bort  
 Lemons Hanks on Aug. 10, 1898 Nevada
- Harrison, George Chapman b Ohio to Anna Reynard (18) on  
 June 2, 1856 his 2nd mar.
- Harrison, Henry J Jr. 23 b June, Wis. s H.J. & Mary Jane  
 Gray/gr res Cambridge to Lucilla Myers 20  
 b Spring Grove, Wis. dau James & Ellen Dickson Myers on  
 Mar. 1, 1891 Maxwell



- Harrison, John A to Sarah J Allen (20 Ind.) on Jan.15,1860
- Harrison, John James to Rachel C Rice on Aug.30,1865
- Harrison, Joshua to Cyrena Crabb on Apr.23,1867 Amer.
- Harrison, Joshua 32 to Mercy A Spencer 21 on Oct.12,1866
- Harrison, Samuel E (24) to Elizabeth Wilcox on June 15,1861
- Harrison, Sidney 25 b Ind. s Jeremiah & Temperance Van-  
 Laran Harrison to Ida H Hendrickson 18 b Ill. dau Charles  
 & Elisabeth White Hendrickson on Aug.3,1882 Nevada
- Harrison, William Cleverger 24 b Et. s Joshua & Sirena  
 Crabb Harrison to Jennie May Darnier 20 b dau James P.  
 & Orilla Belle Seddler Darnier on Apr.27,1886 Nevada
- Harrison, William T 20 b Et.Co s David & Martha Reynard  
 Harrison to Dora Lillie Palmatier 17 b Benton, N.Y. dau  
 John & Christine Vanduzen Palmatier on Nov.8,1885 Cambridge
- Harsh, J.H. 21 b Jasper Co s James Henry & Mary Bradshaw  
 Harsh to Alma Vasey 22 dau William & Anna Oxley Vasey  
 on Oct.22,1903 Collins
- Harsh, George H 20 to Agnes F Bradshaw 20 on Feb.21,1880
- Harsh, G.N. 41 b Clyde, Jasper Co 2nd mar to Blanche Elise  
 29 b Ia on Oct.5,1899 Nevada, Ia. Kline?
- Harsh, James H 21 to Mary Bradshaw 21 on Oct.5,1878
- Harsh, Joseph to Mary Jane Berlin (24) on May 9,1861
- Harsh, Vaughn Milbert 18 b Collins s J.H. & Mary Bradshaw  
 Harsh to Addie Mary Evans 16 b Collins dau C.H. & Martha  
 Guy Evans on Nov.24,1902 Nevada, I.
- Hart, Albert 29 b Marion Co. s Mrs Elizabeth Bacus Hart  
 to John Bullock 18 b Collins, Wyo. dau Henry & Mary Dolan  
 Bullock on Feb.22,1905 New Albany twp.
- Hart, Charles 22 b Beauford Co, Pa. s William & Elsie  
 Williams Hart to Elsie Williams 20 b Collins dau Richard  
 and Mary A Downing Williams on Aug.16,1903 Maxwell
- Hart, W.H. 21 b Ohio s W.S. & Louvine Ellis Hart res Zearing  
 to Vallona Miller 19 b Marshal Co dau Charles & Debora  
 Miller on Nov.25,1888 Zearing





Hart, Willie 29 b Lavenport s Henry & Rebecca Stuart Hart  
to Effie Winchel 19 b Union, Hardin Co dau E.W. & Ester  
Becker Winchel on Aug. 7, 1901 Nevada

Harting, Arthur W 24 b Ia. s John & Leith () Harting res Max.  
to Georgie Luiggart 18 b Ia. dau Wesley & Jane Luiggart  
on Nov. 10, 1897 Nevada, 1..

Hartman, J. F. 29 b Ohio s J. C. & Katherine Marshall Hartman  
to Alice Tegland 23 b Ill. dau Ole & Is. Tell Morris Teg-  
land on June 9, 1883 Story City

Hartman, Gifford 54 b Ger. 3rd mar s Michael & Margaret  
Loyer Hartman to Sarah L. Wright Brown 20 2d mar dau  
Daniel & Isabella Lady Wright on Apr. 3, 1900 Nevada

Hartsell, John B 28 b Ind. s Willis & --Richard Hartsell  
res Story City to Minnie J Nelson 20 b Ill. dau John  
Nelson on June 17, 1883 Story City

Harvey, Adelbert J 26 b Ft. Ann, N.Y. s George & Maria H  
Johnson Harvey to Fella J West 24 b Warsaw, N.Y. dau John  
& Maria Morris West on Nov. 18, 1880 Ames

Harvey, A. B. 18 b Wayne Co., Ind. s Abigail & Mary McCoy  
Harvey to Faith Elmer 29 b Centerville, Ind. dau Charles  
C. & Martha Elmer Elmer on Sept. 29, 1897 Ames

Harvey, Arthur Elmer 31 b Montour s J. A. & Emma Kellogg  
Harvey to Ella McCoy Hayes 23 b Montour 2nd mar dau John  
& Martha & Sheldon McCoy on Jan. 31, 1900 Nevada

Harvey, Isaac F 40 b Shelby Co., Ind. s C. A. & Anna Cook  
Harvey to Emily A. Veenneman Emery 39 b Elkhardt Co., Ind.  
dau Daniel & Matilda Cory Veenneman on Aug. 3, 1887 Iowa Cen.

Harvey, L. L. 33 b Washington Co. Ia. s L. L. & Cynthia J  
Reed Harvey to Anna Christensen 24 b Grundy Co. Ill. dau  
A. & Sarah Edmondson Christensen on July 20, 1895 Nevada

Hickill, Edward C 25 b Boone s George L. C. - Payne Hickill  
b Cl. dau Zeller 26 b Ia. dau L. C. - Payne Hickill  
on Aug. 1, 1893

Hollett, William L (10 12) to Jennie Bent (Shantz) Oct. 5,  
1878 (the d. 1903)

Hass, William Fred 29 b Scott Co. s J. Phillip & Sarah J  
Higgins Hass to Fella McLaughlin 21 b Boone Co dau  
George F & Al a Latham McLaughlin on June 16, 1904 Nevada



Hasslinger, W.G. 29 b Ohio s Philip & Hannah Worley Hasslinger to Minnie McNichols 16 b Chicago, Ill dau Patrick & Julia Harper McNichols on Aug. 9, 1898 St. Patricks, Nev.

Hastings, Edwin G. 60 b Ohio 2nd mar s Morris & --Smith Hastings res Des Moines to Sarah M Bryant 55 b Ky 1st mar dau S.H. & H Spence Bryant res Springfield, Mo. on Nov. 11, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Hatfield, James 38 b Ill. 2nd mar s Eliza & Nancy -- Hatfield res Cambridge to Mary J Reynard Maxwell 36 2nd mar dau William & Rebecca Reynard on Oct. 25, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

Hatfield, Robert Earl 28 b Polk Co s Peter D & Louise Elmore Hatfield res Higby, Mo. to Jeannette Marie Osland 21 b Sheldahl dau Henry L & Jennie Johnston Osland on Nov. 22, 1904 Ames

Hatland, Ben 18 b Nor s John & Christine Erickson Hatland to Anna E Johnson 21 b Union tw. dau Ole & Betta Thau Johnson on Nov. 23, 1892 Palestine twp.

Hatland, Ben 36 b Nor 2nd mar s John & Christine Erickson Hatland res Hurley to Mary Erickson 26 b Polk Co dau Oliver & Liade Halverson Erickson on Oct. 13, 1900 Camb.

Hatcher, C. Fillmore 23 b Pottawatomie Co. s Wiley & Sarah Frazier Hatcher to Minnie Buffington 22 b Ia. dau John & Jane Reynolds Buffington res Ontario on July 15, 1885

Hatteberg, Ole L. 32 b Nor s Carl & Britha Teiger Hatteberg to Martha Olson 20 b St. Co dau Thor & Anna Helena Holland on Mar. 7, 1885

Hatteberg, Randall 19 b Ill. s John & Martha Larsson Hatteberg res Concord, Lincoln Co. to Matilda Quam 17 b Ill. dau Peter & Marina Petersen Quam on Mar. 3, 1894 Island

Hatteberg, T.T. 23 b Morris, Ill. s T.A. & Britha Aehl Hatteberg res Slater to Ida Ericson 19 b Poland dau Louis & Helton Ericson on Mar. 2, 1886 St. Peters

Hatzell, John A. 21 to Minnie Sutter 18 on Mar. 9, 1876

Hauge, Anna 26 b Polk Co s Halver E. & Mary E. Lundland Hauge to Elizabeth Heggren 31 b Polk Co dau James & Andy Roe Heggren on Dec. 31, 1904 Cambridge

Hauge, Joseph 42 b Pal. twp. s Ole & Valborg Nehius Hauge to Julia Karen Beveroid 57 b Hurley dau J.C. & Elizabeth Erickson Beveroid on Mar. 14, 1907 Palestine Church





Haugland, Engel John 28 b Nor s Hols J & Martha C Hanson  
Haugland to Engel Katherine Askilson 23 b Clinton dau  
Samson & Lilla Hanson Askilson on Apr. 15, 1891 Gilbert

Haugeland, Ole C 31 b Nor s Christen Omandsen & Guadla  
Swenson to Annie Erickson 27 b Nor dau Solv Erickson  
& John Throjerse on Feb. 21, 1884 Nevada

Haugstad, Lars 26 b Nor s Ole & Laura Christensen Haugstad  
to Laura Nelson 20 b Nevada dau Paul & Cabbie Larson  
Nelson on June 25, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Haukoos, Martin O. 26 b St. Co s Ole & Margreta Johnson  
Haukoos to Jessie Erland 22 b St. Co dau Levert & Alice  
Johnson Erland on Feb. 21, 1906 Roland

Haukins, Ben Olsen 25 b Nor s Ole & Anna Olson Haukins  
to Anna Tand Hanson 26 b Nor dau Andrew & Anna Olson  
Hanson on Jan. 27, 1892 Nevada

Hauskins, George 24 b Nor s Ole & Anna Holland Hauskins  
to Linnie Jacobson 14 b St. Co dau Randall & Martha Olson  
Jacobson on Feb. 18, 1904 Roland

Hauskins, Samuel 23 b Nor s Ole & Anna Holland Hauskins  
to Mary Ellen Alay 21 b Ill. dau Henry & Eliza sent Alay  
on May 12, 1896 Nevada

Havenhill, Mark 25 b Fox, Ill. s A.D. & Ermina Crum Havenhill  
res Fox, Ill. to Carrie Alice Overholson 24 b Clark Co., Ohio  
dau J. & Lydia Wizer Overholson on Aug. 16, 1904 Ames

Haverly, Harry C 24 b Costa, Ia. s Charles E & Sarah Lanning  
Haverly to Lena Estergren 20 b Ia. dau Crist Olive Olson  
Estergren on Oct. 26, 1892 Nevada

Haverly, John W 26 b Costa, Ia. s Charles E & Sarah Lanning  
Haverly to Nellie Epperson 20 b Ellsworth dau Thomas &  
Wannie Hubank Epperson on June 11, 1902 Cambridge

Havermoe, Iver 26 b Nor s John Iverson & Marie Baugstad to  
Iveline Hamland 23 b Story City dau Hans & Katharine  
Henderson Hamland on Mar. 21, 1895 Story City

Haviland, James L 28 to Anna Brinson 24 on June 8, 1869

Hawkins, Joseph O to Josephine E Ingersoll on Aug. 28, 1885

Hawkins, John to Sarah E Shaffer on Nov. 17, 1872

Hawkins, Walter Allen 23 Folk Co s Ferdinand & Mary H  
Harvick Hawkins to Martha Louise Koehn 24 Ger dau Chas. H.  
& Mary Becht Koehn on Feb. 21, 1904 Maxwell



- Hawks, Harry H 21 to Carrie H Smith 17 on Jan.13,1870
- Hawks, John 21 to Clarinda Ferris 15 on Feb.4,1866
- Hawks, William E (20) to Elizabeth M Mellone on Oct.18,1873
- Hawley, Andre J 38 b Gainsville, N.Y. s David E & Julia D Brown Hawley to Ada Brauhard 19 b Colo dau Barnet Parish & Ivan Brauhard on Aug.9,1885 Colo
- Hawley, Dr. William Arthur 65, b N.Y. 3rd mar b Nathaniel G & Fabience Green Hawley res Chicago to Mina Munson 31 b Ill. 2nd mar dau Elmore E & Mary Anna Morgan Munson on Feb.2,1899 N Va
- Hawthorne, James (43) to Elizabeth Davis (39)- Apr.26,1857
- Hawthorne, James A 21 to Kittie L Goe 18 on Nov.27,1879
- Hawthorne, James 83 b Ire 4th mar s Thomas & Jane Harris Hawthorne to Jane Kirkwood Luff 55 b Can. 2nd mar dau Robert & Elizabeth San/Harr Kirkwood on Nov.12,1896 Nev.
- Hay, A.W. to Lilla E Dunlap on Nov.19,1871
- Hay, Charles E 21 b Alden, Ia. s Albert & Amanda Stool Hay to Clara E Cakes 17 b Tobias, Neb. dau Jacob H & Susan E Nathan Oates on Apr.22,1905 Nevada
- Hay, Limon P 22 b Mingo, Ia. s John P & Rosa A Dent Hay to Alice Cusalt 20 b Mingo, Jasper Co dau Edward & Martha J Tripp Cusalt on July 3,1887 Maxwell
- Hay, Thomas L to Phoebe J Atkinson on Dec.6,1859
- Hay, William F 24 b Danark, Ill. s William & Mary E Cross Hay res Marshalltown to Daisy Myers 23 b Jeplin, Ia. dau M.L. & Mary A Bates Myers on Dec.18,1900 Ames
- Hayden, C.O. to A.A. McArthur on Oct.3,1872
- Hayden, David Hattland 28 b Ohio s David & S.L. Hubbard Hayden to Christine Shearer 26 b N.Y. dau Robert B & Elizabeth McLaughal Shearer on Mar.24,1881 Ames
- Hayes, Walter V 22 b Collins s Miles V & Apphia Emery Hayes res Rhodes to Leta E Alexander 20 b Rhodes dau Leonard & Charlotte/Cora West Alexander on Dec.24,1906
- Hays, George W to Henrietta Morris on Apr.13,1870
- Hays, J.C. to Lura E Osborn on Sept.28,1884





Haynes, C.B. 30 to M.B. Bentley 17 on Jan. 1, 1879

Haynes, J.M. to Melissa Kirkman on Mar. 26, 1874

Haynes, Simon Peter 34 b Carroll Co. s Matthew & Elizabeth Rinehart Haynes to Emily Frances Jones 22 b Boone Co. dau John & Ida Hutchinson Jones on Dec. 7, 1893 at res. W. Cooper

Haynes, William 25 b Ill. s Mathew & Elizabeth Rinehart Haynes to Louisa J Smith 20 b Ia. dau Ephraim Lucinda Blauder Smith on Feb. 12, 1882 Ames at D.A. Allard res.

Heacock, William H 33 b Ind. to Irena Bonobrake 23 b Indd on Apr. 2, 1871

Healey, Thomas 35 b Ill. s Morris & Bridget Kennedy Healey to Vernie Ethel Bielefeldt 18 b Texas dau John & Anna Royster Bielefeldt on June 24, 1904 Gilbert

Heard, Elmer R 21 b Hardin Co. s George A & Bessie A Watkins Heard to Iva R Thomas 19 b Eldora dau William & Hannah S. Dustin Thomas on Dec. 19, 1907 Nevada

Hearn, John Curtis 27 b Vigo Co., Ind. s J.H. & --Williams Hearn res Colo, Ia. to Anne Lila Graves 25 b Colo dau Charles E & Mary Briggs Graves on May 2, 1906 Colo, Ia.

Heath, John H 22 b Hamilton Co., Ind. s William Robert & Rachel Shenkle Heath to Lucy E Evans 21 b Bureau Co., Ill. dau Charles & Corlia Allen Evans on Aug. 10, 1889 Nevada, Ia

Hedges, Andrew 34 b Birmingham Co., Ill. s John & Elizabeth Corbin Hedges res Gilbert to Dora Belle Robinson 29 b Adams Co., C. dau William & Mary Jane Bryan Robinson res Jefferson, I. on Apr. 15, 1894 Nevada

Hedges, Ernest H 23 b Cole Co., Ill. s Stephen & Annie Miller Hedges res Colo, Ia. to Alice B Shaw 20 b Mt. Morris, Ill. dau Daniel & Alice Miller Shaw res Zearing on Dec. 21, 1878 at res. of Jacob Herst

Hefley, Aaron 27 b St. Co s Robert & Evalyne P Holley Hefley res Pullman, Wash. to Estella Bartlett 27 b St. Co dau Edward & Marion Wood Bartlett on Oct. 18, 1905 Nevada

Hefley, Jacob to Mary Robison on Dec. 25, 1855

Hefley, Robert 21 to Evaline P Kelley 20 on Dec. 15, 1869

Hefley, Robert 48 b Ill. 2nd mar s Edwin & Elizabeth McCarty Hefley res Colo, Ia. to Julia Ellen Berger 35 Ger. 2nd mar dau John & Maggie Hefley (son) on Jan. 30, 1896 Colo





Hefley, William H 28 b St. Co s Edward & Elizabeth Hefley  
to Annie F Sellers 27 b Shelby Co., Ill. dau William J &  
Mary J Hall Sellers on Jan. 20, 1884 Colo., Ia.

Heggen, A.S. 27 b St. Co s Ole O & Carrie Richardson Heggen  
to Elizabeth M Allen 28 b Youngstown, O. dau William &  
Mary McCracken Allen on July 6, 1906 Ames record changed to  
1905 but it was not issued until 1906

Heggen, Barney 39 b St. Co s Hans & Randy Roe Heggen res Camb.  
to Martha Seversike 29 b St. Co dau Hulton & Susan Olson  
Seversike on Mar. 29, 1900 Cambridge

Heggen, Charles S 29 b Polk Co s Salv & Sarah Helland Heggen  
to Annie L. Rierson 21 b St. Co dau Lewis & Elizabeth Johns n  
Rierson on Dec. 20, 1890

Heggen, Henry 27 b Nor s Hans & Randy Roe Heggen res Camb.  
to Hellen Holland 23 b Nor dau Samuel & Josi Holland H.  
on Dec. 28, 1894 Holand

Heggen, John T 35 b Nor s Torkel Olson & Martha Nerheim  
Heggen to Amalia Anderson 24 b Nor dau Simon & Martha  
Hasmussen Anderson on Aug. 20, 1902 Story City

Heggen, Lars 23 b Nor s Torkel & Martha Nerheim Heggen to  
Eliza Haland 26 b Union twp. dau John & Inger Haland on  
Dec. 21, 1892 Palestine Church

Heggen, Nelson E 34 b Nor s Solomon & Sigrid Olson Heggen  
to Annie Sophia Carlsen 28 b Nor dau Karl Knudsen & Sara  
Nielsen res Polk Co on Jan. 16, 1885 at Riersons

Heggen, Ole E 31 b Nor s Solve & Sigrid Olson to Ingeberg  
H. Hatland 26 b Nor dau Halvor & Angela Hatland on Feb. 19,  
1885

Heggen, Ole O 66 b Nor 2nd mar s Ole O & Siri B. Elongeland  
Heggen to Betsy Hauge Erickson 65 b Nor 2nd mar dau Knut  
H. Hauge & Mari O. Hauge on Sept. 28, 1899 Fjelsberg Ch.

Heggen, Peter 19 b St. Co s Peter O & dont know to Isabel  
Anfinsen 20 b Nor dau L. & dont know on Feb. 4, 1888 Camb.

Heggen, Levene 22 to Annie Hattberg 22 on Oct. 20, 1884

Heggen, L. 30 b St. Co 2nd mar s P.C. & Grina Gosholm Heggen  
to Sophia Richardson 25 b Pal. twp. dau Richard & Alma  
H. Iverson Richardson on Nov. 16, 1892 Pal. Church

Heggen, Thom Olie 24 b Polk Co s ~~William~~ Peter & Sarah  
to Julia Knutson 18 b Hamilton Co dau ~~William~~ on Sept. 5,  
1881 Holand





Hegland, Iver L 21 b Howard twp. s Ole & Carrie Iverson  
Hegland to Clara Espeland 18 b Ill. dau Jacob & Josephine  
Tunkland Espeland on Mar. 8, 1900 Howard twp.

Hegland, Lars (32) to Alice M Johnson on May 23, 1863 Roland

Hegland, Lars 33 to Anna G Larson on July 15, 1865

Hegland, Martin J 28 b Roland s Ole O & Engeborg Tendal  
Hegland res Greenbush, Minn. to Josephine L Bell 25 b Hol  
dau Frank F & Helen Melinde Michaelson Bell on Dec. 28, 1905

Hegland, Lars 50 b Nor 2nd Mar s Ole & Britha Larson Hegland  
to Julia Hegland 30 b Nor dau Eikkle & Britha Anderson  
Hegland on July 20, 1882 Roland

Hegland, Ole 25 to Caroline Iverson 18 on Mar. 17, 1868

Hegland, Ole G 29 to Isabel M Johnson on Mar. 7, 1866

Hegland, R. Lewis 25 b St. Co s Michael & Karoline Larson  
Hegland to Emily Elizabeth Birkeland 20 b St. Co dau Ing-  
vold O. & Elizabeth Erickson Birkeland on Apr. 2, 1903 Rel.

Hegrelnd, Michael 24 to Evaline/Karline Larson on Aug. 20,  
1870 res Howard twp.

Heglen, Olaf 28 b Nor s Stork Anderson & Engeborg Anderson  
to Angel O Lonhuy 24 b Nor dau Gjert Hanson & Sarah Halverson  
on Apr. 8, 1882 Story City

Hellenan, Fred 29 b Wis. s Frederick & Caroline Huttonlocker  
Hellenan to Alberta H Fair 21 b Jasper Co dau J.W. Emma  
& Dodge Fair on Jan. 5, 1899 Maxwell Hewas res Larkin

Heintz, William C 25 b DeKalb Co. Ill. s Ralph & Mary  
Lassen Heintz to Orrie B Shearer 17 b Collins dau Elias I &  
Jane Shenkle Shearer on May 14, 1889 Nevada, Ia.

Heistand, Alonzo B 32 b St. Co s H.I. & Sarah H Evans Heis-  
tand res Amer to Carrie Quackenbush 28 b Dubuque, Ia. dau  
I.C. & Ellen Lovdell Quackenbush on Sept. 30, 1890 res

Heistand, Harvey J to Sarah H Evans on Dec. 31, 1854

Heistand, Samuel L 31 to Daisy Quackenbush 20 on Mar. 2, 1885

Heistand, William H to Elizabeth Flecher on Aug. 10, 1862

Heizer, I.H. to Mary J Cory Sunday on Aug. 11, 1864



Heldemaier, 38 b Ill. s Mike Heldermaier to  
Carrie Zelrider 30 b Ill. 2nd mar dau Daniel  
& Minnie Zelrider

Helgerson, K. to Inger Mathias on June 3, 1871

Helgerson, Tom 30 b Lee Co., Ill. s Anut & Christena  
Thorsen Helgerson to Christina Sime 21 b Hardin Co.,  
dau John & Anna Sampson Sime on Nov. 6, 1906 Roland

Helin, Albert 29/24 b St. Anthony, Ia. s Edward & Mary T  
Ansela Helin to Fizzie Meimann 21 b Cherokee dau  
Anthony & Margaret Young Meimann on Apr. 17, 1907 Colo, Ia.

Helland, Edward 27 b Nor to Hanna Johnson 22 b Nor on  
Dec. 16, 1879 Warren twp.

Helland, Edward 47 b Nor 2nd mar s Peter & Anna Johnson  
Helland to Christina P Helland Helland 27 b Nor dau  
Rasmus & Petsy Thompson Helland on July 2, 1897 Nevada

Helland, Edward 22 b St. Co s John & Bertha Helland to  
Louise Sampson 23 b Clinton Co., dau Samuel & Legine  
Halverson Sampson on Feb. 26, 1901

Helland, Edwin T 24 b Nor s Thomas F & Bertha E Thompson  
Helland res Kelly to Sallie E Byers 23 b Gettysburg, Ia.  
dau John & Addie Plank/Plunk/blunk Byers on Apr 9, 1893 K.

Helland, Lewis 27 b Nor s Peter Erickson & Hanne Johnson  
Helland to Lena Jacobson 23 b Nor dau Jacob Erickson &  
Aristi Torkelson Jacobson on Feb. 3, 1884 Roland  
(her name was Jacobena and she d. 1894 & he remar. 1895)

Helland, Lewis 38 b Nor 2nd mar s Peter & Annie Johnson  
Helland res Warren twp. to Mary M Houkaas 24 b Nor dau  
Nathan A & Mary A Larsen Houkaas on June 11, 1895 Nevada

Helland, Martin 29 b Polk Co s S.S. & Ingeborg Helland to  
Lelle Haldorsen 23 b Polk Co dau Ole & Anna Arntz Haldor-  
son on Mar. 25, 1897 Fjelsberg church

Helland, Martin E 39 b Nor s Erik & Kestine Helland nr  
McCallsburg to Derty M Bergeland 20 b Nor dau Michael &  
Bertha Galtvedt Bergeland on Oct. 3, 1899 Roland

Helland, Nels S 22 b Polk Co s S.S. & Ingeborg Helland to  
Densie L Frowick 24 b Polk Co dau Lars & Sigrid Selvland  
on Dec. 9, 1886 Fjelsberg Church

Helphrey, Israel to Robanna Markk on Jan. 11, 1859

Helphrey, Israel to Mary A Mills on Dec. 14, 1865





Helvig, Abel S 29 to Hattie Tveit 20 on Nov.13,1879 StoryCity

Helvig, Albert K 28 b Ia. s Knud O & Ingeberg Arneson Helvig  
to Mina Hansen 22 b Ill. & u Charles & Catherine Andresen  
Hansen on Oct.9,1891 Roland

Helvig, Henry 23 b Nor s Tjernan & Anna Tveit Helvig to  
Ferry Olive Hegland 20 b St.Co dau S.O. & Betsy Larson  
Hegland on May 28,1903 Roland

Helvig, John Frederick 27 b Linc.twp.St.Co. s Charles &  
Lucinda Pifer Helvig to Habel Haud Rogers 19 b Marshalltown  
dau John & Susanah Meyers Rogers on Sept.5, 1897 Chorman tp.

Helvig, Lars J 28 b Nor s John A & Maria Larson Helvig to  
Charlie A Sampson 26 b Clinton Co. dau Oscar & Caroline  
Tveit Sampson on Sept.22,1892 Roland

Helvig, Ole K 29 b Howard twp St.Co s Knud S & Ingeborg Jensen  
Helvig to Alice L Terkildsen 20 b Howard tp. dau Arist &  
Gelia Hansen Terkildsen on June 6,1895 Roland

Hemingson, Edward J 26 b Folk Co s Johannes & Ingeborg  
Hauge Hemingson to Marie Sampson 25 b Roland dau Ole &  
Julia Hansen Sampson on Sept.18,1900 Fjeldberg Church

Hemingson, Elias J. b Linc.twp. s Johannes & Ingeborg  
Hauge Hemingson to Hellen Lande 27 b Elkhart twp. FolkCo  
dau Thor H & Siri Syness Lande on Mar.23,1899 FjeldbergCh.

Hemingson, Henry 26 b Folk s John & Ingeborg Hauge Hemingson  
res Elkhart to Bertha Lande 26 b Folk Co dau Thor H & Siri  
Syness on Apr. 18,1895 Fjeldberg Church

Hemingson, Joseph 25 b Folk Co s Johannes & Ingeborg Halvorsen  
Hemingson to Hetsey Richardson 24 b Hancock Co.,Ill dau  
John & Anna Bjursen Richardson on Nov.19,1885

Hemingson, Joseph J 30 b St.Co 2nd war s John & Ingeborg  
Hauge Hemingson to Britha G Lande 31 b Nor dau George J &  
Christina A Lande on Oct.9,1889 Fjeldberg Ch.

Hemingson, Oliver 23 to Augusta Toft 22 on Feb.2,1879

Hemingway, H.H. to Miss H.H.Hemingway on Sept.25,1864

Hemness, Adolph L 28 b Nor s Andrew & Lea Hendrick Hemness  
to Helen Stevens 22 b Ill. dau Andrew & Hettie Johnson /  
Stevens on Jan.3,1905 Nevada

Hemness, August 27 b Nor s Andreas & Amelia Lea Hemness  
res Anderson 26 b Ind. dau Reier & Ann Johnson Anderson  
on Dec.13,1905 Roland





Hemness, Clat 22 b Nor s Andrew E & Amelia Lee Hemness  
to Charlotte M Peterson 20 b Den dau Fredrick & Anna H  
Banesen Peterson on Oct. 31, 1896 Story City

Hemping, Eugene Holland 22 b Colo, Ia. s John & Mary Louise  
Trites Hemping to Queenie Belt 19 b Colo, Ia. dau B.F. &  
Lavina Dailey Belt on Jan. 22, 1905 Collins

Hemping, John Jr 20 b Ia. s John & Eva Lucia Hemping to  
Mary L Trites 17 b St. Co dau Henry & Sarah McCarney Trites  
on Aug. 17, 1881 Colo, Ia.

Hemping, William S 31 b Ill. s John & Eva Lucias Hemping  
to Michael Isabel Fritz 31 b Ia. dau Henry & Sarah Meany  
Fritz on Apr. 10, 1892 Colo, Ia.

Hemstead, Albert C 23 b St. Co s J.C. & Ellen Ramsey Hesp-  
stead to Willie Applegate 22 b St. Co dau Lewis & Eliza  
Tichenor Applegate on Oct. 30, 1880 Nevada

Hemstock, Arthur V 23 b Union twp. St. Co s Thomas & Louisa  
Randall Hemstock to Martha M Ferguson 17 b Wash. twp. Polk Co.  
dau J.P. & Sarah Snyder Ferguson on Feb. 21, 1894 at H.A.  
Hoskin res.

Hemstock, B racy b 22 b St. Co s Thomas & Louisa Randall  
Hemstock res Nevada to Courtney Huff 21 b Polk Co dau  
George E & Nancy Olinger Huff on Apr. 5, 1905 Cambridge

Hemstock, Leville F 29 b Rochelle, Ill. s Thomas & Hattie  
Taylor Hemstock res Clinton to Clara McIntosh 21 b Lev  
dau Henry & Mary Cross McIntosh on Jan. 26, 1891 Maxwell

Hemstock, George H 22 b St. Co s George W & Sarah Brunson  
Hemstock to Blanche M Horton 21 b St. Co dau I.R. & Matilda  
Golden Horton on Nov. 4, 1890 Indian Creek twp., St. Co.

Hemstock, James 38 to Abbie Mathews 19 on July 5, 1880

Hemstock, J.A. 27 b Ia s George W & Sarah Brunson Hem-  
stock to Adelaide Kelley McCallister 27 dau H.A. & Lucy  
Bancan Kelly on Dec. 22, 1896 Nevada, Ia.

Hemstock, Willard F 31 b Ia. s Thomas & Louisa Randall  
Hemstock to Luonna E Stratton 25 b Ames dau S.C. & Mary  
Newkirk Stratton on Mar. 19, 1902 Ames

Hemstreet, Albert M 25 b Madison Co., N Y s Nelson & Mary  
Ash Hemstreet to Della Thayer 19 b C.Y. dau George &  
Julia Cole Thayer on Feb. 19, 1881





- Henderson, Albert E 25 b Ham.Co. s Henry L & Malinde Shedal  
Henderson to Julia Henryson 24 b Ham.Co. dau Oliver &  
M rtha Hanson Henryson on Oct.11,1900 Story City
- Henderson, Alexander 25 b Ham.Co. s Lars & Sara Jensen  
Henderson res Story City to Hable W.C.Tendoland 22 b  
Lars altom dau H.L. & Garthy Jakobson Tendoland on  
Sept.30,1897 Story City
- Henderson, Annas M 22  
to Julia T. England 13 dau Ole C & Ingeborg Mary England  
on Jan.1,1891 Story City
- Henderson, Don 27 to Mary J Lee 27 on Mar.18,1880
- Henderson, Charles 26 b Ill. s John & Mary Barber/Latter  
Henderson son res Iowa Center to Bertha Ray 22 b Iowa Center  
dau Samuel & Martha Kuntz Ray on Apr.27,1901 Nevada
- Henderson, Christian 24 b Ham.Co. s Lars & Anna Nelson  
Henderson to Lorie Chelsvick 22 b Nor dau Charles & Mattie  
Nelson Chelsvick on Aug.6,1885
- Henderson, Edward Frank 29 b Jasper Co s John C. Hannah  
Durn Han Olson to Josephine Gardner 26 b Dallas Co. dau  
James O & Emily Lovey Gardner on Nov.3,1904 Maxwell
- Henderson, Henry H 37 b W.Va. s Richard H & Anna M Shanklin  
Henderson res Indianola to Laura E McDowell Whalen 35  
b Oxford, G. dau Robert & Elizabeth Thompson McDowell on  
May 25,1898 Ames
- Henderson, John 23 to Elielina A Penn on Oct.12,1888
- Henderson, Lars 24 b Nor 2nd Mar s Henry Anderson & Anna  
Hansen to Octay Severson 15 b Nor 1st Mar dau Lovett  
Anderson & Jane Severson on Oct.26,1888 Nevada
- Henderson, Michas 25 b Ia. s Lars & Sarah Johnson Henderson  
to Mattie Hansonson 13 b Roland dau Ole & Anna Erickson  
Hansonson on Sept.15,1891 Roland
- Henderson, Oscar L to Anna M Olson on Mar.17,1873
- Henderson, P.A. 21 b Nor s Andrew & Pauline Barst & Hen-  
derson to Carolyn Waage 25 b St.Co dau Gjort & Martha  
Johnson Waage on Aug.31,1898 Roland
- Henderson, Tom E 22 b Nor s Leut E & Confrude L. E. Henderson  
son to Marie Anderson 21 b Ia. dau William & Mari Nelson  
Therson on July 27,1906 Story City



Henderson, Tom K 22 b Nap s Haut H s Gertrude T s no  
Henderson to Harrie

Henderson, Arnold Patton 28 to Mrs Julia Cory on June 10, 1869

Hendricks, Charles P 23 b Oskaloosa s T.J. & Mary Hackley  
Hendricks res Tama to Mary M Fisher 25 b Boone dau Joseph  
& Rachel Choe? Fisher on Sept. 13, 1902 Ames

Hendricks, John 25 b Nor s Hendricks Grollen & Carrie  
Halverson res Minneapolis Minn. to Julia Grandalen 21  
s Adams Co., Minn dau Hils F & Guri Torstenson Grandalen  
on Dec. 1, 1892

Hendricksen, Cornelius 27 b Eagle Co., Ill. s Charles &  
Elizabeth Greene stile/White Hendricksen to Artie Belle  
Griffith 20 b dau A.B. & Susan A Thomas Griffith on  
Feb. 14, 1889

Hendrickson, Hans 36 b Nor 2nd mar s Hendrick & Lizzie Hanson  
Hendrickson to Mrs Rachel Erickson Fiersen 35 b Nor dau  
Erick Knudson & Ragna Hanson Erickson on Oct. 21, 1882

Hennoman, William 24 to Emma J Brainard 22 on Apr 29, 1880

Hennick Edw rd T 22 b St. Co s John W & Margaret Glinger  
Hennick to Lizzie May VanHorn 20 b Polk Co dau Chester H  
& Harriet Robinson VanHorn on Aug. 25, 1897 Cambridge

Hennick, Harvey Christian 24 b St. Co s John & Margaret  
Glinger Hennick res Shipley to Alta L Shearer 22 b St.  
dau Robert & Jane Bates Shearer on Dec. 31, 1903 Cambridge

Hennick, T.H. 23 b St. Co s John & Margaret Glinger Hennick  
to Myrtle Moore 19 b Marsh. Co. dau Charles & Della Watkins  
Moore on Aug. 1, 1901 Ames

Hennick, Ole 13 b St. Co s Jno & Margaret Glinger Hennick  
res Concord, Harlan Co. to Mattie Huffman 19 b St. Co dau  
Peter & Percilla Morier Huffman on Dec. 25, 1894 Nevada

Henningsen, Hans 24 to Karen Hanson 22 on Jan. 2, 1869

Henrehan, Tom J 30 b St. Co s H.F. & Ellen Bouley Henrehan  
to Belle Hays 27 b St. Co dau J.P. & Sarah Higgins Hays on  
Aug. 8, 1906 Nevada

Henrickson, Henrik 22 b Nor s Henrickson & Elsy Ellingson  
to Etta A Hytland 27 b Nor dau Ole & Sarah Halverson  
Hytland on Apr. 8, 1882 Ames

Henry, Alva 24 b Defiance Co., O. s Dwight & Mary C. Dunn  
Henry to Mary Paine 21 b dau R.R. & America Smith Paine  
on Feb. 16, 1881 Center Grove, St. Co.





- Henry, Benjamin F to Ellen Sheets on Aug.26,1871
- Henry, James 24 to Maggie Drake 18 on Nov.25,1878
- Henry, James F 32 b Ia. s John & Sarah Bivens Henry res Nevada 2nd mar to Allie E Pizer 21 b Eng. dau James & Jane Stride Pizer on Mar.5,1887 Nevada,I .
- Henry, John to Amanda Wilcox on Feb.12,1873
- Henry, John 53 to Mahala Whistler 51 on Feb.12,1880
- Henryson, Hans B 31 to Helen Knudtson 28 on Mar.18,1880
- Henryson, Lars to Sarah M Johnson on Jan.10,1863
- Henryson, Oliver 26 to Martha A Thompson 18 on May 20,1876
- Henryson, Ozmond 54 to Carrie J Helvig 20 on June 26,1878
- Henryson, Torkel T 23 b Kandal Co.Ill. s T. & Guri/Julia to Julia Erikson 21 b Ill. dau Thor & Sarah Erikson on May 31,1884 Story City
- Herbert, John 47 b Iro 2nd mar s William & Catherine Cadden Herbert res Marshalltown to Lizzie Murphy 24 b Can. dau Phillip & Elizabeth McKean Murphy on Apr.1,1888 Nev.
- Herbert, Oliver 20 b Ill. s John & Julia Panadias Herbert to Nancy Bert 20 b I. dau Solomon & Elizabeth Bear Wert on July 5,1883 Nevada,Ia.
- Herein, Andrew 24 b St.Co s Andrew O & Anne Aartham Ford res Willard twp. to Martha J Danielson 19 b t. dau John & Anna Britton Danielson on June 1,1904 Iceland
- Herein, Thomas A 22 b Roland s Andrew C & O Anton Herein to Susie Grieson 18 b Roland dau Asand & Marie ? ord Grieson on Oct.5,1901 Roland
- Herker, Daniel F to Mary A Cronk on May 16,1878
- Hermanson, Theodore P 24 b Den. s F.A. & Badil Peterson Hermanson res Roland to Lottie C Townsend 25 b Story City dau J.J. & Martha Olson Townsend on July 21,1894 Story City
- Hermanson, Walter 23 b Story City s Peter A & Badil Peterson Hermanson to Helie H Olsen 23 b Hamilton Co dau Ludvig & Carrie Townsend Olsen on Nov.18,1899 Story City
- Horton, Bert 22 Marsh.Co. s Mike & Ellen Spencer Horton res St. Anthony to Lirio Clinton 19 b Jasper Co dau Robert & Laura Williams Atkinson on Oct.13,1906 Colo,Ia.





Hernen, Lewis to Parma Poor on May 16, 1857

Herrick, Daniel L to Abby Williams on Aug. 24, 1874

Herrick, Ezra A 22 to Lucinda E Sprague 20 on Oct. 23, 1866

Herrick, Robert 57 to Lavina E Nye 51 on July 27, 1878

Herrick, Henry L 28 to Lyrena McIntosh 20 on May 1, 1868

Herrold, J. M. 25 to Reta Herrald 25 b St dau Isaac James & Rebecca Kelly James on Mar. 9, 1892 Cambridge

Herron, Henry J 22 b St. Co s Andreas & Elisabeth Bakke  
Herron to Bertha Egness 19 dau Peder & Betsy Johnson  
Egness on June 14, 1905 McCallsburg

Hesson, John Peter 29 b Carroll Co. Md. s Abraham & Anna  
-My Fright Hesson res Richland twp. to Kanella Harris 22  
b Maringo, Ia. dau William C & Elizabeth Reed Harris on  
Feb. 25, 1886

Hewitt, G. M. 27 b NY s Schuyler & Maria Lemon Hewitt res  
Belle Plaine to Alice Childs 17 b Nevada, Ia dau Reuben &  
Lucy Crippen Childs on Mar. 23, 1898 Nevada, Ia.

Heyermann, August William 32 b Kankakee, Ill. s August &  
Mary Petris Heyermann to Nellie Violetta Sheehy 27 b Ames  
dau Roger & --- Fritch Sheehy on Feb. 12, 1903 Ames

Hiatt, William 21 to Priscilla Shaw 17 on Dec. 24, 1874

Hibbard, John Wesley 25 b W. Va s A. F. & Mattie s Chittina  
Hibbard to Phoebe E Rindlet 18 b Ia. dau Giles & Delphine  
Bassett Rindlet on July 28, 1886 Maxwell

Hibnes, Jacob 30 b Nor 2nd m r s Jorgens & Oline Vikre  
Hibnes to Madone Herland 25 b Nor dau Levin & Elizabeth  
Herland on Oct. 4, 1894 Roland

Hickle Chauncey L 22 b Hallsville, O. s Austin & Elizabeth  
Granblitt Hickle res Mes to Bertha May Mrr Smith 19 b St  
dau James Dudley & Sarah Noble Mrrasmith on Sept. 20, 1898 A.

Hickman, Rayne S 22 Maxwell s William H & Viola Fredy  
Hickman to Edna Smith 19 b St. Co dau I. L. & Millie J  
Rinehart Smith on Feb. 20, 1907 Maxwell wit: I. W. Smith

Higgenbotham, Homer 24 b Eldora, Ia. s Joseph & Jane Weirless  
Higgenbotham to Iva H Gearhart 19 nr Colo dau G. D. & Ruth  
Wilhide Gearhart on Dec. 5, 1900 Nevada

Higgins, Eugene Leon 27 b Irvington, Ill. s Lorenzo H &  
Susan C Carter Higgins to Myrtle Maud Henry 22 Winterset  
dau Cyrus Samuel & Mary Ann Henry on Dec. 2, 1892





Higgins, Ross 35 b Poweshiak Co s Aaron & --Wright Higgins  
to Maria Ellenor Jacobs 29 b Powesh.Co. dau T.P. & --Killian  
Jacobs on May 6, 1903 Nevada, Ia.

Highland, Cornelius 42 b Leland, Ill. s Ole & Gunnel Quam  
Highland to Osta Sophia Rustad 25 b Nor dau Herman T &  
Anna Helim Christianson Rustad on May 25, 1904 Slater

Highland, Ole 28 b Nor s Ole & Tordis Endresdatter to  
Carrie Hegland 22 b Howard twp. dau Ole & Carrie Iverson  
Hegland on Dec. 19, 1895 Holand

Higley, Frank H s H.A. & Betsey b o. to Martha Agnes Taylor  
b Ind. on Apr 12, 1875

Higley, Hector Almon Jr (26 b O.) to Clary Frink (23 Ill) on  
Dec. 31, 1874 Iowa Center

Hilburn, Jabez Carr 32 b Spencer, Ind. s Jacob Carr &  
Brieger Gibney Hilburn to Rosa ~~Hyden~~ Hyden 17 b St. Co dau  
George & Louisa Pool Hyden on Mar. 5, 1893 at Geo. Hyden res.

Hildreth, H.H. 35 b Hebron, Ind. 2nd mar s Jonathan & Mary  
Ann Garis Hildreth res Rhodes to Mina H Steiner 23 b  
Rhodes dau Charles & Louise Sisler Steiner on Sept. 9, 1905 Nev.

Hileman, George W 56 b Columbia Co. Pa. s Edward & Elizabeth  
Glass Hileman res Jackson Co. to -- Stigelmeier 21 b T. Swell  
Co., Ill. dau Henry & Hannah Pierce Stigelmeier on Oct. 18, 1891 Nev.

Hill, Albert T 31 b Lisbon, Ill. s Oliver & Clara Seymour Hill  
to Lizzie Ryerson 27 b Camb. dau Lewis & Elizabeth Johnson  
Ryerson on May 1, 1905 Cambridge, Ia.

Hill, Daniel B (30 O.) to Florence Lou Baker (25 Ill) on  
Feb. 8, 1877

Hill, Hector J 25 b Nor s Jacob & Carrie Larson Hill to  
Martha J Heggen 19 b Nor dau Torkel & Martha Heggen on  
Sept. 5, 1884

Hill, Henry R 23 to Diane Little 22 on Mar. 2, 1888

Hill, Henry B 31 b St. Co s Barny & Sare H. ss Hill to  
Isabel Haland 24 b Nor dau Lars Holland & Britha Haland  
on June 1, 1886 Sheldahl

Hill, Henry 31 b Nor s H. Haaland & Anna Olina to Carrie L  
Osness 23 b Nor dau Lars & Ingeborg Osness on Dec. 14, 1887 Rol.

Hill, Homer M 28 b Senecaville, O. s Dr. Noah & Mary Lilley  
Hill to Carrie R Lovell 27 b Nev. dau J.C. & Mary Bonain  
Lovell on May 8, 1884 Nevada, Ia.



Hill, Jacob J 28 b Nor s Jacob & Kari Hauge Hill to  
Susan E Nerem 17 b Kendall Co., Ill. dau Martin E & Ellen  
Wicks Nerem on Feb. 26, 1898 Roland

Hill, John M 31 b Ill. s John J & Valberg Sydness Hill res  
Kelly to Carrie Hill 26 b Clinton Co., Ia dau Christopher  
Anderson & Valgie Opsanger on Mar. 22, 1892 Huxley

Hill, John J 24 b Jackson Co., Ia s George & Christenia  
Rutler Hill res Radcliffe, Ia. to Elizabeth Everson 24  
b Clinton Co., Ia dau Ole Everson & Sarah Olson Everson  
on Dec. 14, 1893 Nevada

Hill, John 27 b Nor s Ben & Ann Everson Hill to Nellie  
Harnden 15 b Ia dau John P & Jane Robinson Harnden on  
Mar. 4, 1896

Hill, Knute J 24 b Nor s Jacob L & Carrie M Hauge Hill to  
Bertha Nelson b Nor dau Nels Sorenson & Kari Torgerson  
Nelson/Sorenson on Mar. 31, 1892 Roland wit; Jacob Hill

Hill, Lewis 32 b Nor s Tor Halleland & Berthe Halleland to  
Ellen E Myrah b Rock Co., Wis. dau Erick & Ville Myrah on  
June 22, 1892 Roland

Hill, Ole T 35 b Nev. 2nd mar s Thor Olsen & Annie M Hooland  
Hill to Flora A Jewett 24 b Wash. twp. dau George W & Sarah  
B Lambert Jewett on Mar. 22, 1893 Washington twp. St. Co.

Hill, Ole K to Kate Kinsell on Dec. 10, 1871

Hill, Preston K. to Hortense Hemstock on Feb. 24, 1871

Hill, Thomas T 29 b Nor s Thomas & Anna Roing Hill to  
Johanna J Chelsvig 25 b Nor dau John Johnson & Rachel  
Thompson Chelsvig on Apr. 19, 1884 Nevada, Ia.

Hilleman, E. H. 25 b State Center s Henry & Augusta Kennecke  
Hilleman to Zada A Wall 25 b Lowden, Cedar Co dau J. L. &  
Susie Hufer Wall on June 6, 1906 Nevada

Hilleman, Ernest 29 b Marshall Co. s Henry & Augusta Kernicke  
Hilleman to Minnie Halle 23 b St. Co dau Fred & Minnie  
Schauper/Schaper Halle on Feb. 7, 1907 Story Co.

Hiller, Hilton D 30 b Jasper Co s D. W. & Henrietta Deter  
Hiller to Ida M Snell 22 b Collins twp dau Joseph & Mary  
E Gilmore Snell on Dec. 15, 1883 Collins

Hills, Benjamin Franklin 25 b Jackson Co s George Hills res  
Radcliffe to Mary Pritchard 27 b Wales dau Benj. & Ann Lewis  
Pritchard on Oct. 27, 1891 at David Davison home





Hilton, Thomas T 22 b Polk Co. to Sarah E Oxley 17 b Ill.  
on Nov.3,1878 Maxwell

Hinecker, Ananias J "Bud" 25 b Upland, Henry Co., Ind. s  
George & Catherine Williams Hinecker to Clara E Gressley  
Lakins 31 b Bluffton, Hancock Co., O. dau J.C. & Sophia  
Corfman Gressley (see Grimm's Hist. of Zearing) on  
Aug.22,1892 Zearing

Hines, Albert E 25 b Marshal Co s George & Elizabeth  
Goepfle Hines res Pocahontas to Christine Roe 25 b How.tp.  
dau Ole S & Christine Roe on Mar.4,1896 Howard twp.

Hines, Joe 20 b Ames s L.W. & Ellen Yazell Hines to Ella  
Griffin 21 b Ia. dau S. Frank & Tirza Terry Griffin on  
Feb.20,1895 Nevada, Ia.

Hines, L. (46) O. to Ellen Yazell 22 b Wis. on Nov.6,1878

Hines, Lenard "Lew" 24 b St. Co. s Lyman W & Ellen Yazell  
Hines to Alice E Young 21 b St.Co dau George & Sarah  
Chamans Young on Mar.22,1905 Nevada, Ia.

Hines, Wiley 24 b Cambridge s Lyman W & Ellen Yazell Hines  
to Minnie Burkhardt 23 b Ill. dau John & Lena Bernecker  
Burkhardt on Apr.6,1906 Nevada, Ia.

Hinton, Cyrus 24 b Jasper Co s Constant & Barbara Graham  
Hinton to Blanch Tarman 21 b Greeley, Ill. dau Chancy &  
Alta Strong Tarman on Nov.15,1905 Nevada, Ia.

Hitchcock, Prof. Albert S b Mich. s John S (of Tenn) &  
Elizabeth P Spear (of Mass) Hitchcock res St. Louis, Mo. to  
Kenia Dailey 24 b St.Co dau Mallory & Mary J Tilton Dailey  
on Mar.1,1890

Hitchcock, Charles Edward 29 b Highpoint, Decatur, Ia. s John  
F & Mary J Swope Hitchcock to Edna May Gatrell 23 b Camb-  
ridge, Ohio dau Milton G & Agnes Bell Gatrell on May 1,1900 A.

Hitchcock, Henry G 21 to Isabella McCain 21 on Sept.18,1878

Hitchcock, Howard 21 to Francilia Ingols 17 on July 15,1876

Hitchings, William Eurt 22 b Guthrie Co. s George W &  
Neola Spring Hitchings res Richland twp to Louise Anna  
Edler 21 b St.Co dau Fred & Mary Nugert Edler on Nov.19,  
1899 Richland twp.

Hix, Albert Douglas 23 b Lye more, Ill. s Seymour W & Louise  
Sanford Hix to Cora Smith 19 b Colo dau Robert D & Sarah  
Smith on Feb.23,1891 Zearing



Hix, Charles E 22 b Dek 1b, Ill. s Seymour & Louisa Hunford  
Hix to Mary E Buffington 22 b Eagle Co., Ill. dau Isaac &  
Sarah A Fisher Buffington on Mar. 2, 1886 Sherman twp.

Hix, Harvy/Harry 25 b Ill. s Seymour W & Louisa Hunford  
Hix to Susie Moore 25 b Ida Co., Ia. dau Henry & Martha  
Hyes Moore on Apr. 17, 1892 Zearing

Hix, John B 26 to Evaline Cox 18 on Aug. 27, 1878

Hoag, Charles 22 to Martha A Trobaugh 17 on Oct. 27, 1878

Hoag, Maurice Howard 21 b Wapello, Ia s Charles Howard &  
Carrie Kenick Hoag to Libbie Lovell Balliett 20 dau  
Samuel A & Libbie C Lovell Balliett on Aug. 31, 1898 Nevada

Hobaugh, John Ringery 83 b West Liberty, Ohio 1st mar s  
George & Elizabeth Ringery Hobaugh to Clarinda Milena 50  
b Chesterville, Morrow Co. Ohio 1st mar dau John Paris &  
Mary Elizabeth Maxfield Wilson on Dec. 24, 1902 Maxwell, Ia

Hoberland, Henry 22 b Sonoma Co., Ill. s Christian & Henrietta  
Hoberland to Elvira Sparrow 19 b Ill. dau Abraham & Jennie  
Sowers Sparrow on Apr. 7, 1886 Zearing

Hodges, Artie E 20 b Knoxville, Ia s Milton J & Nancy E  
Lucan Hodges to Melissa J Boyd 19 b Ind. dau John  
Matilda Barger Boyd on Nov. 14, 1881 Nevada

Hodgin, Zebulon 44 b N.C. s Elijah & --Hist Hodgins res  
Marshal Co. to Josie Leach 38 b O. dau James & --Young  
Leach res Leayler, Mo. on Dec. 1, 1892 Nevada, Ia.

Hodgson, Charles W 35 b Chazey, N.Y. s Lemuel A & Hannah L  
Jenkins Hodgson res Hoquiem, Wash. to Mary J Bargent 36  
b Johnson Co., Ia dau James & Lucinda Betherington Bargent  
on Apr. 28, 1899 Ames

Hodson, D.H. 23 to Clara Jones 18 on July 14, 1877

Hoot, John I 28 b Nor s Peter & Nelly Hoot to Lissa Jackson  
21 b Jeff. Co., Ia dau Charles & -- on Dec. 29, 1887 Ames

Hoffman, Charles A 23 b Ohio to Julia Illingsworth 16 WY  
dau( R.D. & Lena Nellis Illingsworth) on Dec. 25, 1872

Hoffman, Ora Burnard 22 b Et. Co s Thomas & Almira Parish  
Hoffman to Cleo Della Davis 19 b Kans dau Daniel & Lottie  
Linn Davis on Sept. 27, 1906 Nevada

Hoffman, Thomas B 21 b O. to Mrs Myra Parish 20 b Minn Co  
on Nov. 5, 1876 C. Bridge





Hofstad, Rev. Olef O 29 b Nor s Ole M & Anna Rudness  
Hofstad to Elizabeth J Tollefson 28 b Nor dau Tollef &  
Bertha Larson Larson on June 15, 1897 Slater

Hogbin, D.O. 45 b Carden, N.J. s A.O. & Sarah E Harris  
Hogbin res Elkhart, Ia. to Mrs Nancy Miller Longnecker 55  
b Withe Co., Va. dau Henry & Mary Graybeal Miller on  
Apr. 10, 1907 Nevada, Ia.

Hogue, M.L. 23 b s S.S. & -- Amburn Hogue to Kate Smith 20  
b Ohio dau William & -- Cox Smith on Apr. 3, 1884 Nevada, Ia

Hohn, C.C. to Mary Larson on Nov. 10, 1874

Holckvam, Anut 34 b Nor 2nd mar s Ole A & Martha Erikson  
Holckvam to Selia Høgtvedt 26 b Nor dau Osmund & Eli W.  
Slette Høgtvedt on Aug. 27, 1887 Story City

Hokel, B.B. 26 b Nor s Baard & Ingebor Larsen Hokell to  
Tina T Larson 24 b St. Co dau Thor & Carrie Johnson Larson  
on Jan. 3, 1885

Holcome, G.A. 28 to Mary Enos 17 on Feb. 14, 1878

Holcomb, John S 33 b Ohio s Homer & Ellen Foster Holcomb  
to Elvira "Viva" Abbott 21 b Ind. dau Moses & -- Foster  
Abbott on May 30, 1883

Holcomb, Sumner W 27 b Boonboro, Ia. s Arden B & Caroline A  
White Holcomb to Lillie V Barroll 21 b Bellevue, Ia. dau  
Charles & Nancy Cowden Barroll on Apr. 9, 1884 Ames

Holcomb, Orange J 25 b Muskingham Co. Ohio s James & Mary E  
Palmer Holcomb to Metta L Kinney 20 b St. Co dau Sylvester  
& Alma S Stelbins Kinney on Feb. 21, 1891 Nevada, Ia.

Holcomb, Wm. R 24 b Muskingum Co., O. s Homer & Ellen Foster  
Holcomb res Fearing to Amelia Bunker 22 b LaSalle Co. Ill.  
dau Joseph M & Lucinda Bowen Bunker on Dec. 10, 1885 Nev., Ia.

Holden, Chester L 23 b Cherokee, Ia. s C.B. & Annetta Waters  
Holden to Bbie L Sparks Hodgdon 43 b Philadelphia, Ia. 2nd  
mar dau William P & Serene Taylor Sparks on June 28, 1906 Nev

Holden, John 23 b Tenn. to Hannah Docher 21 b Webster Co on  
Apr. 18, 1875

Holdredge, Charles 22 b Whiteside Co., Ill. s Ephraim &  
Charlotte Beckwith Holdredge to Millia Eliza 18 b Ames  
dau William & Mary Stockley Eliza on 1892



Holdredge, Charles R 27 b Morrison, Ill. 2nd mar s Ephraim  
 & Charlotte Beckwith Holdredge to Nora H Canady 22 b Boone  
 Ia. dau Milton E & Lane E Harrison Canady on Jan.30,1898 Ont

Holland, Charles G 30 b Polk Co s Edward E & Martha Eliza-  
 beth Brubaker Holland to Minnie B Parker 26 b Collins dau  
 Daniel & Anna Jenniston Parker on Dec.25,1902 Maxwell

Holland, Edward G 20 to Martha Brubaker 21 on Aug.2,1868

Holland, Edwin 23 b Cambridge s George & Martha Twout  
 Holland res Kelly to Jennie Opal Williams 17 b Lees dnos  
 dau Nathan & Alice Virginia Cook Williams on June ,1906 Kelly

Holland, Eliot C 23 b Nor s C H & Mary Jacobson Holland to  
 Pauline Paulson 19 b Den. dau Andrew & Anna Nelson Paulson  
 on Oct.12,1897 Nevada, Ia.

Holland, George S 23 b Nor s Owen & Jacob Healand to Sarah  
 Knutson 16 b Lees Co., Ill. dau Ole & Cecelia Haeginsen  
 Knutson on Aug.4,1892 Roland

Holland, J.H. 29 b Jasper Co s E.S. & Martha Brubaker Holland  
 to Flora Denniston 23 b St.Co dau David & Sarah Parker  
 Denniston on Jan.2,1898 Collins

Holland, Hans K 25 b Nor s Kriste & Mari Severoid Holland  
 to Martha Paulson 18 b Nor 2nd mar dau Jacob & Ellen Hanson  
 Paulson on Mar.18,1898 Roland

Holland, J.C. to Mary Ellen Rosford on Sept.9,1860

Holland, James 22 b Gen. s James & Elida Stuart Holland  
 to Mattie I Craig 18 b Nevada, Ia dau Cheney & Glenisa  
 Adams Craig on May 11,1882 Nevada, Ia.

Holland, Martin 29 b Chicago s Lars & Bertha Floren Holland  
 to Lena Berene Nelson 23 b St.Co dau Eric & Julia Severson  
 Nelson on Oct.15,1895 Nevada, Ia.

Holland, Ole 20 b Nor s H.C. & Ellen Oveson Holland to  
 Linda Langland 18 b Roland dau O.C. & Betsy Nelson  
 Langland on Dec.31,1889 Roland

Holland, Ole H 28 b Nor s Oliver & Helen Graves Holland  
 to Julia Hellend 21 b Nor dau Peter & Anne Johnson Hellend  
 on Mar.28,1882 Nevada

Holland, Paul J to Martha Knudson on Apr.14,1874

Holland, Reynart 32 b Nor s Lars & Britta Larson Holland  
 to Martha Larson 17 b St.Co dau Hadel & Guri John Larson  
 on Dec.14,1893 Kelly





Holland, Tollef 27 b Nor s Sven & Jori Holland Holland  
to Jennie Floden 22 b Nor dau John & Ellen Wee Floden  
on Sept. 5, 1900 Hurley

Hollandbeck, Aaron to Frances A. B les on Oct. 7, 1860

Hollenbeck, Burton W 30 b Rockford, Ill. s P.W. & Emma  
Stafford Hollenbeck res Storm Lake, Iowa to Christie A  
Johnston 27 b Gilbert dau Axel & Anna Nelson Johnston  
on Nov. 20, --- 1901 Gilbert

Hollenbeck, Eli to Maria Craig on Dec. 1, 1862

Hollingworth, Benjamin 65/67 b Wayne Co., Ind. 2nd mar s  
Pierce & Martha Massa Hollingworth to Jane Lemington  
Platt 20 b Belmont Co., O. dau James & Charity Williams  
Pennington on Aug. 21, 1891 at groom's house

Hollingsworth, Pierce 27 b Keokuk s Benjamin & Sarah Petree  
Hollingsworth to Julia Reischauer 21 b St. Co dau John Fred  
erick & Henrietta A Randau Reischauer on Dec. 4, 1883 Story Cy.

Holm, Ben T. 31 b Nor s T. & Randy Haldorsen Holm to  
Sophie Olson 20 b Mues dau Christ & Dorothea Larson Olson  
on May 26, 1890 Story City

Holm, Ben T 33 b Nor 2nd mar s Torbjorn & Randi Haldorsen  
Holm to Oline Jorgensen 28 b Story City dau Jakob & Magretta  
Larson Jorgensen on Nov. 2, 1893 Story City

Holm, Hans Christian 26 b Nor s H.L. & Katherine James Holm  
to Carrie O Apland 19 b St. Co. dau Ole & Anne Inland  
Apland on Oct. 17, 1881

Holm, Jacob J 24 b Ill. s John & Sarah Johnson Holm to  
Ellen Raymond 23 b Ill. dau John L & Betty Anderson Raymond  
on Dec. 18, 1880 Nevada, Ia.

Holm, James H 25 to Caroline Ballard 19 on Sept. 19, 1872

Holm, John J 24 to Joanna D Nelson on Mar. 14, 1873

Holm, John H/J 32 b Nor 2nd mar to Caroline E Jacobs 23  
b Ill. on Mar. 14, 1879

Holm, H.L./P 26/29 b Nor to Belle Jacobson 23 b Nor on  
Jan. 8, 1879 Franklin tp.

Holm, Tollaif T 29 b Nor s L Johnston & R. Grinster to  
Mary Christensen 2 b Ben dau Andrew Olson Mary  
Anderson Christensen on Mar. 28, 1886 Story City



Holmes, Arthur L 21 b St.Co s Thomas & Dora McQuiston  
Holmes to Myrtle Vasey 20 b Franklin, Ill. dau George R &  
Kitty Hansen Vasey on Sept.4, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

Holmes, Edward 24 b Ia. s John & Siri Stueland Holmes res  
Gilbert to Sophia Thompson 18 b Nor dau Andrew & Karen  
Larsen Thompson on Oct.6, 1898 Gilbert

Holmes, Frank E 24 to Ida E Snyder 24 on Apr.22, 1877

Holmes, George H 25 b St.Co s Henry D & Mary Corkin Holmes  
res Collins to Laura Marilla Finnie 24 b St.Co dau George  
& Martha E John Finnie on Dec.1, 1895 Maxwell

Holmes, Henry D 56 b Eng. 2nd mar s George & Mary Dobson  
Holmes to Lucinda Gillespie Neil/Neal 59 b O. dau Robert  
& Sarah Lise Gillespie on Sept.24, 1887 Maxwell

Holmes, Henry M 36 b N.Y. s John & Sarah McComber Holmes  
res Cambridge to Mary M Ibert 35 b O. dau Fredrick &  
Savilla Yelick Ibert on Oct.1, 1891 Kelly

Holmes, Herman B 22 b Rockford, Ill. s I.B. & --Hubban Holmes  
to Vina Hanson 18 b Nevada, Ia dau Peter & Wilhelmina Ivert  
Hanson on Jan.30, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Holmes, James H 24 b Ames s James & Caroline Ballard Holmes  
res Cambridge to Elizabeth McCook 19 b Camb. dau Charles &  
Henrietta Wilson Cook on Jan.20, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Holmes, John M 30 b Va. s William & Sarah Williams Holmes  
res Cratton, Mebr. to Flora McCartney 23 b Ames dau Milo  
& Belinda Sinsler McCartney on Sept.9, 1885 Ames

Holmes, J. Edward 23 b Collins s Henry D & Mary Corkin Holmes  
res Gilman, Ia. to Lena G Fulis 21 b Winthrop, Ia. dau I.H.  
& Mary L Sterk Fulis on Dec.26, 1895 Collins

Holmes, Thomas 21 to Lora M McQuiston 18 on Apr 4, 1878

Holmes, Thomas L 28 b Boone s William & Elizabeth Abbott  
Holmes to Emma Hardcastle 23 b Fillmore Co., Minn. dau  
Thomas & Esenia Tebau Hardcastle on Oct.1, 1885 nr Ames

Holmes, Thomas 31b Eng. s Henry D & Mary Cockrin Holmes 2nd mar  
to Mary E McQuistan 32 b Jasper Co dau Silas & Susan Keister  
McQuistan on Sept.21, 1887 Collins

Holmes, Walter T 24 b St.Co s Henry & Mary Corkin Holmes to  
Lizzie Shearer 17 b St.Co dau Elia & Martha Jones Shearer on  
Oct.13, 1901 Collins





Holmes, Willis A 38/30 b N.Y. s John & --McCumber Holmes  
res McCallsburg to Haud M Peck 21 b Ia. dau Rollin &  
Dora -- Peck on July 4, 1901 McCallsburg, Ia.

Holter, Otto C 28 b Nor s C.O. & Anna Christofferson Holter  
to Julia Johnson 23 b Nor dau John Gunnerson & Anna  
L. Nelson on Dec. 1, 1888 Roland

Holton, B.L. 12 b Ohio s Joseph & Matilda Soudill Holton  
to Mary E Stull 30 b Ind. dau Hiram & Cynthia A. Berry  
Stull on July 4, 1883

Holtzclaw, Walter Leslie 23 b Collins twp. s William W  
& Mary J. Elliott Holtzclaw to Letta Lucella Rose 19 b Carroll  
Co. Ia. dau Newton & Mary Fego Rose on Apr. 8, 1900 Collins

Holtzclaw, William H 21 b Jasper Co to Mary J Elliott 18  
b St. Co on Dec. 31, 1873 Collins

Holveck, Joseph 29 b Ia. s Lewis & Sara Robinson Holveck  
to Grace Geigler 21 b Ill. dau Richard & Eleanor Wallwenk  
Geigler on Aug. 25, 1904 Maxwell

Hombarger, J. Alva 27 b York, Pa. s Z & Minerva Evans Hombarger  
to Emily Burdhiser 28 b Ind. dau Michael & Elizabeth Wilson  
Burdhiser on May 21, 1888

Honeycutt, Daniel 26 to Sarah E Talbott on Nov. 21, 1868

Hoover, John T 23 b Ames s Jacob & Hannah Eldings Hoover  
to Nettie Coon 21 b Ames dau James J & Mary Minchey Coon  
on Feb. 6, 1884 Ames

Hopkins, David C (27Vt) to Hellen Monnihan 19 on Apr. 25, 1870

Hopkins, D.W. 34 b Polk City s W.B. & Phoebe Hopkins to  
Nellie May 27 b St. Co dau Richard & Emma Kelley May on  
Oct. 15, 1893 Cambridge, Ia.

Hopkins, George H 28 b S. Wales Eng. s Thomas & Margaret  
Joseph Hopkins res Boone to Marie Hatland 18 b Cambridge  
dau John H. Hatland res on Hatland on Jan. 1, 1906 Cambridge

Hopkins, James Richard 33 b St. Co s Richard & Annie Hunt  
Hopkins to Mary L. Coady 34 b Lynville, Ill. dau Michael &  
Mary Conlin Coady on Jan. 1, 1893 Colo wit: Joe Hopkins &  
Ella Coleman

Hopkins, John 23 b St. Co to Mary Jane McCoy 18 b Ill. on  
Oct. 3, 1875

Hopkins, Josiah 19 to Lucy L Hall 17 on May 15, 1869



Hopkins, Michael J 32 b St.Co s Richard & Annie Hunt  
Hopkins to Ella McCoy 29 b Co.e, Ia. dau Roger & Bridget  
Mahahan McCoy on Jan.29,1891

Hopkins, Peter W (23) to Elmira Hopkins (18 mo) on Dec.27,1863

Hopkins, Peter to Emma Scofield on Feb.17,1864

Hopkins, Peter Francis 23 b Colo, Ia. s Peter W & Elmira  
Hopkins Hopkins to Margaret Cecelia Barr 21 b Colo, Ia  
dau Charles & Ellen Holland Barr on June 27,1906 Cath.Ch.

Hopkins, Richard Herbert 22 b Colo s Peter W & Elmira H.  
Hopkins to Lucie Croker 21 b Colo dau John & Mary Mulcahy  
Croker on June 25,1902 St.Marys Church

Hopkins, Willis G 23 to Mary Ann Hopkins 16 on Mar.2,1866

Horgan, John W 25 to Rachel Nelson 20 on July 30,1878

Horine, F.M. 36 to Nancy E Craig 27 on Apr 3,1867

Hornell, Benjamin H 25 b Polk Co s Joel & Jane Hoffman  
Hornell to Anna Smith 17 b Harrison Co.,Wis dau John &  
Sarah Sellers Smith on Sept.2,1886 Maxwell

Horner, George Levi 52 b Boone Co.,Ind.s Thomas & Mary Brown  
Horner to Barbara Allen Gregory Young 40 b Ill. 2nd mar  
dau James Wellington & Lavina Halterman Gregory on July 24,  
1898 Ames wit: Mary E Vanscoy, Mrs Blattery

Horner, James Nelson 33 b Cherokee Co s George L & Anna  
Stanley Horner to Flossie H y Young 17 b St.Co dau L &  
Barbara Gregory Young on July 29,1906 Nevada, Ia.

Horner, William to Lydia Ballard on Apr.13,1859

Horner, William 52 b Lake Co.,Ind 2nd mar s Thomas & Mary  
Brown Horner to Mary M Yazel Hoyes 47 b Wis. dau George  
& Sarah Mathews Yazel on Sept.28,1889 Nevada, Ia.

Horst, Jacob S 45 b Wash.Co.,Md. 2nd mar s Christian &  
Leah Smith Horst res Zeoring to Mary Belle Clark 23 b Hardin  
Co. dau Daniel & Anna Miller Shaw on Sept.15,1897 Zeoring

Horton, Charles H 26 b Janesville, Wis. s James P & Harriet  
Hill Horton res Webster City to Hattie A Stevens 19 b Iowa  
Center dau William & Clara Spencer Stevens on July 3,1893

Horton, Frank A 25 b Carroll Co s Lin & Mary H & Daniel Horton  
to Millie May Wells 18 b Wash dau Joseph & Consie Dunlap  
Wells on Dec.11,1888 Maxwell





Horton, Fred T 24 b Galesburg, Ill. s Silas & Jonnie Thompson  
 Horton to ~~Patience~~ Rose Belle Storm 25 b Walnut, Ill. dau  
 John M & Josephine Mitchell Storm on May 14, 1884 Nevada

Horton, George D 22 to Annie M Judson 21 on Oct. 28, 1879

Horton, Isaac R 21 b Pa. to Tilla Golden 18 b Ill. on  
 Mar. 17, 1875 Indian Creek twp.

Horton, I. T. 25 b Pa. s John & Margaret Rote Horton to  
 Agnes Harper 23 b Ill. dau Robert & Eliza J Horner Harper  
 on Dec. 3, 1884 Nevada, Ia.

Horton, John (57 1st 2nd mar) to Mariah C. Mitchell (37 NY) on  
 Apr. 19, 1877

Horton, S. C. to Carrie Ross (20 St.) on Oct. 15, 1879

Horver, Odne 23 b Nor s Odne to Carrie E Larson 24 b Wis  
 dau G. W. & Sophia Christopherson Larson on Dec. 4, 1889 Roland

Hoskins, Henry 30 b Bureau Co., Ill. s William W & Sarah A  
 Father Hoskins to Frances A. Ferguson 24 b Elkhart Co., Ind.  
 dau John & Sarah C Snyder on July 3, 1888

Host, Charles to Ettie Martin on Apr. 15, 1878

Hougen, Erick E 26 b Nor s Erick & Christi Houge Hougen  
 to Belle H Espe 26 b Nor dau H. Alvor & Magret Ljerde  
 Espe on Mar. 10, 1883

Houge, Anfino C 24 b St. Co s Ole & Valber to Martha S  
 Severson 19 b Nor dau Levert Severson & Maria Long/Ling  
 Severson on Mar. 14, 1884 Sheldahl

Houge, Hans 30 b Nor s Hans Henry & Heneretta Houge to  
 Elizabeth b Hogell 20 b Ill. dau Bent & Martha S Fulbert-  
 son Hogell on Feb. 28, 1885 Ames

Houge, John 31 b Kendal Co Ill. s Ole & Valber Houge to  
 Cleve Hettisater 28 b Nor dau Hans & Hosted & Snyeva  
 Hettisater on Dec. 16, 1884

Houge, Lewis L 26 b Nor dau Hans Henderson & Henrietta  
 Hanson Houge to Julia Anderson 22 b Nor dau Henry & Helen  
 Clingston Anderson on Dec. 30, 1885 Ames

Houge, Peter C 20 b St. s Ole & Valber Houge to Celia  
 Peterson 22 b Nor dau Halletten & Anna Elizabeth Horsland  
 Pederson on Mar. 14, 1884 Sheldahl



Houge, Severt T 30 b St.Co s Thomas & Madelia Olson Houge  
to Josie Ihle 23 b Nor dau Osmund & Martha Johnson Ihle  
on Jan.21,1897 Slater

Houge, Severt 25 b St.Co s Ole & Valberg Helmus Houge to  
Christene K Hill 19 b Polk Co dau Niels & Anne Johanas  
Dallai Hill on Oct.20,1882

Hougen, O.C. 30 b Benton Co s Jens & Christina Olson Hougen  
to Carrie Malmin 20 b Nor dau Mauris & Karen Lura Malmin  
on Apr.3,1897 Roland

Houghland, Chris 28 to Ella Chelsvig 18 on Nov.11,1889  
both born Nor. He was s Jens & Christi Ansen Houghland.  
She was dau John & Ragnhild Torbjornsen Chelsvig of Roland

Hougsted, Ole C 30 b Den to Laurine Christensen 26 b Den  
on Jan.22,1870

Houkoos, Peter 22 b St. s Ole & Maggie Johnson Houkoos res  
McCallsburg to Mary Haskins 21 b Nor dau Ole & Anne Mellen  
Haskins on Mar 14,1898 Nevada, Ia.

House, John 25 to Libbie Brown 16 on Mar.6,1878

Houser, Orville C 23 b Colo, Ia s William & Virginia Waddell  
Houser to Edna Mae Elliott 19 b Ind. dau Henry C & Jennie  
Berst Elliott on Dec.19,1900 Nevada

Houser, Vern W. 23 b Eaton O. s James & Mary J Smith Houser  
to Lizzie McWilliams 23 b Gurnsey, Ia. dau Robert & B.Long  
McWilliams on Nov.2,1901 Nevada, Ia.

Houston, James M to Harriet J Crum on Mar.3,1862

Houts, W.C. 25 b Lafayette, Ia s Henry & Ellen Sweet Houts  
res Colo, Ia. to Ethel Randall 20 b Bondurant dau John &  
Emma Hall Randall on Sept.26,1900 Collins

Hovde, Ole T 25 b Nor s Torkel & Gure Olesen Hovde to  
Bertha Hess 18 b Roland dau Lais & Ragnhilde Peterson  
Hess on Jan.1,1889 Story City

Hovde, Oley T 31 b Nor s Torkil & Guri Olsen Hovde to  
Hannah Olson 22 b Nor dau Ole & Meline Wendson Olson on  
Feb.3,1894 at R.P.Brandeland res.

Hove, Charles 30 b Hamilton Co s Peter L & Ingeborg Nordness  
Hove to Minnie Louise Mathre 30 b Grundy Co., Ill. dau Anders  
& Ingeborg Thompson Mathre on June 28,1905 Story City





Hovland, Andrew J 38 b Nor s Christian & Gunna Helgersen  
Hovland to Arline J Kalvaag 34 b Nor dau Jacob Albertson  
& Inger Nelson on Oct.3,1885

Hovland, Andre 32 b Nor s Sjur & Britha Johanassen to  
Ragnille Hansen 35 b Nor 2nd mar dau Holger Knudsen on  
Nov.24,1882 Holand

Hoveland, James Jacob 25 b Nor s Paulson & Mary Josephine  
Hoveland to Martha Karine Vikkra 27 b Nor dau Sjur &  
Dalene Langsger Vikkra on Mar.7,1891 Nevada

Hovland, John R 34 b Nor s P.S. & Margarette M Hobland  
Hovland to Augusta H Johnson 33 b Nor dau John O Hilde &  
Syneva Jensen Hilde on Dec.29,1883 Story City

Hovland, Lars O 25 to Nanime Johnson 25 on Sept.20,1876

Hoverson, Hove 26 to Ellen Nelson 20 on Mar.16,1877

Hovey, W.S. 43 b Belvidier, Ill. 2nd mar s R.Z. & --Siflit  
Hovey res Des Moines to Alice A Burger 28 b Ia dau --Burger  
& E. Finnie Burger on Dec.1,1898 Nevada, Ia.

Howard, C.G. 24 b Marshal Co. s Alonzo & Lucretia Hendenhall  
Howard res Zeering to Dorothy Melvin 23 b Mel.Co. dau  
Marion & Jennie Smout Melvin on Nov.11,1903 Zeering

Howard, Harry Horten 24 b Marshal Co s Harry J & Emma V  
Ady Howard to Nellie Grace Rice 23 b Ames dau E.C. & Helen  
Maxwell Rice on June 6,1906 Ames

Howard, H.M. 25 b Red Oak, Ia s O.G. & Kate Gunn Howard to  
Ira Bernice Brant 25 b Millsport, O. dau Wesley L & Amelia  
Jane -- Brant on Oct.18,1906 Ames

Howard, Ira J 41 b Jacksonville, Ill. s Eliakim & -- Truesdale  
Howard res Zeering to Alice Giroux 20 b Nevada dau Julius  
& Lena Denares Giroux on Dec.3,1896

Howard, James 22 to Mary J Colter on Nov.13,1867

Howe, James 24 to D.M. Wyatt 24 on Dec.11,1878

Howe, Major E.C. 25 b Ia. s William & W.J. Barnes Howe res  
Des Moines to Emily Kilbourne 24 b Ill. dau Benjamin F &  
C.S. DeCum Kilbourne on Apr.9,1893 Nevada, Ia.

Howland, Levert 24 b nr Holand s Johannes & Mari Helvig  
Howland to Ellen Inge 24 b Nor dau Baer & Ascel Paasa Inge  
on Jul. 30,1898 Holand



Hoyman, George William 27 b Ohio s George & Harriet Kone  
Hoyman to Flora Alice White 22 b Ia. dau Warren T & Sarah  
Howes White on Apr.4,1883

Hubbard, James H 24 to Laurie E Wire on Nov.26,1879  
see also Hibbard

Hubbell, Oliver F 32 b Frankville, Ia. s Gabriel A & Ann J  
Leeley Hubbell res Waterloo to Mrs E.H. (Mary Teresa Walsh)  
Harvey 25 b Waukon, Ia. 2nd mar dau Edward & Mary Ellen  
Hoatie Walsh on Aug.1,1900 Nevada, Ia.

Huff, George E 22 b Ind. s Thomas & Nancy Ann Olinger Huff  
res Ellwell to Nancy A Olinger dau Christopher Olinger on  
Feb.27,1883

Huffman, Sylvester J 27 b Va. s J.H. & Mary Howe Huffman res  
Casey, Ia. to Cora Colola Ball 20 b Cambridge dau J.H. &  
B.E. Hopkins Ball on Feb.6,1896 Ames

Huffman, Thomas D 21 to Rosanna Cameron 19 on Oct.24,1867

Hugh, David Douglas 44 b S.Car. Murry Harbor s David & Frances  
Brooks Hugh res Greeley, Colorado to Anna May Heileman 30  
b Des Moines dau Fred Heileman on Aug.4,1904 Cambridge

Huge, Marcus E 28 b Nor s E. Nielsen & Lablall res Story City  
to Josie T Olson 20 b Minn. dau S.D. & Carrie Johnson Olson  
on Apr.13,1894

Hughes, Axelbert H 25 b Camb. s Aaron H & Mary I Lucere Hughes  
to Jessie Belle Burt 21 b Osceola, Ia. dau George H & Nancy  
Fivecoate Burt on Feb.1,1905 Maxwell

Hughes, Allen Almon 23 b Cedar Rapids s Aaron H & Mary I  
Lucere Hughes to Almira Jane Thorp 19 b Wis. dau Lner W  
& Rhoda J Chaltue? Thorp on July 29,1885 Nevada, Ia.

Hughes, Almon (51) to Mrs Mary Ampfeger(43) on Oct.9,1855

Hughes, Ellis J 21 b St.Co to Luella Squires 18 St.Co on  
Nov.30,1876 Milford twp.

Hughes, George 26 to Julia Ann Bracken 22 on Aug.9,1866

Hughes, John B (28 O.) to Ella Brown (28 N.Y.) on Sept.18,1870

Hughes, Evelyn 30 to Jennie Potter 27 on Jan.18,1877

Hughes, Nathaniel I 37 b St. s Thomas I & Elina Atiam Hughs  
to Fay Miller 23 b Leavenworth Co., N.Y. dau George & Jennie  
Case Miller on Jan. 29,1896 Ames





Hughes, Richard C (21 Ind) to Emma Foote on June 20, 1870

Hughes, Richard James 26 b St. s John S & Ella Brown Hughes  
res Ruthven to Affie Smith Liddle 21 b St. Co dau John S &  
Mary V Tulloch Liddle on Feb. 24, 1898 Gilbert

Hughes, Thom s 30 to Rachel Phillips 17 on Apr. 15, 1877

Hughes, Walter J 24 b St. Co s John S & Ella M Brown Hughes  
to Luella Liddle 23 b Luanesburg, N.Y. dau John S & Mary V  
Tulloch Liddle on Nov. 25, 1897 Gilbert

Hughes, William S 23 b Ind. to Sarah Powers 19 b St. Co on  
Mar. 11, 1877

Huhn, Arlie W 21 b Delia, O. s John & Anna Ives Hofnagle  
Huhn res Nevada to Mattie J Doss 24 b Philo, Ill. dau William  
& Hannah Prime Doss on Dec. 19, 1906 Nevada

Huhn, Henry 22 b Stanford, Ill. s John & Carrie Malohn Huhn  
to Etta Center 22 b Colfax, Ill. dau Robert H & Sarah J  
Hartwell Center on Jan. 6, 1907 Nevada

Hulderson, Peter 26 b Polk Co s Ole & Anna Arnevig Hulderson  
to Carrie C Johnson 21 b Polk dau John W & Anna Martha Lee  
Johnson on Apr. 12, 1904 Fjeldberg Church

Hulderson, Thomas 23 b Polk Co s Ole & Anna Arntz Hulderson  
res Tyner to Bertha Ryen 21 b St. Co dau Torris & Britta  
Hoveland Ryen on Sept. 28, 1899 Slater

Hull, James E 28 b Des Moines s James & J. B. Addis Hull  
to Mary M Foster 19 b Ottumwa dau S. T. & S. A. Ingram Foster  
on Feb. 28, 1893 nr Nevada, Ia.

Hull, Thomas H 22 b Boone Co s Riley & Sarah L. Van Hull to  
Nettie Reitz 21 b dau Cunnard V & Elizabeth Heller Reitz  
on Dec. 30, 1890 Maxwell

Hulse, Frank M 33 b LaPorte, Ind. s Chancy & Delila Elliott  
Hulse and wife to Candace E. Lawin 21 b Ind. dau Perry &  
Rhoda E. Larson Baldwin on Aug. 3, 1881 Nevada

Hulse, Walter 22 b LaPorte, Ind. s Chancy & Delilah Elliott  
Hulse to Edith May Day b Collins dau Jackson P & Mariah  
Pease Day on Mar. 17, 1886 Nevada

Hultz, Wallace B 28 b Ontario, Ia. s Henry K & Olive M  
Bradford Hultz to Lena A Jacobson 22 b St. Co dau Edward &  
Otilie Stöckley Jacobson on Oct. 31, 1906 Nevada, Ia.



- Humphrey, John 53 to Susan C Gifford 46 on Sept.26,1878
- Hungerford, Benjamin J 27 b Ill. s Horace & Asenath Snow  
Hungerford to Annie Bell Shields 21 b Sheffield dau Sam A  
& Minnie W Rud? Shields on Jan. 1, 1882 Ames
- Hunnewell, Frank L 23 b Ia. s Benjamin & Malinda Moss  
Hunnewell to Emma Lightner 20 dau Harry & Josephine Cory  
Lightner on Mar.3,1883 Nevada,Ia.
- Hunt, Benjamin to Margaret Hawks 36 on Feb.5,1858
- Hunt, Charles F 25 b Osceola s John & Jennie McMichols Hunt  
res Osceola to Mary O'Leary,21 b Blue Hill,Nebr. dau James  
& Mary Keating O'Leary on June 11,1907 Ames
- Hunt, Chester to Sadie Diller on Aug.3,1865
- Hunt, Chester A 21 b Polk City s Thomas E & Minnie May  
Smith Hunt to Cora Smith 26 b Iowa Falls dau I.J. &  
Francis Walde Smith on Feb.23,1907 Ames
- Hunt, Lester Milton 26 b Kellogg,Jasper Co s James T &  
Nancy Adkins Hunt res Ames to Effie Mae McKim 25 b St.Co  
dau Joshua & Marilla Ross McKim on June 14,1906
- Hunt, Moses(32) to Mrs Cat erins Larsomb on Feb.22,1859
- Hunt, Moses to Elizabeth Wheeler (22) on Nov.30,1862
- Hunt, Ora 24 b Ill. s F. & Amy Spohr Hunt res Albion to  
Clara Sylvester 22 b Albion dau James S. Loney Sylvester  
on Dec.27,1896 Nevada
- Hunt, Wilbur N 25 b N.H. s Nathan & Sarah M Luett Hunt to  
Anna I Whipple 20 b Ill. dau Daniel W & Irena Legnton  
Whipple on May 9,1881 Nevada
- Hunt, William 22 to Phebe Ellen Crisp 22 on Jan.14,1866
- Hunter, Andrew Jackson (28) to Sarah Elder (22) on Dec.25,  
1862
- Hunter, Clarence William 24 b St.Co s Frank C & Julia A  
Betts Hunter res Ames to Myra Adelaid Mathews 22 b St.  
dau Hilas A & Jennie H Whaley Mathews on Jan.1,1899 Ames
- Hunter, Craig M to Nancy E Zenor on Dec.24,1872
- Hunter, Florydon C 27 b Ames s Franklin C & Julia A Betts  
Hunter to Della M Kent Bradford b Green Co.Ia 2nd mar  
dau John & Elizabeth E Fry Kent on Feb.24,1887 Ames





- Hunter, Franklin Manford 39 b St.Co 2nd mar s Frank & Julia Betts Hunter to Anna Allen 39 b Washing twp. dau Robert & Martha M Lander Allen on Mar.30,1904 Ames  
see 1st mar below
- Hunter, J.L. to M.E.Sellers on Feb.11,1872
- Hunter, Rev.James F 35 b Ohio s Anthony & Maria Brown  
Hunter res Chardan, Green Co., Ia. to Blanche Ruth Dodds 25 b St.Co dau Robert H & Lyda B Hughs Dodds on Dec.23,1896 Gil.
- Hunter, (Franklin) Manford 24 b St.Co s Frank & Julia Betts Hunter to Emma Arrasmith 24 b Ames dau William & Alvina Grove Arrasmith on Jan.30,1890 Ames
- Hunter, Robert M (29) to Elizabeth Garbison (23) on May 15,1856
- Hunter, William G 22 b Oskaloosa s Joseph C.R. & Luella Phillips Hunter res Cass Co & Hamilton Co to Lillian M Carr 21 b Cherakee dau Edward I & Marcia Bradt Carr on Feb.10,1892 Ames
- Huntley, James E 25 b St.Co s Frank & Harriet Smith Huntley res Ames to Cora Myers 20 b Hot Springs, Ark. dau M.B. & May A Bates Myers on Apr.9,1901 Ames
- Huntley, W.H. 23 b Ogle Co., Ill. s Francis & Harriet Smith Huntley to Ada Alice Vest 16 b Zenorsville dau C.W. & Eliza Walker Vest on Oct.25,1891 Franklin twp. St.Co.
- Hussong, John J (26) to C.A.Bulman on Feb.2,1860
- Hussong, Samuel M/W 43 b Ontario, Ia. s Calvin & Mary Jenkins Hussong to Mary E Loggett 39 b Cambridge dau John & Mary Loggett on Nov.15,1903 Ames
- Hutchins, James 21 to Mary E Mills 19 on Dec.21,1877
- Hutchins, H.C. 26 b Warren, Ill. s Herbert J & Julia Etta Simons Hutchins res Coon Rapids, Ia. to Alice Floy Boyden 26 b Ill. dau John R Bodgen & Sarah Wright Boyden on June 16, 1904 Maxwell
- Hutchinson, J.H. 67 b Vt. 2nd mar s Timothy & Cinthy Burton Hutchinson res Ontario, Colorado to Sarah I Hutchinson Besse-worth 68 b Norwich, Vt. 2nd mar dau Samuel & Sarah Boardman Hutchinson on Apr.11,1895 Maxwell
- Hutchinson, James Archibald 28 b Zenorsville s James & Jean Love Hutchinson to Nina Lorette Starr 22 b Ames dau Dr. S.J. & Rose M Fraser Starr on Sept.10,1903 Ames



Hutchinson, J.C..F. 50 b Davis Co., 2nd mar s B.R. & Mary Scott H Hutchinson res Whitten, Ia. to Cora Zufall 21 b Hardin Co. dau J.M. & Sarah Steinberger Zufall on Dec.11, 1896 Nevada, Ia.

Hutchinson, R.B. 23 b Luzerne Co., Pa s James & Jane Lowe Hutchinson res Boone Co to Alice C McCaskey 21 b Zenersville, Ia. dau C.W. & Sarah A Sparks McCaskey on Sept.15, 1880

Hutchinson, William C 22 b Zenersville s James & Henrietta Love/Lowe Hutchinson to Mary McCaskey 21 b Zenersville dau C.W. & Sarah Sparks McCaskey on Dec.25, 1888 Gilbert

Hutchinson, Edward Craig 24 b Lynn Co., Mo. Brookfield son of Jas. & Eliza Young Hutchison to Estella Zener 26 b Zenersville dau James & Ella Walker Zener on Dec.20, 1894 Story City

Hutchison, George G 25 b Lake City, Ia. s B.T. & Sophia Hold Hutchison res Lake City to Jonnie Wadsworth Lelands 24 b Princeton, Ill. dau Frank J & Jonnie Wadsworth Lelands on Dec.27, 1905 Nevada, Ia.

Huttonlow, Louis 23 b Ontario, St. Co s William & Ann Eliza Miller Huttonlow to Kate Stanley 21 b Gilbert dau James & Salena Blank Stanley on Jan.13, 1904 Ames wit: Cora H & H.S. Jones res Gilbert

Hyden, Anos B 23 b Eng. s Robert & Louisa Heller Hyden to Nellie I Adams 18 b Lyons, Ia. dau J.Q. & Fannie M Moore Adams on Feb.2, 1886 Nevada, Ia.

Hyden, George (30) to Louisa Pool (18) on Nov.14, 1856

Hylland, Paul H 24 b Lee Co. Ill. s Halvor Knudsen & Sarah Hylland to Martha J Hylland 23 b Des Moines dau John L & Bertha Larberg on Dec.15, 1885 Nevada, Ia.

Hynes, James H 27 b Boone Co, Ia. s James & Susan Woods Hynes to Bona Handmaker 23 b Nevada, Ia dau William H & Emily Hyatt Handmaker on Feb.25, 1902 Nevada, Ia.





Ihle, John 31 b Nor s Amund & Martha Johnson Ihle to Anna Lyon 31 b Ill. 2nd mar dau Torris & Britta Stumbo Lyon and wid. John Lyon on Jan. 2, 1901 Slater

Ihle, Nels 36 b Nor s Amund & Martha Helgeland Ihle to Anna Nelsyne Highland 32 b Slater dau Cyrus & Isabelle Baker Highland on Sept. 12, 1905 Slater

Ikern, Arthur D 29 b Hancock, Ill. s Frederick John & Nancy Alletta Wilson Ikern -- to Stella A Pool 21 b Highland twp. dau Butler F & Anne Bryant Pool on Jan. 1, 1902

Illingsworth, Charles to L. Ann Pool (17) on Oct. 13, 1892

Illingsworth, John B 22 b Cherokee Co., Kan. s Charles & Eliza Pool Illingsworth to Ruth A May 25 b Union twp. St. dau John & Louanna Stratton May on Jan. 7, 1892 Maxwell

Illingsworth, Lloyd Montgomery 20 b David City, Decatur, Co s William B & Ellen Barbara Myers Illingsworth to Marie Eversen Raven 19 b Gardner, Grundy Co., Ill. dau Thomas & Kate Johnson Raven on June 30, 1897 Nevada, Ia.

Illingsworth, Nature 22 b St. Co s Montgomery D & Mary Nellie Illingsworth to Ida May Meyers 21 b Polk Co dau Elmer & Mary Nellie Meyers on Mar. 6, 1895 Maxwell

Illisley, Harvey J 36 b Chelsea, Mass. 2nd mar s M. A. & Mary A Harvey Illisley to Mrs Mary E Hulsizer Thul dau James & Abigail Goodley Hulsizer on May 1, 1890 Nevada, Ia.

Ingebritsen, John 21 b Nor s Ludwig & Jennie (Anderson) Ingebritsen to Christie Egenes 19 b Benton Co. dau Peter & Lotsey Johnson Egenoss on June 21, 1899 Nevada, Ia.

Ingelduke, Ellwood 25 b Marshall Co s William & Phoebe King Ingelduke res Leaning to Anna Myrtle Stallings 21 b Marshall Co. dau Abraham & Luella Ufford Stallings on June 15, 1891 Ia.

Ingersol, Charles A 33 b N.Y. s Amos & --Becker Ingersol to Lou May Smith 21 b dau Aaron & Mary Buck Smith Mar. 20, 1889

Ingersoll, Jens P 30 to Sofia Nelson 24 on Sept. 1, 1890 Nev.

Ingram, Charles B 34 b Ia. s Jas. F & Sarah Allen Ingram to May H. Boynton 31 b Nev. dau Henry & May E Moon Boynton on Oct. 18, 1892 Nevada

Ingram, George 29 b Manchester, Ia. s Geo. L. & Henry Ann Bright Ingram to Julia J Tetwiler 23 b St. dau Henry & Laura A Robinson Tetwiler on July 24, 1893 Nevada, Ia.



Irvine, Johnston A.H. b Ire. to T.H. Mensell 23 b Ger.  
on Mar. 8, 1862

Irwin, Lyeurgus H (38) to Izetta Brown on Oct. 6, 1878

Iversen, Ivor A 24 b Clinton, Ia s Ivor & Mary Iversen  
to Mary Ivestad 19 b dau  
on Oct. 3, 1869 Iceland

Iverson, Samuel J 38 b Nor s Joe Martha Orestness Iverson  
to Martha Lund 28 b St. City dau Gustav Martha Iverson  
Iverson on Apr. 2, 1902 Story City

Ives, Erin to Sarah C Bonobrakko on May 9, 1872

Ives, David W 22 b Kans. s Erin C. --Doc Ives to  
Eleanor Hancock 17 dau William & Irene Bonobrakko Hancock  
on May 21, 1878 Nevada, Ia.





Jackson, A. Alonzo 19 to Fanny J Williams 18 on Dec. 31, 1868

Jackson, Arthur 26 b Eng. s Arthur & Margaret Donsland  
Jackson to Mary Elizabeth Lunn 19 b Eng. dau George &  
Emma Backous Lunn on Feb. 27, 1898 nr Maxwell

Jackson, Andrew A 57 b Ind. s Thomas & Anna Lane Jackson  
to Mrs Ellen Hewkirk Person 55 b Ohio dau B.J. & Martha  
Wills Hewkirk on Nov. 29, 1906 Nev.

Jackson, Clarence Edwin 24 b Mapleton, Can. s William &  
Lizzie O'Harra Jackson res Collins to Emma Agnes Harper 20  
b Kellogg, Ia. dau W.J. & Sarah J Worrall Harper on Aug. 10,  
1897 Colo.

Jackson, John E to Phebe E Carr on Sept. 20, 1866

Jackson, John R 28 b Eng. s John & Rachel Ann Mansoll Jackson  
res Tama to Linna B Stone 26 b Nev. dau J.T. & Mary E  
Armstrong Stone on June 3, 1896 Nevada

Jackson, Joseph B 26 b Pa & Mary J. Jackson  
to Kate M Hpley 26 b Ill. on Apr. 19, 1877

Jackson, L.D. 26 b Goodhue Co. Minn. s O.F. & Catherine S  
Adams Jackson res Ames to Emma Z Cavender 34 b Mich. dau  
Andrew W & Mary C Bradley Cavender on Dec. 21, 1885 Ames

Jackson, Robert F 21 b St. Co. s Charles H & Maria Maloney  
Jackson to Mary E Shalley 22 b Cumberland Co., Pa. dau George  
& Sarah Kepford Shalley on Nov. 9, 1898 Nevada

Jackson, Thomas 56 2nd mar to Eleanor Williams 48 on Oct. 20,  
1867

Jackson, William L 28 b Agency City, Ia. s Charles & Maria  
Moline Jackson to Mary E Bryant 21 b Nev. dau Joshua &  
Ella Pearl (--) Bryant on May 22, 1898 Nevada  
(His mothers name prob. Mahoney)

Jacobs, Albert 27 b Musca, Co s Peter & Anna Hartman Jacobs  
to Laura McVeigh 18 b Jasp. Co. dau OO & Mahala Moltsclaw  
McVeigh on June 30, 1896 Nevada

Jacobs, Hels B 33 b Nor s J.D. & Nellie Nelson Jacobson  
to Maria L Olson 33 b Nor dau Ole Olson & Et na Olson on  
June 20, 1885 Story City

Jacobs, Thorsten to Mari Jacobsen on Dec. 22, 1870

Jacobson, Albert 21 b Laf. twp s Andrew & Anna Olson Jacobson  
to Josie Larson 18 b I. f. twp dau Michael & Christi Johnson  
Larson on Feb. 19, 1897 Nevada



- Jacobson, Andrew H 27 b Nor s Ole & Gertrude Levde Jacobsen  
to Sarah H Thompson 22 b Ill. Mendel Co. dau Toller & Alice  
Jacobsdatter Thompson on Sept. 28, 1883 Story City
- Jacobson, Andrew A 23 b Story Co. s Nils & Caroline Olson  
Jacobson to Christina Anderson 22 b St. Co dau Cornelius &  
Inger Larsen on Oct. 14, 1893 Holand
- Jacobson, Andrew H 40 b Nor 2nd mar s Ole & Gertrude Sverkoson  
Jacobson to Gynneva Johnson 28 b Nor dau John & Ragnild  
Thorstenson Johnson on Nov. 12, 1903 Story City
- Jacobson, Carl J 25 b St. Co s Ole J. Anna Jacobson Jacobsen  
to Tillie Amanda Birkland 21 b St. Co dau F.O. & Elizabeth  
Birkland on June 20, 1906 Holand
- Jacobson, Christian 30 to Martha Peterson 35 on Jan. 20, 1899
- Jacobson, Daniel 30 b Gilbert, Ia s Hans & Julia Nelson  
Jacobson to Emma Louise Dale 22 b Story City dau Hans &  
Martha Peterson Dale on Aug. 7, 1902 Gilbert
- Jacobson, Eli 25 b Ill. s John O & Maria Erickson Jacobson  
to Lena Wicks 19 b Ill. Co. dau H.T. & Maggela Wicks Wicks  
on Feb. 17, 1903 Holand
- Jacobson, Oliver 63 b Nor 2nd mar s Jacob & Anna Larson  
to Lena Jacobson 58 b Nor 3rd mar dau Jacob Baardson &  
Martha Bjorson Baardson on Aug. 21, 1894 Story City
- Jacobson, Hans 28 b Nor s Jacob Jacobson & Ellen Hanson  
Jacobson to Anna O Hauskins 18 b Nor dau Ole & Anna Olson  
Hauskins on Dec. 14, 1893 Holand
- Jacobson, Henry H 28 b Benton Co s Hans Holand & Anna Ros  
Edall to Inger Thompson 18 b Nor dau John & Ragnild Haaland  
Thompson on Feb. 10, 1897 Holand
- Jacobson, J.L. 26 b Ia. s Hans & Carl H Isen Jacobson to  
Martha Thompson 10 b Nor dau Tom & Christi Mikkelsen  
Thompson on May 11, 1893 Gilbert
- Jacobson, Jacob C 22 to Annie J Jacobson 22 on Nov. 9, 1877
- Jacobson, Jacob J 25 b Nor s Jacob & Gurino Anderson Jacob  
son to Lillian Olson 22 b Nor dau Lewis & Doll Thompson  
Olson on Aug. 13, 1880 St. Petri Church Story City
- Jacobson, Jacob 25 b Nor s Nillef & Anna Petersen Jacobson  
to Ella H Hansen 20 b Nor dau G. & Mary Johanson Hansen  
on July 17, 1895 Nevada





Jacobson, Jacob 24 b Nor s Jacob & Guerin Anderson Jacobson  
to Mary Helgersen 24 b Nor dau Helge Helgesen & Annie Hal-  
verson on Feb.21,1884 Roland

Jacobson, Jacob 26 b Nor s Jacob J & J.S.Svenson Jacobson  
to Lena Julia Olson 24 b Nor dau Ole P.Aske & M.H.Johnson  
Olson on Dec.29,1893 McCallsburg

Jacobsen, Jacob A 23 b Clinton Co. s E. & Anna Olson Jacobson  
to Mattie Dunhove 21 b St.Co. dau Ole & Madele Jansen Dunhove  
on Sept.27,1894 Beth.Church

Jacobson, James 27 to Maggie Britson 21 on May 14,1875

Jacobson, James C 25 b Mahaska Co. s Lars & Selia Danielson  
Jacobson to Inga Louise Juhl 19 b Story City dau Christ &  
Christena Bergeson Juhl on Apr.25,1900 Story City

Jacobson, John O 23 to Miranda Larson Grose 27 on Apr.27,1875

Jacobsen, John L 22 Mahaska Co s Lars & Secolla Jacobsen  
to Susan E Osvog 18 b Sheldahl dau Erik & Bertha Osvog  
on Dec.14,1885 Sheldahl

Jacobson, Paul J 32 b Nor s J.Jacobson & Barbara Olsen J  
res Roland to Gurine Birkland 20 b Ia. dau H.Birkland &  
Borgita Osmundson on Mar.2,1890 Roland

Jacobson, Ludvick 27 b Nor s Jacob & Kristi Torkelson  
Jacobson to Kate Nelson 22 b Den dau John Nelson & Kate  
Olsen on Mar.18,1890

Jacobson, W.C. 22 b Den. s Jacob L. Nilson & Helion Clausen  
to Christena Christenson 25 b Den dau Christ Lorenson &  
Lina Pederson on Sept.1,1882 Story City

Jacobson, Nels 26 b Nor s Jacob Thomasen & Martha Nelson  
to Martha J Hansen 21 b Nor dau Johannes & Anna Larson  
Hansen on July 10,1888 Story City

Jacobson, Nels H 25 b St.Co s Hans & Guro Nelson Jacobson  
res Gilbert to Christie Johnson 21 b St.Co dau Andrew &  
Brita Simonson Johnson on July 9,1896 St.Petri Church

Jacobson, Nels J 28 b St.Co s J.C. & Josephine Olsen  
Jacobson res Gilbert to Linda Anderson 25 b St.Co dau C.&  
Valje Opsanger Anderson on Jan.8,1907 Huxley

Jacobson, Ole J 27 to Annie C Jacobson 19 on Nov.9,1877

Jacobson, Ole O 22 b Nor s Ole Jacobson & Gjestreinie  
Clahilson to Anna Gurine Jakobson 19 b Clinton Co dau Hans  
& Guro Jakobson on Mar.31,1883 Story City



Jacobsen, Randolph 27 b Nor s Jacobsen Erickson & Kristi Tarkelsen to Martha Olsen 23 b Nor dau Ole Knudsen & Ingeberg Olson on Feb. 8, 1884 Roland

Jacobsen, Samuel 56 b Nor 2nd mar s Jacob & Guri Nilson Jacobsen to Susana Boston Handeland 57 Nor 2nd mar dau Jacob Boston & Martha Brienson on Oct. 5, 1883 Howard twp.

Jacobson, Levert R 26 b Nor s Knut & Anna Larson Jacobson to Anna H Brandvig 29 b Clinton Co dau John & Marie Johnson Brandvig on Mar. 21, 1894 Beth. Ch. Laf. twp.

Jacobson, Levert 26 b St. Co s Jacob & Josephine Olson Jacobson to Ragnhild Herheim 20 b Nor dau Knut & Agille Larson Herheim on Jan. 22, 1903

Jacobson, Thom C 24 b Ia s Claus & Dortha Selvig Jacobson to Betsey E Hegland 18 b Ia dau Mikkel & Caroline Tonesvig Hegland on June 13, 1890 Roland

Jacobson, Thomas C 38 b St. Co s Claus & Dortha Selvik Jacobson, to Bertha Berkland 22 b St. Co dau Ingvald & Elizabeth Erickson Berkland on Apr. 2, 1903 Roland

Jacobson, Thomas C 20 b St. Co s Andrew H & Sarah Thompson Jacobson to Lizzie Thorson 19 b Lisbon, Ill. dau Erasmus & Julia Wilson Thorson on Oct. 8, 1903 Story City

Jacobson, Thor 47 b Nor 2nd mar s Jacob & Ebbie Thorson Jacobson to Gertrude Mary Torgerson 22 b Nor dau Torgers & Hellen Jonson Torgerson on Oct. 25, 1904 Kelley

Jager, Henry to <sup>Hoover</sup> ~~Michael~~ on Feb. 2, 1873

James, George 35 b St. Co 2nd mar s John & Eliza McGee James res Story City to Emma Belle Butt 36 b Warren Co., Ill. dau Samuel & L.C. Talbott Butt on June 11, 1894 Nevada

James, T. Caron 39 b St. Co s John & Eliza McGee James res Story City to Bertha McCammon 33 b Stevens Co., Ill. dau Alexander & Catherine A Snyder McCammon on May 11, 1895 Story City

Janel, Thomas 35 to Sarah Graham 25 on Dec. 30, 1875

Jansen, Oscar W 31 b Racine, Wis. s P.L. Jansen minister to Jennie Griffith 27 b Des Moines dau H.H. & Mary W Griffith on June 13, 1888 Ames

Jarrell, Ira 24 to Nancy Jones 20 on Mar. 28, 1875





Jarden, Robert 28 b Pa s John T & Lydia Baird Jarden res  
St. Paul, Minn. to Sallie Hambleton 30 b Ohio dau George W  
& N.Y. Jones Hambleton on Sept. 4, 1883 Nevada, Ia.

Jargens, Rasmus to Ane Sophia Anderson on Apr. 24, 1873  
or Jurgens

Jarville, Charles Albert 24 b Eng. s John & Elizabeth  
Tornhill Jarville res Maxwell to Ella Amelia Gardner 24  
b Jasper Co dau John & Mary T Rogers Gardner on Dec. 4, 1890

Jayne, Davie 30 b Johnson Co. s W.M. & Mariah Perry Jayne  
res Iowa City to Ella Blackman 31 b N.Y. dau John & Sophia  
Carly Blackman on Nov. 8, 1881 Nevada, Ia.

Jeffries, S.J. 27 b Des Moines s George C & Mary Jane Gady  
Jeffries to Celina Walker 25 b Sacramento, Calif. dau  
G. Charles Gustavus Otto & -- wit: Joseph Miller on  
Nov. 25, 1886 Nevada, Ia.

Jenkins, Ezekial 23 to Annie Morgan 18 on Mar. 10, 1875

Jenks, William H 28 b Saybrook, Ct. s William & Jane Sheldon  
Jenks to Irene Oliver 21 b Ames dau Lovetta & Vina Ruth  
Oliver on Nov. 3, 1890 Franklin twp.

Jennseng, August 28 b Paris, France s Joseph & Virginia  
Sigot Jennseng res Story City to Julia Olson 26 b Mendel  
Co., Ill. dau Edward & Isbel Richelson Olson on July 5, 1895 Gil.

Jennings, Burr G 29 b Polk Co s John C & Annie M Griffith  
Jennings to Cevilla A Furvis 26 b St. Co dau E. & Daisy  
Coffelt Furvis on Dec. 25, 1901 Ames

Jennings, R.E. to Mary R Cooper on Mar. 15, 1874

Jensen, C.A. 50 b Den. s Jens Anderson & Bertha Christian  
to Anna C Sorenson 35 b Den dau Nils Sorenson & I. Nilson  
on Oct. 27, 1887 Story City

Jensen, Chris 25 b Den. s Jens Chris & Anna Jonsen Jensen  
to Mary Larson 16 b Den. dau John & Mary Nelson Larson  
on May 18, 1895 Nevada

Jensen, Chris F 27 b Den. s Peter & Berthea Michaelson Jenson  
to Christina Nelson 28 b Den dau Nils & Mary Christenson  
Nelson on Dec. 22, 1896 Nevada

Jensen, Christian / 39 b Den s Jens & Ora Christenson  
Jensen to Sarah Lawson Black 41 b Polk Co dau John & Eliza-  
beth Highland Lawson 2nd mar both. on Mar. 1, 1905 at  
Wm. Cole's res Ames she was wid. Alex Black who was bur. Nov.

Jensen, Christian F 33 b Den. 2nd s Peter & Bertha Michaelson  
Jensen to Pauline Stolbjerg 22 b Den dau Nils & I.  
Ann C Jorgenson Stolberg on Aug. 6, 1902 Ames



Jensen, Fred 23 b Den s Hans & Maren Sorenson Jensen to Ellen Johnson 17 b Roland dau Joseph & Ellen Jacobson Johnson on Jan.19,1889 Story City

Jensen, James 25 b Ill. s Ole Y Jensen & Martha E Olson to Anna Danielson 19 b Nor dau Daniel D nielson & Anna K Olson res Story City on Dec.25,188 Story City

Jensen, James 34 b Ill. s Ole & Madeline Govevig Jensen to Lena Peterson 34 b Nor dau G Besland & G/Besland on June 25,1893 Story City

Jensen, Jens Jacob 34 b Den 2nd mar s Hils & Maren J nsen to Clara A Christensen 23 b Chicago dau Hans J & Mary C Christensen on May 25,1901 Story City

Jensen, Jens G 25 b Den s Peter & Sine Jorgsen Jensen to Northe Heller 27 b Den dau Peter & Maren Hansen Heller on Mar.13,1899 1903 Story City

Jensen, Johannes H 21 b Nor s Jens M Pottingere & Brita Johannessen to Britha K Hansen 24 b Nor dau Hans Johannessen & Sicelia Anderson on July 31,1886 Story City

Jenson, John 27 to Anna Osmonson 17 b Ill. on Mar.2,1880

Jensen, Lars 27 b Den s Jens Olson & Sophia Lanson to Laura Regine Hansen 22 b Den dau Jens & Anna Pearson Hansen on Dec.9,1885 Nevada, Ia.

Jensen, Lauritz 24 b Den s Jens & Siri Jensen Jenson to Maria Helsen 20 b Den dau Hels Peterson & Emil-- on Nov.2,1881 Nevada, Ia.

Jensen, Martin 28 b Den s Hels & Carrie Jensen Jensen to Amanda Gowen 27 b Ia. dau John & Cynthia Silborn Gowen on Apr.20,1904 Nevada ( b Confluence, Pa ca 1902 St.Co)

Jensen, Ole 21 to Edith Tuttle 16 on July 7,1879

Jensen, Peter J 26 b Den s Jens & Inger Michelson Jensen to Cristena Sorenson 26 b Den dau Sorenson Jensen & Maren Clementsen on June 30,1880 Nevada, Ia.

Jensen, Peter 21 b Nor s Jens & Ales Pederson Jensen to Sarah Thompson 26 b Nor dau Halvor Thompson & Sarah Lorchheim Thompson on July 15,1887 Sheldahl

Jensen, Peter 24 Europe s Hans Jansen & Marie Sorenson to Agnes Anderson 24 b Nor dau Anders Andersen & Heevig Oleson res Chicago on Dec.11,1887 Story City





Jessup, Albert 31 b Hamilton Co., Ind. s Uriah & --Bradfield  
 Jessup to Henrietta Wickham 21 b Lincon twp. dau H.C. &  
 --Mallory Wickham on Dec.25,1883 at Uriah Jessup res.

Jewell, George 22 to Emma Voorhies 16 on May 9,1869

Jewell, Henry 26 to Ellen Virtue 25 on May 24,1877

Johansen, Christian 30 to Sarah Knutson on Dec.21, 1875

John, Charles C 28 b St.Co. s John W & Sarah J Bell John  
 to Florence May Confare 22 b Milf.twp. dau Benjamin &  
 Grizzle M Thompson Confare on Dec.26,1893 Maxwell

John, Daniel W 24 to Barbara E Clinger 18 on Mar.17,1867

John, Daniel Clark 25 b Max. s Daniel Webster & Barbara  
 Ellen Clinger John to Dora Belle Sherman 27 b Cedar Co.  
 dau Norman A & Alice Hugh Sherman on Dec.21,1904 Maxwell

John, Fred Morton 23 b St.Co s John W & Sarah J Bell John  
 to Jessie Walker 20 b York Co., Nebr. dau Henry & Ida Kirk  
 Walker on Oct.24,1900 Cambridge

John, James B 21 b St.Co. to Emma W Mary Thompson 18 b Scott  
 Co. on Oct.20, 1878

John, John W. 24 to Sarah J Bell (19) on Apr.31,1861

John, Samuel B 19 to Nancy J Bentley on Oct.20,1870

John, Willard 25 b Maxwell s John W & Sarah J Bell John  
 to Charlotte E Holmes 22 b Ames dau James H & Caroline  
 Ballard Holmes on Oct.15,1895 Cambridge

Johnson, Albert A 41 b Nor s Johnson Anderson & Selia  
 Sorenson Johnson to Rachel Elizabeth Sydness 31 b Ia  
 dau Leinhardt & Bertha Bommerhon Sydness on Mar.22,1898 Sl.

Johnson, Albert 25 b St.Co s Andrew H & Brita Linenson  
 Johnson to Anna Christine Hanson 21 b St.Co. dau Gust &  
 Johanna Roe Hanson on Feb.25,1902 Story Co.

Johnson, Alfred 40 to Julia Jacobsen, 22 on Sept.21,1867

Johnson, Andrew L 24 to Maggie Peterson Hotland 21 on July 17,  
 1872

Johnson, Andrew 28 to Hellen Soveride 28 on Sept.20,1876

Johnson, Andrew 32 to Emma Charlson 28 on May 24,1880



Johnson, Andrew 33 b Nor to Hester Bergason 25 b Nor on June 15, 1880

Johnson, Andrew P 27 b Den. s Peter Jensen & Kara Rasmussen Johnson to Minnie Nelson 21 b Den. dau Nils Johnson & Maren Rasmussen Nelson on Dec. 20, 1886 Story City

Johnson, Andy 23 b Ger. s Ness Johnson & Mary Jensen to Sophia Johnson 23 b Den dau Jorgen & Mary Larson Anderson on Mar. 7, 1888 Nevada, Ia.

Johnson, Andrew C 24 b St. Co. s T. Landry & Magretne Holmedal res Polk Co. to Johanna Henningsen 23 b Polk Co dau James Henningsen & Ingeberg Hague res Lillhart on Dec. 6, 1890 Story Co.

Johnson, Andrew G 35 b Swe. s J. & B. Hanson Johnson to Julia E Charlson 26 b nr Roland dau Hans & Inge Larson Charlson on June 20, 1901 Roland

Johnson, Andrew Peter 23 b Nor s John & Anne Gunderson Johnson to Martha Lanning 21 b Nor dau Paul Andrew & Kari H. Orthum Lanning on Nov. 11, 1904 Zearing

Johnson, A.W. 26 b Ill. to Carrie J Martin 26 b Ind. on Mar. 7, 1901 Nevada, Ia. He was b Ogden, Ill. s Isaac H & Sarah Kaler Johnson and she was b LaMoyra, Ind. dau Levi D & Imoline Fowler Martin

Johnson, Astor L 35 b Nor s Lars J & Guri A Naa M akestad Johnson to Ingeborg I Djonne 27 b Nor dau Johannes P & Jerund P Djonne on Feb. 25, 1895 Story City

Johnson, Axel b Nor 25 to Anna Nelson 28 b Nor on Jan. 20, 1872

Johnson, Janette to Lily Bruland on Aug. 24, 1885

Johnson, Carl E. 27 b Swe. s Andrew K & Vendla Anderson Johnson to Tillie Josephine Swanson 29 b Story City dau Ben & Kjerste Larson Swanson on June 27, 1900 Roland

Johnson, Carl J 29 b Iowa s Christian & Elizabeth Williams Johnson to Jorgine Marie Evenson 27 b Roland dau John & Maline Olsen Evenson on Oct. 12, 1904 Roland

Johnson, Calvin L. 25 b Ind. s William S & Nancy A Jackson Johnson to Fizzie A Hollingsworth 20 b Ia dau Benj. & Sarah Pollee Hollingsworth on Mar. 12, 1884 Lafayette twp.

Johnson, Charles 40 to Johanna Olson 40 on Sept. 29, 1877

Johnson, Charles Wm. 24 b Green Co., Wis s W.H. & Elizabeth StClair Johnson to Leila M Button 25 b Porter Co., Ind dau Lewis K & Louisa Sawyer Jones on May 18, 1892 St. Co both 2nd





- Johnson, Charles F 25 b St.Co. s Jens & Kari Jenson to Julia V Ericson 22 b St.City dau Tollef & Anna Wierson Ericson on Dec.30,1899 Story City
- Johnson, Charles P. 30 b Des M<sup>NE</sup>'s Powell & --Kufer Johnson to Ada Ellis 30 b Pleasant Plain dau Isaac & Martha E. Roberts Ellis on June 25,1902 Ames
- Johnson, Chauncey 23 to Emma J Snelling 17 on Dec.1,1888
- Johnson, Christian to Elizabeth Williams on Nov.15,1871
- Johnson, Clarence Owen 24 b Harrison Co.,O. s Ephraim Henry & Jennie Staples Johnson to Mary Ellen Brewer 29 b Rhoades, dau Mathew & Margaret A Nicholls Brewer on Apr.17, 1894 res Noah Rose
- Johnson, Clinton Elijah 19 b Ind. s William S & Nancy A Jackson Johnson to Nettie Howard 17 b Ind. dau Phin & Isabel A Sears Howard on Apr.20,1887 Story City
- Johnson, David C 30 b Ill. s John & Rosa Adkins Johnson res Boonetown, Ia. to Mrs Rebecca C Venneman James 29 b Ia. dau Samuel & Matilda Cary Venneman on Sept.13,1882 Nevada
- Johnson, Ed 27 b Ill. s William & Martha Johnson to Anna Jac bsen 22 b Ill. dau Maine Anne Jacobsen on Sept.5,1881
- Johnson, Edward G 26 b Kelly s Ferdinand & Mary Olson Johnson to Olive E McCarthy 17 nr Ames dau Henry & Keziah Keltner McCarthy on Dec.14,1898 nr Ames
- Johnson, Edwin G 41 b Ill 2nd s Gunlek & Sarah Hendrickson Johnson to Ella Benfer 28 b Ia dau Robert & Jane Templin Benfer on Oct.23,1895 Cambridge
- Johnson, Enoch to S.Lovig Kinne on May 14,1870
- Johnson, Erick 21 b Ham. Co. s James & Anna Eglund Johnson to Julia H Erickson 20 b Ill. dau E.T. & Jane Larsen Erickson on Mar.11,1882
- Johnson, E.B. 32 to Elizabeth J Smith 26/36 2nd mar on Dec.6,1877 Wash.tup. STORY Co.
- Johnson, Fred 35 b Den. s Jorgen Anderson & Marie Knussen Johnson to Margaretha Hansen 26 b Den dau Peter & Sophie Olsen Hansen on Oct.9,1883 Story City
- Johnson, Fred 24 b Nor s Neils & Fredricke C Peterson Johnson to Irene Anderson 27 b Nor dau Andrew & Hagna Bergeson Anderson on Nov.29,1899 Story City



Johnson, George 30 to Julia Johnson 24 on Oct. 23, 1875

Johnson, G.F. 24 to Laura Marshall 20 on Apr. 23, 1877

Johnson, George P 25 b Len s J Hansen & A.M. Christiansdatter  
to Mary L. Anderson 22 b Len dau A. Jensen & D. Jørgensdatter  
on Sept. 8, 1882 Story City

Johnson, George 42 b Len s John Martenson & Christina  
Anderson to Olena Johnson 26 b Nor dau Anne L. & Carolinea  
Olson Johnson on Jan. 5, 1885 Nevada, Ia.

Johnson, G.A. 29 b Prairie DuSaux, Wis. s George W. & Mary L.  
Baldwin Johnson res b c Co., Ia. to Lizzie F. Birchild 34  
b Plainfield, Vt. dau Eli & Grace Sturges Birchild on  
Dec. 23, 1890 Ames

Johnson, George E 28 b Mr. Roland s A.D. & Anna Charlson  
Johnson to Mary Erickson 29 b Nor dau Halvor & Jorgene  
E. Ellafsen Erickson on May 1, 1900 Story City

Johnson, George T 29 b Kendall Co., Ill. s Ed & Julia Markus  
Johnson to Josephine Charlson 28 b Story Co. dau Charles J.  
& Julia Johnson Charlson on June 20, 1900 Story City

Johnson, Hance to Julia Larsen on Oct. 10, 1868

Johnson, Hans 21 b Ia. s Sven & Gjurine Hansen Johnson  
to Henrietta Jorgine Iverson 21 b Nor dau Iver Huse &  
Hendreville Hanton on Nov. 30, 1882 Roland

Johnson, Hans O 21 b Nor s George & Rachel Johnson Johnson  
to Anna C. Weiborg 13 b Ia. dau C.H. & Gjurina Weiborg  
on Feb. 24, 1897 Story City

Johnson, Hans J 29 b Clinton Co. s Lewis & Sarah Jensen  
Johnson to Hanna Matilda Jacobson 19 b St. Co. dau Hels &  
Caroline Anderson Jacobson on Mar., 12, 1902 Story City

Johnson, Harold W 28 b Ia. s L.L. & Elvena Kambir Johnson  
to Lenore L. Y. Larter 22 b Ia. dau Isaac L. & Alice Lora  
Parker on Aug. 31, 1905 Nevada

Johnson, H.P. to Hattie O. Dawson Jan. 16, 1875

Johnson, Henry H 32 b Nor s Oliver & Melinda J to Ruth M.  
Wire 18 b St. Co. dau Gideon & Alice Alma Southwick Wire  
on Nov. 18, 1888 Cambridge, Ia.

Johnson, Henry J 33 b St. Co. s H.L. & Elvena Kambir Johnson  
to Stena M. Rib Leuland 25 b Nor dau Christ C. & Kristine  
Leuland on Oct. 18, 1899 Slater





Johnson, Henry W 25 b Polk Co s Henry & Kathrine Williams  
Johnson to Bertha Halterman 21 b Polk Co dau John & Susie  
Hall Halterman on Jan.1,1901 Collins

Johnson, Henry 27 b Wis. s Henry & Atena Olson Johnson to  
Carrie B Anfinson 26 b St.Co dau Anfin & Ellen Patland  
Anfinson on Dec.29,1901 Cambridge

Johnson, Jacob 45 to Ingebor Larson 44 on Oct.10,1868

Johnson, Jacob 22 b St.Co s Joe & Ellen Jacobson Johnson  
to Inger Michaelson 25 b St.Co dau Michael K & Malinda  
Easmussen Michaelson on May 17,1899 Howard twp.

Johnson, Jacob 19 b Nor s Simon & Serena Hanson Johnson  
to Inger Sunde 21 b St.Co dau Henry & Margrete Nessa  
Sunde on May 30,1906 Roland

Johnson, James B 32 to Sarintha Vest 19 on Dec.6,1866

Johnson, James A 26 b Eng. to Mary Ellen Briley 21 b St.Co  
on Jan.16,1879 Ames

Johnson, James 58 to Esther Green 53 on Mar.16,1879

Johnson, James L 22 b Nor s John & Christi Anderson John-  
-son to Larzena Jacobsen 21 b St.Co dau Nels & Caroline  
Anderson Jacobsen on Oct.5,1893 Beth.Church Story City

Johnson, James L 45 b Nor s John & Christi Anderson John-  
-son to Bertha Jacobson Overland 39 b Mahaska Co dau Lars  
& Cecilia Danielson Jacobson on Oct.30,1906 Story City 2nd

Johnson, Jens 26 b Den s Carl & Johanna Peterson Johnson  
to Julia Hanson 22 b Nor dau Johan & Anna Larson Hanson  
on Nov.26,1891 Gilbert

Johnson, J.J. 31 b Ill. s Jacob & Helene Jackson Johnson  
res Roland to Anna A Johnson 17 b Ia. dau A.L. & Mette  
Holland Johnson res McCallsburg on Feb.26,1890 Roland

Johnson, John G 25 b Swe. s Israel & Joanna Peters Johnson  
res Maxwell to Emma Peters 23 b Swe. dau Israel Peters  
& Emma Peters on Feb.28,1888 at Frank Johnson res.

Johnson, John 47 to Betsey Thompson 38 on Sept.7,1866

Johnson, John 60 Martha Weeks on Sept.26,1863

Johnson, John to Magnild Alderson on Oct.18,1873



- Johnson, John 24 b Dane Co., Wis. s Peter & Ingebor Nilson  
Johnson to Minnie Michelson 22 b Nor dau Halver & Methe  
Maagorsen Michelson on Feb. 7, 1882
- Johnson, John D 20 b Ill. s John Hustvedt & Julia Peterson  
to Randy Larson 19 b Nor dau Lars Alungland & Randey Eide  
res 1st twp. on Oct. 19, 1882 at Sheldahl
- Johnson, John K 23 b Ill. s Anut K & Caroline Olson Johnson  
to Julia Amundson 26 b Nor dau Ingebrit Amundson & dont know  
on Feb. 4, 1884 Nevada, Ia.
- Johnson, John S 24 b St. Co s John & Christi Anderson Johnson  
res Gilbert to Millie Tegland 19 b Kendall Co., Ill dau Ole  
O. & Ingebor Markhus Tegland on May 2, 1884 Story City
- Johnson, John L 26 b Nor s Lars & Aney Thompson Johnson  
res Gilbert to Bertha Torbiersen 22 b Clinton Co dau Knute  
& Ellen T Williamson Torbiersen on Dec. 25, 1884 Gilbert
- Johnson, John S 27 b Nor s John & Cristi Anderson Johnson  
to Rachel Mason 17 b Nor dau Anders Mason & Sophie Godsalk-  
sen Mason on Dec. 26, 1886 Story City
- Johnson, John A 25 b Nor s Wils & Ragnild Tobjornson John-  
-son to Bertie Flatland 25 b Nor dau Erick & Marie Larson  
Flatland on June 27, 1888 Huxley
- Johnson, John O 25 b Nor s Ole & Anne Olson Johnson res  
McCallsburg to Ondine Danielson 22 b Nor dau Daniel  
Oiehavn & Anne Hetland res Warren twp. on Feb. 21, 1890 Hol.
- Johnson, John H 27 b Den s Neils & Anna Miller Johnson res  
Story City to Amanda I Cameron 26 b St. Co. dau H.C. &  
Amanda Hussong Cameron on June 25, 1890 Zellersville, Boone Co.
- Johnson, John 26 b Den s Carl & Johanna Peterson Johnson  
to Inje M Neilson Johnson 36 b Den dau Nels Peterson &  
Mary Davison on Feb. 24, 1891 Nevada
- Johnson, John M 22 b Arnold, Ia. s Mons & Kari Osmundsen  
Johnson to Hannah Brandvig 18 b Arnold, Ia dau John &  
Maria Johnson Brandvig on Sept. 28, 1892 Story City
- Johnson, John A 25 b St. Co s Anders & Brita Simonsen John-  
-son to Mary Johnson 19 b Folk dau Thor & Aselina Hanson  
Johnson on Nov. 22, 1894 Beth. Church
- Johnson, John H 27 b Den s Jorgen & Maren Jorgenson Johnson  
to Hannah C Jorgenson 20 b Den dau Martin & Anne Johnson  
Jorgenson on Feb. 26, 1897 Story City





Johnson, John C 27 b Polk Co s Charles & Johanne Lande  
Johnson to Olena Seldahl 26 b Polk Co dau Andrew P &  
Elizabeth Gravdal Sheldahl on Aug.30,1900 Palestine Ch.

Johnson, John J 42 b Ill. 2nd mar s Jacob & Helen Jacobson  
Johnson to Anna L Wagner 30 b Nor. dau Lars & Siri Anderson  
Wagner on Feb.13,1901 Roland twp.

Johnson, John H 32 b Den s Gergen & Haren Johnson to  
Minnie Merkel 41 b Den dau Carl C & Anne Marie Pedersen  
Merkel on Mar.17,1902 Story City His 2nd mar.

Johnson, John B 23 b Hardin Co s D.F. & Martha Larson John-  
son to Selma Ose 19 b Hardin Co dau Osmond & Anna G. Ose  
on Oct.9,1903 Warren twp.

Johnson, John 35 b St.Co s Thomas J & Martha Knudsen Johnson  
to Cristina Knudsen 28 b Nor dau Knudt & Marie Knudsen  
Knudsen on Dec.2,1903 McCallsburg

Johnson, John 21 b Story City s Morton & Anne C Mathison  
Johnson to Lina Jensen 21 b Den dau Nels & Carrie Jensen  
Jensen on Dec.7,1903 Nevada, Ia.

Johnson, J.L. 32 b Des.Moines, Ia s J.L. & Lydia J Carter  
Johnson to Kate Rosier 21 b Ia dau J.L. & Ursula Rogers  
Rosier on May 7,1904 Nevada, Ia.

Johnson, John S 46 b Nor 3rd mar s John & Christie Anderson  
Johnson to Anna L. Maussen Madsen 42 b Nor --- mar dau  
Rasmus & Arseline Nelsen Madsen on Mar.7,1906 Gilbert

Johnson, Johannes Hess 26 b Nor s John & Gura Selbreck  
Johnson to Sena Johnson 24 b St.Co dau Thor & Sena  
Michaelson Johnson on Aug.24,1905 Roland

Johnson, James O 24 b Ia s Ole H & Anna Sampson Johnson  
to Kirsten M Olson 21 b Nor dau Knud & Maria Fris Olson  
on Feb.18,1892 McCallsburg

Johnson, Jones K 22 b St.Co s Knute & Bertha Jensen Johnson  
res Roland to Julia Litland 21 b St.Co dau John & Inger  
Regland Litland on Feb.9,1893 Roland

Johnson, Jno. Christian 33 b Den s John & Carrie Johnson  
Johnson to Louise Robertson 28 b Den dau Peter & Margaret  
Peterson Robertson on Dec.19,1894 Story City

Johnson, L.C. 36 b Whiteside Co., Ill. s Bert & Polly Grant  
Johnson to Mrs Lena Bernicker Larkhart 39 b Ger. dau Jno,  
& C Bonfer Bernicker on Jan.13,1902 Nevada



Johnson, Lewis S 27 b Clinton Co s Lewis & Sarah Munsland  
Johnson to Mamie Rebecca Sheldahl 20 b Hux. dau A.H. &  
Isabel Tesdahl Sheldahl on Mar.29,1905 Huxley

Johnson, Knut 24 b Nor s Jens Jenson & Malinde Anudtson  
to Julia L Johnson 21 b Nor dau Lars & Anna Thorbjorsen  
Johnson on Nov.7,1883 Story City

Johnson, Knut F 23 b Nor s Johan Jensen Fletre & Anna K  
Hage to Margrethe Halvorsen 18 b St.Co dau Halvor Arnesen  
& Margrethe Halvorsen on Mar.17,1887 Story City witness:  
Halvor Knudson

Johnson, Lewis 31 to Julia Anderson 23 on Sept 7,1886

Johnson, Lewis to Christena Anderson 21 on Apr.19,1875

Johnson, Lewis 33 to Annie Severtson 27 on Nov.15,1876

Johnson, Lewis 33 to Ellen J Benson 30 on Feb.25,1877

Johnson, Lewis 27 b Den to Cenna Miller 23 b Den on  
June 18,1880

Johnson, Johnson, Louis 27 b Ind. s I.N. & S.A. Taylor  
Johnson res Iowa Center to J.May Guge 17 b Ia. Gen. dau  
James V & J.A.Layton Guge on Nov.9,1897 Iowa Center

Johnson, Martin J 34 to Annie Peterson 25 on July 16,1879

Johnson, Martin 27 b Rol. s Sven & Jyri Hansen Johnson  
to Minnie Johnson 19 b Calamus,Clinton Co.,Ia. dau Louis  
& Tilla Jensen Johnson on Dec.18,1895 Palestine Church

Johnson, Martin 55 b Den 2nd mar s John & Carrie Nelson  
Johnson to Anna K Nielsen 39 b Den dau Nels & Carrie  
Anderson Nielsen on Nov.30,1904 Nevada,Ia.

Johnson, Mathias 21 b Story City s Martin & Anna Christman  
Johnson res Laf. twp. to Lula Larson 18 b St.Co dau Andrew  
& Anna Andrewson Larson on Nov.28,1892

Johnson, Mathias B 26 b Story City s John & Martha Stueland  
Johnson to Christine E Olson 19 b Rol. dau Ole J. & Ellen  
Hill Olson on Apr.20,1895 Roland

Johnson, Mathias B 29 b St.Co s John & Martha Stueland  
Johnson 2nd mar to Mattie S Wilson 22 b Marshal Co dau  
Samuel & Julie Johnson Wilson on Dec.8,1897 Roland

Johnson, Moses to Margaret Shaffer on Sept.8,1876

Johnson, Nels 39 to Inger Turena Anderson 40 on May 25,1863





Johnson, Neil 33 b St.Co s Axel & Anna Nelson Johnson to Jessie Freeland 24 b Nor dau Ingebrit & Sarah Olson Freeland on Feb.22,1906 Story City

Johnson, Nelse (37) Den to Anna Florence (34 Den) on May 12, 1872

Johnson, Nels J 40 b Nor 2nd mar s John K & Martha Helena Hanson Johnson to Hannah Charlson 25 b Nor 2nd dau Halvor Hanson & Hesta Olson on Mar.29,1885 Story City

Johnson, Nelse 72 b Nor 3rd mar s John & Martha Larson Johnson to Carrie L Viland 37 b Nor dau Erik & Anna Ingebritson Viland on Jan.26,1898 Slater

Johnson, Ness Jr 29 b Den s Ness & Christina Jensen Johnson to Christina Anderson 23 b Den dau Jergen Mary Larson Anderson on June 12,1895 Nevada

Johnson, Ole to Betsy Shold on Oct.12,1857

Johnson, Ole 49 to Ingebor Larson 49 on Oct.29,1870

Johnson, Ole to Rachel Apland 19 on Nov.9,1875

Johnson, Ole 25 to Christena G Rasmussen 17 on Apr.17,1876

Johnson, Ole 26 b Nor s John Olson & Mary Erickson res Cambridge to Martha Read 17 b Nor dau Sears Read & Anna Gjvide on Oct.2,1884 Cambridge

Johnson, Ole N 21 b Nor s John Olson Nerhens & Teron Thorsen res Roland to Betsey Iverson 29 b Nor dau Iver Askelsen & Kristi Bjursen on Mar.13,1885 Roland

Johnson, Ole G 29 b Nor s Gulis K & Carrie Olson Johnson res Story City to Maggie Williamson 20 b Nor dau Lars Williamson & Annie Anderson res Gilbert on Mar.21,1886

Johnson, Ole John 25 b Nor s Baar & "dont know" to Dora B White 20 b Litchville, Ill. dau Oliver & Lily Veiles White on Jan.4,1902 Maxwell

Johnson, Oliver A 29 b Nor s John & Laurene Olson Johnson to Lela Richardson 21 b Polk Co dau Richard & Mari Ofenson Richardson on May 19,1888 Palestine Church

Johnson, Oliver J 28 b Cambridge s John O & Martha Weeks Johnson to Rachel Wing 22 b Camb. dau L.T. & Martha Sheldahl Wing on June 11,1903 Cambridge

Johnson, Oscar L 33 b Nor s Lars & Maggie Johnson Johnson to Betsey Dimason 22 b St.Co dau Ben & Martha Halverson Dimenson on Dec.29,1890 Roland



Johnson, Oscar A 27 b St.Co. s William & Nancy Jackson  
Johnson to Irene E Eliver Jenks 28 b Amos 2nd mar dau  
Levotte & Lavina Rut? Oliver on Mar.24,1898 Gilbert

Johnson, Oscan 25 b Nor s John & Mary Thon-son Johnson  
res. son to Julia Gerd 19 b Ill. dau Nelson & Bertha  
Hilland Gerd on Oct.15,1892 Ames

Johnson, O.H. 28 to Alice Larson 24 on Apr.20,1878

Johnson, Peter H to Martha Jacobson on Aug.8,1871

Johnson, Peter to Sarah Mary Johnson on May 24,1873

Johnson, Peter to Isabel G Barker on Feb.23,1873

Johnson, Peter S. b Len to Sophia Hansen 17 b on on  
Oct.28,1876

Johnson, Peter H 32 to Annie Jilickson on Jan.29,1878

Johnson, Peter D 47 b Nor 2nd mar s John & Gundild Petersen  
Johnson to Julia Lewis Lackeus 37 b Nor 2nd mar dau Elias  
Lewis - Ing berg Forkildsen on Nov.21,1888 Palestine twp

Johnson, Peter T 30 b Len s John & Carrie Jensen Johnson  
to Louisa Ag. tha Egenes 19 b Denton Co., dau Peter H &  
Lotzy Johnson Egenes on Mar.11,1896 McCallsburg

Johnson, Peter 24 b Len s Hoss & Mary Johnson Johnson  
to Lena Hanson 18 b Ger. dau Peter & Mina Iverson Hanson  
on Oct.7,1896 Nevada, Ia.

Johnson, Peter 14 b Ill. s T. - Julia Gundersen Johnson  
to Christina Peterson 19 b Story City dau to Lena  
Olson Peterson on Mar.30,1898 Nevada, Ia.

Johnson, Pictus 19 b Nor s Johnus Larsen & Pauline Lammussen  
to Celia Larson 24 b Nor dau Peter Larson & Marte Nilsen  
Larsen on Feb.21,1884 Pal.Church

Johnson, Johannes Ross 26 b Nor s John & Gura Holbrock  
Johnson to Lena Johnson 24 b St.Co dau Peter & Lena Michael-  
son Johnson on Aug.24,1905 Roland

Johnson, Samuel 27 b St.Co s Andrew H & Brita Ahnson  
Johnson to Martha Dahmow 2 b St.Co dau to John & Maria  
Holmgren Ahnson on Mar.29,1900 Story City

Johnson, Thomas 30 to Martha Michelson 28 on Nov.27,1878

Johnson, Thomas 26 to Louisa Edwinsen 26 on Dec.23,1876

Johnson, Thomas P 25 b Ill. s Charles - L. rg Peter - L. rg  
Johnson to Etana Henningsen 22 b Polk Co dau John - Ing-  
berg Kuge Henningsen on Jan.11,1895 Bjeldberg church





Johnson, Tom O 34 b Nor s Ole R & Anna Thompson Johnson  
res McCallsburg to Christi Egnas 24 b Benton Co dau  
Anders & Martha Johnson Egnas on Apr. 2, 1893 Roland

Johnson, Thomas 27 b Nor s John & Johanna Thompson Johnson  
to Bertha Lraland 32 b M. Co. dau Thomas & Julia Olson  
Braland on Mar. 20, 1902 Story City

Johnson, W.H.P. 28 b Den s Peter & Carl Rasmussen res Story  
City to Maria Sophia Bornusen 27 b Den dau Isaac & S.H.  
Jorgensen Bornusen on Aug. 3, 1882 Story City

Johnson, W.C. 24 b Whiteside Co., Ill. s Albert & Polly  
Grant Johnson to Lottie Emerson 17 b So. Co dau S. & Eliza  
Bennett Emerson on Oct. 5, 1884 Story City

Johnson, Walter Grayton 29 b O. s Francis W & Sarah McGorney  
Johnson to Ida H Converse 25 b Ia dau H & Adella Cleveland  
Converse on May 2, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Johnson, Weir J 30 b Union twp. s John C & Martha Weeks  
Johnson to ~~Carrie Sheldahl~~ Carrie Sheldahl  
22 b Cal. twp dau Erik & Jurine Brown Sheldahl on Dec. 8, 1898 N.

Johnston, Ambrose 31 b Ire s John & Elizabeth Blaney Johnston  
to Elizabeth Blaney 23 b Ire dau Hugh & Rebecca Blaney Blaney  
on May 10, 1882 Zearing

Johnston, Malcom 31 b Can s Ezra & Frances Lemon Johnston  
to Maude Madeline Merrill Mix 28 b Eldora 2nd mar dau  
Eli & Della Hunt Merrill on Oct. 4, 1900 Nevada

Jondahl, Edward Peter 23 b Rol. s Hans & Anne Simmons  
Jondahl to Bertha Marie Bell 26 b Rol. dau E.F. & Helene  
Michaelson Bell on May 18, 1904 Roland

Jondahl, Henry L 21 to Isabell Arnts 20 on July 14, 1875

Jondall, Henry S 42 b Fjeld., Nor s Sjovat & Anna Larson  
Jondall to Belle Holmes 28 b Nor dau Lars & Anna Gunderson  
Larson on Nov. 21, 1903 Roland

Jondal, Ingebrit 30 b Nor 2nd mar s Harry & Anna Danielson  
Jondal to Anna Kleiborg 20 b Ia. dau C.M. & Marie Ingebor  
Kleiborg on Feb. 2, 1892 Story City

Jondall, John L 22 to Sallie W Barnes 20 on Mar. 20, 1878

Jondall, John S H 26 b Nor s Henry & Siri Ingebritson  
Jondall to Martha Monson 22 b St. Co dau Lars & Martha  
Albertson Monson on Sept. 24, 1896 Roland

Jondal, Lars L (20) to Elizabeth Thompson 19 on Apr. 25, 1874



Johndall, Ole 33 b Nor s Lars Henrickson & Brita Larsen  
to Elsie T Rorvig 24 b Nor dau Thormod Olsen & Elsie  
Johnsdatter on Nov.16,1883 Story City

Jondahl, Olaf S 33 b Nor s Sjavat & Anna B Caltvedt  
Jondahl to Andrena Swanson 28 b nr Roland dau Benj. &  
Christi Layson Swanson on Mar.19,1902 Roland

Jondall, Samuel H 27 b Nor s Hans & Anna Simons Jondall  
to Bertha H Prescott 22 b Lee Co., Ill. dau Inud & Bertha  
Olson Prescott on Apr.9,1891 Roland

Jondall, Samuel S 21 b Nor s L. Hendrickson & Anne Densen  
Jondall to Julia Sevde 26 b Ia. dau Halder & Joren  
Pestueson Sevde on Dec.28,1893 Roland

Jondall, Thomas O 28 b St.Co s Hans H & Anna Simonson  
Jondahl to Sarah Hammersland 30 b Nor dau Barney  
Ingsberg (Letsy) Boyd Hammersland on Mar.29,1900 Roland

Jones, Aaron B to Rebecca Poor on July 18,1861

Jones, Alb. 28 b St.Co s Isaac & Becky Jones to Mary Lurton  
19 b Cambridge dau Johnathan & Frances L Thullin Lurton on  
Nov.12,1891 Nevada, Ia.

Jones, Albert G to Aurelda A Parker on Apr.6,1870

Jones, Albert M to Ella Ray on Apr.3,1873

Jones, Alfred (21) to Cynthia Ann Worrell on Dec.25,1856

Jones, Alfred 21 to Nancy E Whitaker 17 on Apr.7,1878

Jones, Allen E 23 b St.Co s David & Annie Barrett Jones to  
Rachel E Elliott 19 b St.Co dau Mathew D & Sarah Ann  
Leaky Elliott on Apr.7,1889 Cambridge

Jones, Andrew J. 19 to Lucinda Wills 20 on Mar.12,1866

Jones, David to Anna Harrett on Sept.14,1855

Jones, David Lewis 38 b Va. s Elias & Mary E Wright Jones  
res Fearing to Caroline I Young 25 b St.Co dau William &  
Agusta Harwood Young on Aug.17,1905 Nevada, Ia.

Jones, Edward <sup>Eli</sup> 25 b St.Co s James H & Lucinda P Marsh Jones  
res Collins to Loda E Cooper 31 b St.Co 2nd mar dau John  
& Ann E Angelo Thompson on Dec.31,1905 Collins





Jones, Edward W, 25 bprob.St.s Richard & Henrietta Moss  
Jones to Alice E Johnson 23 b St.Co dau William H.  
Elizabeth St.Clair Johnson on May 18, 1892 Ontario

Jones, Elmer C 27 b Warren Co s W.S. & Emma Ray Jones to  
Anna Catherine Smith 29 b Polk Co dau J.H. & Catherine  
Husbaum Smith on Apr.25, 1907 Ames

Jones, Ely Edward 22 b Ia s James H & Lucinda L Marsh  
Jones res Collins to Mina Pearl Evans 19 b Ia. dau  
Calvin Ray & Martha L. Guy Evans on 1899

Jones, Frank 21 b Nevada s John & Mary Hutchinson Jones  
to Lois Finch 17 b Nevada dau D.H. & Cassandra Heizer  
Finch on Jan.17, 1906 Nevada, Ia.

Jones, George W. 22 to Jennimah Dawson on Mar.21, 1882

Jones, George W 32 to Philina Bonebrake 28 on Dec.30, 1886  
Jones, Harvey A 25 b Des Moines s Samuel & Sophia Linehart  
Jones to Lena H Mueller 23 b Ger. dau John Henry & Flora  
Gephart Mueller on Aug.3, 1896 Nevada, Ia.

Jones, Jacob E 22 to Doretta H Dodds 23 on Apr.29, 1877

Jones, J.M. to Lucinda F Marsh on Nov.27, 1874

Jones, James 22 b Mich. s David & Annie Barrett Jones res  
Cambridge to Laurie Burton 22 b Ia dau Johnathan & Frances  
L Baldus Burton on Nov.30, 1891 Ames

Jones, John to Lydia Cowellen on Oct.13, 1861

Jones, John W to Melvina A Horseman on Aug.1, 1860

Jones, John B 37 b Sandwich, Ill. s O.T. & Elizabeth Williams  
Jones res Collins to Elina H Mead 21 b Collins dau Charles  
& Thoebe Fish Mead on Mar.3, 1898 Nevada, Ia.

Jones, Joseph B (40) to Lucy A Prouty (18) on Feb.20, 1863

Jones, Lewis to Sarah L Heistand on Jan.15, 1871 Ames

Jones, Merritt B 24 b Boone Cos Louis Richard & Louise  
Mayer Jones to Jessie Little Hull 23 b Boone dau Jesse  
Melville & Susan Richmond Hull on Feb.10, 1904 Colo, Ia.

Jones, H.Stone 31 b Wapello, Ia. s William F & Margaret  
Her Jones to Ida C McDaniel 19 b Ont. dau S.P. & Helen  
Cory McDaniel on Apr.11, 1907 Nevada, Ia.

Jones, Erin A 26 b St.Co 2nd mar s Geo. W & Jennimah Dawson  
Jones to Amelia J Taylor Wood b Ill dau Geo. L.  
& C.R. Banks Taylor on Dec.12, 1888 Ames



Jones, Paul F 23 b O. to Sarah A McDaniel 17 b Ia on Jan.18,1871

Jones, Ralph D 23 b Buckege, Ill. s Thomas B & Susie D Snyder Jones res Gilbert to Edith Belle Wilson 21 b Gil. dau Frank T & Mary Lusk Wilson on Dec.2,1896 Gilbert

Jones, Robert 23 to Mary Whitman 18 on Feb.9,1879

Jones, Richard (21) to Harrietta Ross (20) on May 20,1880 see Jones, R.S.

Jones, Stephen 32 b Mo. s Albert & Martha Bond Jones res Pul.twp. to Ella Jane Elliott 18 b St.Co dau Mathew D & Sarah Leakey Elliott on Dec.11,1892 Cambridge

Jones, Thomas L. Jr. 27 to Sarah Jane Scott 18 on July 22, 1869-----

Jones, Thomas L 24 b Ontario, Ia s Richard & Harrietta Ross Jones to Martha L Jones 21 b Porter Co., Ind. dau Lewis & Louisa Sawyer Jones on Apr.27,1890 Ontario

Jones, Thomas 40 b H rain Co s Jessie & Frances E her Jones res Nevada to Sarah Coin Carmody 35 b Mare Co., Ill. dau Patrick & Sarah Logan Coin on Feb.19,1894 Nevada, Ia.

Jones, Timothy Jr to Sarah A Shaver on Sept.27,1869

Jones, U. Grant 23 b Story City s David & Annie Barnett Jones res Ames to Maggie I Spencer 15 b St.Co dau John W & Irene Catherine Tenn Spencer on June 17,1891 Ames

Jones, William C 21 b Nev. s William H & Sophia Pipes Jones ( could be Pifer) to Christena Larson 17 b Nor dau John & Mary Nelson Larson on J n.30,1901 Nevada, Ia.

Joor, Peter 31 b Nev. s Cornelius & Sarah M Smith Joor res Maxwell to Esther C Brodie 35 b Scot dau John & Anna McDougal Brodie on Jan.27,1889 Maxwell

Jordan, Isaac R to Mrs Mary Mark on Oct.19,1867

Jordan, Samuel J 23 to Margaret A Prime 24 on Mar.7,1879

Jorgenson, Albert J 26 b Story City s Jacob & Margaret Larson Jorgenson to Annie Helena Brown 27 b Slater dau Martin L. & Ger Sheldahl Brown on Mar.29,1904 Slater

Jorgenson, Frank E 25 b Madison, Wis. s Andrew & Ann Christian Jorgenson to Millie Eutt 22 b Hommouth, Ill. dau Samuel & Lucy Talbot Eutt on July 16,1894 Nevada, Ia.

Jorgenson, John 25 b Nor s Jorgen K & Sarfin K res Hol. to Annie E. Larson 23 b Nor dauasmus E Nelson & Christ E Nelson on Nov.22,1887 Roland





- Jorgenson, Herman J 27 b Story City s Jacob & Margaret  
Larson Jorgenson to Inger Mary Erickson 25 b Story City  
dau Tollef & Anna Berge Erickson on July 23, 1895 Story Cy
- Jorgenson, Jacob to Margaret R Larson on Nov. 9, 1864
- Jorgenson, John 24 b Den s Martin & Anne Jensen Jorgenson  
res Story Cy to Carrie Hanson 26 dau Ludvig & Johanna  
Hansen on Dec. 28, 1893 Story City
- Jorgenson, J. H. 30 b Nor 2nd s O. B. & Ellen Eliason Jer-  
genson to Laura C Hauge 26 b Nor dau Lars & Anna C Jacob-  
son Hauge on June 26, 1895 Roland
- Jorgenson, Martin J 29 b Story City s J & Magrethe Tangesvik  
Jorgenson to Margretha Amlund 20 b Story City dau A &  
Catherine Parver Amlund on Mar. 5, 1896 St. Petri Church
- Jorgenson, Nels 40 b Den s Jorgen Anderson & Anna Grayson  
Jorgenson to Sarah Jacobson 25 b Ill. dau Nels & Ella  
Johnson Jacobson on May 23, 1883 Story City
- Jorns, R. S. 30 to Josephine Brandon 20 on Aug. 15, 1873
- Jorstad, C. Fred 24 b Ill. s Jonas & Elisabet Fredriksen  
Jorstad to Lora Olson 24 b Nor dau Ole & Mette Anderson  
Olson on Feb. 18, 1897 Warren twp.
- Jorstad, Lars J 40 b Nor 3rd s Jens & Jorgine Norheim  
Jorstad to Alette Olson 40 b Nor 2nd dau Ole Christiansen  
& Hannah Henriksen on Dec. 4, 1897 Story City
- Jorstad, Ole 25 b Ill. s John & Georgiana Porter Jarstadt  
to Annie Reynolds 19 b Ill. dau John L & Bertha Tolberg  
Reynolds res Howard twp. on Feb. 15, 1886 Nevada
- Joyner, J. B. 23 b Ia s Robert & Mary Porter Joyner to  
Euphemia Mauser 23 b Ia. dau Wendall & Jane Walker Mauser  
on June 28, 1903 Ames
- Jukan, Rev. O. G. to Betsey Larson 16 on July 11, 1857
- Junger, Emil Charles 30 Austria s Anton & Rosina Schindler  
Junger to Carolino Elizabeth Carr 21 b New London, Ia dau  
Rev. Joseph A & Mary C Hildebrand Carr on Dec. 10, 1903 Ames
- Junkin, Joseph H 32 Fairfield, Ia s Joseph & Mary M Cotton  
Junkin res Red Oak to Etta Chevalier 23 b Veto, Ohio dau  
William & F. C. Elwood Chevalier on July 11, 1888 Ames



Kafer, Mathias 54 b Ger. 2nd mar s Christian & Anna Mary  
Ulric Kafer to Mary L Richardson Wallace 44 b Kane Co. Ill  
2nd mar dau Fred & Elizabeth Tucker Richardson on  
Dec. 14, 1892 Zearing

Kahrs, Edmond S.D. 26 b Cook Co., Ill. s Witmor & Grace  
Dennett Kahrs to Bertha May Ludvig 22 b Ger dau Henry &  
Julia Cook Ludvig on Jan. 22, 1901 McCallsburg

Kaiser, John 19 b St. Co s John & Augusta Mateman Kaiser  
res Colo, Ia. to Mattie Burger 22 b Ia dau John & Julia  
Burtan Burger on Feb. 19, 1896 Colo, Ia.

Kalsen, Martin S 24 b Ia. s Soren V & Serona Strom Kalsen  
to Lena Hill 22 b Ia dau John & Valley Sydness Hill on  
Mar. 19, 1891 Kelly

Kalem, John Johnson 22 b Nor s John Johnson Kalem & Auri  
Osmondson to Annie Christiansen 20 b Nor dau Aslak Krist-  
iensen & Siri Osmondson on May 30, 1883

Kalsen, Ole J 27 b St. Co s John V & Martha Cleveland Kalsen  
to Anna E Nelson 22 b Folk Co dau Andrew & Martha Ireland  
Nelson on Feb. 18, 1895 Bjeldberg Church

Kalsen, Elias 29 b Iowa Sharon, Ia s Soren V & Serona Strom  
Kalsen to Anna May Taylor 23 b Ames dau Charles Eason &  
Nancy Hilder Taylor on Sept. 27, 1900 Ames

Kaltveldt, Edwin/Even 55 Nor to Hallen Malinse Knudson 24 Nor  
on Dec. 28, 1872 Howard Sup. Story Co.

Kaltveit, Hols 29 b Nor s Ben & Ingeborg Nelson Kaltveit  
to Annie E Olson 25 b Union Sup dau S & Berbra Johnson  
Olson on Mar. 21, 1893

Kam/Karr, Howard W to Addie M Austin on May 28, 1871

Kambo, John 24 b Nor s John Johnson & Cathrine Larson Kambo  
to Julia J Schelsvig 25 b Nor dau John J Hill & Maghild  
Torbjornsen on Jan. 21, 1894 Nevada, I.

Kamby, Louis E 27 b Nor s Lars & Lina Alfik Kamby to  
Anna Valen 27 b Nor dau John & Brita Loven Valen on  
Dec. 25, 1905 Maxley

Kamron, John C Jr 22 b Sher. twp, Hardin Co s John C & Mary  
Lora Inerr Kamron to Anna M Greenberg 19 b State Center  
dau Carl & Emma Park Greenberg on Feb. 24, 1903 Zearing





- Kaness, George Wm. 25 b Pa to Amelia Bates 21 Mich on Oct. 22, 1871 Wash. twp/  
 Kaness, Harvey Sherman 23 b Boone Co., Ia s George & Mary Amelia Bates Kaness to Maggie Bell Lemon 17 b St. Co dau John & Mary Susannah Harrison Lemon on Dec. 5, 1900 Ames
- Kaness, William H 27 b St. Co s Henry & Mary F Schaffstoll Kaness res Camb. to Rachel L May 27 b St. Co dau John & Luana Stratton May on Jul. 4, 1895 Cambridge
- Karges, Ferdinand C 26 b St. Jacob, Ill. s L. L. & Anna Wason Karges to Dagner Larson Taylor 22 b Nevada, Ia dau John & Nina Nelson Larson 2nd mar on Apr. 1, 1905 Nevada
- Kasper, George 24 b Madrid, Ia s Henry & Emily Kerner Kasper to Mahala Kerr 28 b Madrid, Ia dau John & Nancy Photos Kerr on Dec. 24, 1884 Palestine twp.
- Kaynor, Henry G 29 b Pendleton, N. . s Dr. Peter J & Mary F Alvin Kaynor to Sarah A Stamp 23 b N Y dau William & Sarah Findar Stamp on Nov. 25, 1885 Ames
- Keece Jr., Jonathan B 31 b Beverly twp. Kentworth Co. Ont. s John & Sarah H. Kirk Patrick Keece res Ames to Maggie Watt 28 b Ames dau Dan & Mary McClellan Watt on Dec. 29, 1897 A
- Keef, Dennis to Mary Wilcox b L.L. to Aug. 6, 1871
- Keef, Timothy 25 b Ind. to Alice Seal 26 b St. Co on Mar. 6, 1879
- Keefar, Ira 31 b Ill s D.T. & Rachel A Miller Keefar to Dr. E.V. Reynolds Riches 34 b Ia dau Levi & Jane Norman Reynolds on Apr. 19, 1904 Nevada
- Keenan, George A 27 b Boone Co s Michael & Anna Helono Keenan to Lou L. Cooper 24 b Ames dau Charles & Sarah Dahl Cooper on Oct. 16, 1901 Ames Cth. Church
- Keenan, James 52 b Penn Co. Pa s Hugh & Elizabeth Linton Keenan 2nd res Dixon, Co. Nebr. to Mrs Laura Williams Frazier 31 b Bedford Co. Ia dau Sarah & Mary Ellen Cornell Williams 3rd mar on Feb. 23, 1894
- Keeney, Denton 33 b Pa to Mary Hall 29 b Conn on Sept. 3, 1875
- Keeney, Elmer 24 to Sarah Hall 20 on Jan. 27, 1875
- Keeney, Elmer 52 b Pa 2nd mar s Charles M & Rebecca Sterling Keeney res Colfax twp Boone Co to Emma Hall Dunn 23 b Conn dau Isaac & Mary E. Spillman Hall on Sept. 19, 1897 Gilbert
- Keeney, Seth L 21 Minn. no parents to Emma Long 17 b Pa or Paill Long on Aug. 14, 1884 wit: Isaac Thomas minister friends



- Keeley see in Kelley list
- Keiger, Harry J 30 to Tabitha Ann Lyon 20 on May 31, 1876
- Keigley, Carey B 22 b St. Co to Augusta Furguson 20 b Wis on Nov. 3, 1878 Ames
- Keigley, E.T 31 b St. Co s John H & Sarah Jennings Keigley to Nettie R Ross Queal 25 b Cinn. Ohio dau Britton & Asanath L Carsener Ross on Jan. 24, 1874 Ames
- Keigley, J.J. to Julia A Minchie on Apr. 15, 1870 Gilbert
- Keighley, Rufus K to Corcelia Clark on Aug. 24, 1860
- Keith, Rev. I.G. 23 to Jennie A Danskin 22 on Apr. 4, 1888
- Keith, M.C. 24 b Carrol Co., Ill. s William G & Betsy Jackson Keith res Cambridge to Habel Jane Dewell 21 b St. Laurence, Ill dau Irt G & Jennie Shoen Dewell on Dec. 29, 1897 Maxwell
- Keller, George Thomas 24 b Boone Co s John & Ellen Russell Keller to Emma Reinsch 20 b St. Co dau Louis & Eva Bickelhaupt Reinsch on Jan. 30, 1906 St. Peters & St Pauls Church
- Keller, M.H. 28 b Polk Co, Ia s Peter T & Elizabeth Richhart Keller res Gault, Mo. to Lattie Cook 22 b Raleigh, S.C. dau Charles & Henrietta Watson Cook res Cambridge on Apr. 8, 1889
- Keller, William 27 b Boone Co, Ia. s John & Ellen Russell Keller to Kittie Higgins 26 b St. Co dau Patrick & Joanna Reagan Higgins on June 26, 1899 St Peters Church
- Kelley, Albert Morton 27 b Wash. twp. St. Co s John & Anna Jones Kelley to Alice Simmons 23 b Ames dau Cyrus & Rosetta Corwin Simmons on Jan. 30, 1891 Ames
- Keeley, Samuel A 40 b Zanesville, O. s W.F. & E.A. Quaddle Keeley 2nd mar to Clara Edith Hall 22 b Wis dau Alfred & Maria Grant Hall on Nov. 18, 1885 Colo, Ia.
- Kelley, Charles 21 to Martha E Ruby 16 on Oct. 26, 1879
- Kelly, Edward J 27 b Lowden, Ia s Eugene & Nellie Hayden Kelly to Lula H Henry 23 b Nevada dau James & Mary ret Drake Henry on May 14, 1902 nr Iowa Center
- Kelly Fred 22 b St. Co s John & Anna Mary Jones Kelly to Mary Jane Briley 19 b Boone Co., Ia dau Isaac Newton & Morris Duckworth Briley on Feb. 12, 1902 Ontario
- Kelley, George W (36) to Henrietta Selby 17/27 on Dec. 23, 1870A.
- Kelley, George 19 to Fedema McCollister 27 on Nov. 4, 1879





Kelley, George "Frank" 22 b St.Co s George L & Henrietta Selby Kelley to Eva Hannegan 22 b Kelly dau George L & Carrie McFarlane Hannegan on Feb.14,1906 Kelly

Kelley, Harry 22 b Ames s George W & Henrietta Selby Kelley to Lena Taylor 19 b Morrisburg, Ia. dau Henry A & Melia Calma Taylor on July 14,1897 Cambridge

Kelley, Elizabeth to Robt J Gessard on Oct.19,1861

Kelley, Isaac 27 b Ia s John & Mary Jones Kelley Feb 1 1. to Melissa Ann Elliott 20 b St.Co dau M.D. & Sarah Leaky / Elliott on Feb.23,1884 Ames or Cambridge

Kelley, Jacob Emerson 21 b Nev.Ia. s William Deal & Mary Hagood Sheets Kelley-Agnes Oopa Tienan 20 b Benton Co. dau August Ferdinand & Elizabeth Woods Tienan on Dec. 25, 1880 Nevada, Ia

Kelley, John b Ky to Ana Mary Jones on Sept. 29,1855

Kelley, Nathan 21 b St.Co to Martha H Lawman 18 b Can dau John & Violet Elliott Lawman on Feb.8,1880

Kelley, Robert G 27 b Nevada s Tete W & Amanda M Fitch Kelley to Minnie Hable Meires Cobb 21 b L mark, Ill. dau John & Malinda Hohn Meirs on Nov.22,1906 Ames

Kelley, Samuel J 29 b St.Co s John & Anna M Jones Kelley to Carrie Ann Beckwith 23 b St.Co dau Cyrus & Martha A Gould Beckwith on Mar.27,1906 Ames

Kelley, Truman b 34 to Rachel Holphrey on Oct.13,1859

Kelley, William b 33 b Allegheny, Md s Alex & Lucinda Deal Kelley res Tex s to Cynthia A Ozman 20 b Polk Co dau Nelson & Eliza Potter Ozman on Feb.27,1889 Nevada

Kellogg, Andrew R 29 to Katie E Shepard 23 on Feb.11,1866

Kellogg, George A to Mary C Dieffenbacher on Oct.1,1863

Kellogg, Joseph 21 to Jennie Waterman 22 on June 17,1879

Kellogg, H.W. 25 to Amelia Holmes on July 2,1857

Kelso, John 65 b Ill. 4th mar s Robert & Jane Music Kelso to Mary Parr Tripp 34 b O. 3rd mar dau William & Sabri Cooley Parr on May 21,1896 Nevada, Ia.

Keltner, Benjamin Alex. 20 b Ames s Henry & Emily Ann Wiltsie Keltner to Anna Selby 27 b Perry, Ia. dau Myron & Elfreda Mathews Selby on Feb.21,1907 Ames



Keltner, Charles 22 b St.Co s Henry & Francina Workma  
Keltner to Jennie Hankenson 22 b Ill. dau George & Sarah  
Clark Hankenson on Sept.8,1880 Ames

Keltner, Henry 22 to Emily Wiltsie 17 on Nov.5,1861

Keltner, John Wesley 25 b St.Co s Henry & Emily A Wiltsie  
Keltner to Effie Aken 23 b Ill. dau George W & Emma  
Sumwalt Aken on Nov.21,1894 Ames

Keltner, Marshall Howard 25 b Ia s Henry & Emily A Wiltsie  
Keltner to Mary Longsdorff 25 b Pa dau John & Sarah  
Infed Longsdorff on Apr.24,1894 Story Co.

Kelton, William to Annie Adams on Dec.24,1874

Keltz, Bert Frank 26 b Ft Dodge s Adam & Eliza Wilson  
Keltz res Webster City to Lena Irene Bowen 29 b Ia. Center  
dau Jesse & Mary Ellen Will Bowen on Dec.31,1899 Maxwell

Kempler, Charles 32 b Victoria, Knox Co.Ill. s William &  
-- Williams Kempler to Charity E Utley 23 b Livingston Co  
Mo. dau S.T. & -- Waltz Utley on Jan.8,1902 Nevada, Ia.

Kennedy, Frank 22 b Blackhawk Co s William E & Louisa Dixby  
Kennedy to Zora Olive Stevens 15 b St.Co dau Benjamin &  
Martha Fuller Stevens on Jan.23,1887 Collins

Kennedy, Garfield 22 b O. s Fremont & Mattie McMillen Ken-  
-nedy to Winnie F Simmons 19 b Ia dau home & Frances  
Ostrander Simmons on May 14,1903 Ames

Kennedy, James T 31 b Charlottetown, Prince E. Island, Can. s  
James Isabelle Thompson Kennedy to Rachel Fancher Virginia  
Hall 24 b Blackland, Ill. res Lilly, Ill dau Henry I & Cornelia  
Fancher H 11 on Apr.7,1897 Colo, Ia.

Kennedy, W.J. 28 b Vernon, Ont., Can s Archibald & Jane McInness  
Kennedy to Leulah M Bingham 25 b Ames dau Loyal H & Ellen  
Adams Bingham on Feb.13,1904 Ames

Kennehan, W.H.J. 26 to Mary A Koin 18 on Feb.28,1878

Kenny, George to Lorite Lewelen on Oct.25,1880

Kent, Burrit D 25 b Ia s T.B. & Cassie to Mary Elizabeth  
Shipley 24 b Cumberland, Md. dau H. & --Brukman Shipley  
on Mar.1,1903 Nevada, Ia.

Kent, Fred 22 b Ia s Charles E & Mary Sicher Kent to Anna  
R. Fitch 18 b Elkhart, Ia dau Richard & Nellie Boen Fitch  
on July 4,1891 Johnson Grove, St.Co.





Kent, William W 32 b Peoria, Ill. s J.L. & Rebecca Phares  
Kent to Laith E Pierce 20 b Montezuma, Ia. dau M.D. &  
Elizabeth Jones Pierce on Oct. 22, 1884 State Center, M.Co.

Koopple, T. Burton 27 b St Anthony, Ia s A.F. & Jane E. Gill  
Koopple to Mylena Parker 27 b Collins, Ia dau Daniel &  
Azora Olive Denniston Parker on July 25, 1901 Collins

Kerlow, Frederick to Adeline Wise on Oct. 14, 1870

Kerr, George H to Emma L Bryant 19 on Aug. 16, 1870

Kersy, H.M. 34 to Alice E Banta 19 on Feb. 14, 1877

Kersey, H.G. 25 b Ill. s M.H. & -- Catchpool Kersey to  
Ella Coin 19 b Ill. dau F. Trick & Sarah Hoban Coin on  
Dec. 26, 1882 Nevada

Kersey, Simon 32 b Clinton Co., O. s Carter & Abigail  
Lindsay Kersey to Ida A Ufford 23 b Marshal Co dau M.A.  
& Sarah S Mott Ufford on Apr. 9, 1882 Zearing

Kester, Albert to Sarah F Soper on Apr. 3, 1871

Kester, Fred 21 b Ia, Clyde s J.T. & Dora L Baird Kester  
to Effie McVey 21 b Collins dau John & Sarah Holtsclaw  
McVey on July 4, 1904 Story Co.

Kester, John 21 to Catherine Broatz 20/26 on Mar. 18, 1869

Ketcher, Lewis 19 b St. Co s Andrew & Lizzy Smith Ketcher  
to Rose D Sills 18 b Ames dau William & Estella Steops  
Sills on Oct. 17, 1906 Ames

Ketchum, George W to Barbara F Kintzley on Nov. 2, 1858

Keyes, Charles Milo 25 b Cedar Rapids, Ia. s George W &  
Sarah C Wolf Keyes 2ndmar to Ella Andrews 18 b Nev. dau  
George A & Leora Sprague Andrews on Feb. 25, 1893 Nev., Ia.

Kibby, Alonzo L 35 b Del. Co, Ia s Matilda Bohn Kibbey  
to Sarah Jane Fergerson Furgerson 25 b Wis dau Douglass  
Gray Fureson & Maria Campbell Furgerson 2ndmar both on  
Feb. 1, 1883 Ames.

Kibby, Albert Sumner 27 b Davenport, Ia s Clarence L &  
Flora O Sumner Kibby to Anna Jane Kelly 24 b Newark, O.  
dau William Harrison & Nancy F Armstrong Kelly on  
June 4, 1903 Ames

Kichlow, August 40 b Ger. s George & Anna Jacob Kichlow 2nd  
to Lillian Leonard Thomas 4 b N.Y. 2nd dau Elias & Julia  
Curtis Bernard on Feb. 2, 1888 Colo, Ia.



Ries, Charles H 25 b St.Co s Joseph S & Anna Marian Hosier  
Ries res Cambridge to Bertha Burrets no age b Roland dau  
J.F. & Caroline Sheldahl Burrets on Aug.27,1902 Cambridge

Kilborn, W.D. 23 b Mich. s Davie & --Bowers Kilborn to  
Lucy Bradford 24 b O. dau James & Thula Bradford on  
Apr.6,1892 Nevada, Ia.

Killgore, Lincoln 22 b Tyner, Pa., Cos George & --Harper Kill-  
gore to Lena Franzen 20 b St. te Center dau Chris & Matilda  
Stilling Franzen on Jan.8,1901 Nevada, Ia.

Killen, William 38 b Ire. 2nd mar s Robert & Martha Hudson  
Killen to Fannie Lucas 23 b Ire dau Charles & Mary Jane  
Graham ----- Lucas on July 15,1885 Nev., Ia.

Killian, Henry 24 to Martha A C nady 19 on Mar.20,1867

Kimball, D. 24 b Herman, Nevada State s George & Cordelia --  
Kimball to Anna McKee 19 b Athens, O. dau Enoch & --Brown  
McKee on Apr.26,1902 Nevada, Ia.

Kimble, Elroy W 29 b Milburn, Ill. s Richard & Ellen Robinson  
Kimble res Roland to Lucie Ferguson 28 b St.Co dau Miriam  
Martha Ballard Ferguson on Mar.18,1896 Howard twp. St.Co.

Kimble, George Anson 26 b St.Co s Richard & Ellen M Robin-  
-son Kimble to Cora Melinda Sowers 25 b St.Co dau James W &  
Alice Ballard Sowers on Sept.15,1897 Milford twp., St.Co.

Kimble, William W 22 to Sarrie Reynolds 18 on Mar.22,1866

Kimler, William H 26 b Ill. s John W & Susan Christopher  
or Chenowith Kimler res Ames to Ollie May Stoops 15 b Ill  
dau David R & Effa A Davis Stoops on Nov.21,1891 Ames

King, Brinkerhoff Henry 21 to Alcinea McInturf 16 on July 29,  
1886

King, C.T. to Mary White on June 25,1874

King, Charles C 36 b Marion, Ia. s John & Matilda Torrence  
King to Eliza J McArthur 30 b Rockford, Ill. dau John &  
Jane Maxwell McArthur on Sept.7,1867 Zeoring

King, James W 24 to Eliza J Snelling 20 on Oct.28,1868

King, Jay A 35 b Akron, O. s John E & Anna Jackson King to  
Lillie E Day 24 b Nev., Ia dau Elfred G & Isabel B. Day  
on Sept.2,1880 Nevada, Ia his 2nd mar.

King, James H see page 251





King, John Edgar 24 b Colo, Ia s John & Sarah J Winfield  
King to Edith Blanche White 25 b Ia. Center dau James T.  
& Nancy E McCord White on Feb. 4, 1900 Collins

King, Marion F 25 b Scott s Alfred I & Barbara Evans King  
res Cambridge to Ruth Clawson 19 b St. Co dau Robert &  
Caroline Nellis Clawson on Apr. 24, 1887 Cambridge

King, Owen 27 b Ia. s James & Elizabeth---- King to Mary C  
Harvey 16 b Gage Co., Nebr. dau William C & Valtie J Johnson  
Harvey on June 19, 1895 Nevada, Ia.

King, Walter H 22 b Eng. s Joseph & Mary Merritt King to  
Annie (Georgianna) Wood 21 b St. Co dau Jessie & J. Wilson  
Wood on Dec. 31, 1883 Maxwell

King, William 23 b Warren Co., Ill. s John & Jane Winfield  
King to Mary A Harrison 21 b Cedar Co., dau John W & Mary  
J. Wilson Harrison on Dec. 5, 1880 Collins

King, Willis Lincoln 28 b Ill. s William & Salina Wood King  
to Bertha M Barnes 21 b Colo, Ia dau John M & Charlotte  
Allen Barnes on Nov. 23, 1892 Ames

King, William W 42 b Monmouth, Ill. 2nd mar s John & Jane  
Winfield King to Martha Jones Shearer 38 b Franklin, O.  
dau John J & Jane -- Jones 2nd mar on May 8, 1901 Nevada, Ia.

Kingsbury, Arthur C 29 b St. Co s Benj. & Almira E Fitch  
Kingsbury to Winifred M Bishop 29 b McLean Co., Ill. dau  
D.J. & Elizabeth McMillen Bishop on Jan. 25, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Kingsbury, Addison G 23 b Ill. s Leland & Eunice/Lena Banks  
Kingsbury res Ames to Laura Beatrice Parkour 22 b Ind. dau  
Christopher & Martha A Shearer Barbour on Oct. 13, 1892 Gr. tp.

Kingsbury, Charles L 24 b Rockford, Ill. s Henry & Dorcas  
Banks Kingsbury to Mary E Kyle 22 b St. Co dau William V  
Jennetta Hearthur Kyle on Nov. 15, 1888 Grant twp.

Kingsbury, Ernest A 30 b Ames s Henry & Dorcas Banks Kings-  
bury to Alta C Lawson 20 b Ames dau Harvey & Dorcas Hughes  
Lawson on Nov. 21, 1901 Ames

Kingsbury, Heretio William 22 b Ogle Co., Ill. s Henry &  
Dorcas Banks Kingsbury to Sigmurney Taylor 18 b Ames dau  
Hiram & Mary Cassel Taylor on Nov. 7, 1889 Ames

Kingsbury, Seth Noble 25 b Rockford, Ill. s Benj. & Almira  
Fitch Kingsbury to R. Rose Hamstreet 20 b Ames dau Marshall  
& Almira Williams Hamstreet on May 4, 1893 Ames



Kinner, Charles Leroy 24 b Matherton, Mich. s Lucius Leroy & Ina Congdon Kinner to Inez Mae Frette 22 b McCallsburg, dau Charles & Elizabeth Smith Frette on Nov. 26, 1903 Ames

Kinney, F.A. 26 b Nevada, Ia s George & --Andrews Kinney to Myrtle G Coxworth 20 b Nev. dau William & --McConnel Coxworth on Sept. 10, 1902 Nevada, Ia.

Kinney, George W 24 b Ia. to Ella Keef 20 b Ham. Co on June 15, 1879

Kinney, H.W. to Mary J Mills on Oct. 12, 1874

Kinsell, John W (27Pa) to Euphemia L Hall (21Wis) on Nov. 7, 1872 Colo, Ia.

Kinsell, John Clinton 68 b Ia. 2nd mar s John & Anna Maria Kuhns Kinsell to Esther Dent Baxter 58 b Eng. 4th mar dau William & Mary Robertshaw Lent on Jan. 1, 1885 Cambridge

Kinsey, U.S. 30 b Grundy Center s Enoch Ballard & Eleota Haxton Kinsey to Margaret Crain 22 b Freeport, Ill. dau Chester Eugene & Mary Stahl Crain on May 24, 1894 Nevada, Ia.

Kinsman, Frank H 31 b Worthington, Minn. s Thomas H & Mattie E Ingram Kinsman to Tena Nelson 31 b Nev. dau H.J. & Cristena Nelson on Aug. 28, 1906 Nevada, Ia.

Kintzley, John B. 22 b Ames s John F & Mary Hannigan Kintzley to Orrille Alberta Coates 23 b McMars, Ia dau Alvin & Jennie Weyner Coates on June 6, 1906 Ames

Kintzley, George F 23 b Ames s John F & Mary Hannigan Kintzley to Mary C Nelso 19 b Nev. dau Harry & Rosetelle Erb Nelso on June 28, 1906 Ames

Kintzley, George to Mary H Wiener on Dec. 19, 1881

Kintzley, John F 27 b Polk Co, Ia s Adolphus L & Polly Ann Frazier Kintzley to Molly Hanegan 19 b Marsh. Co dau William & Mary Smith Hanegan on May 8, 1881 at Silvester Scott res.

Kintzley, Clyde A 22 b Ames s John F & Mary Hannigan Kintzley to Verne May Blake 24 b Massena, Ia dau Hiram & Mary Evans Blake on Feb. 3, 1904 Ames

Kirk, Charles W 29 b St. Co s James H & Elizabeth C Warren Kirk to Jessie E Wood 25 b St. Co dau J.R. & Julia E Wilson Wood on Dec. 25, 1899 Maxwell

Kirk, Edwin Aston 27 b Kans s James H & Elizabeth Warren Kirk to Katherine Emma Heileman 36 b Jeff. Co. Wis. dau Fred & Caroline Huttenlocker Heileman on Dec. 12, 1900





Kirk, James H 36 b Ky. 2nd mar to Elizabeth C Warren 24 b Ind.  
on Jan. 8, 1870 Union twp.

Kirk, John T 26 b Ill. s William R & Isabell T Griffith Kirk  
to Stella A Fifer 24 b Butler Co., Ia dau Henry & Rachel  
Goble Fifer on Dec. 23, 1891 Nevada

Kirk, William P 25 b McDon. Co, Ill. s George H & Sarah A Foy  
Kirk to Emma Proctor 22 b Ill. dau Henry & Elizabeth Sargent  
Proctor on Mar. 17, 1886 Union twp.

Kirken, Charles  
Kirken, Ill. to Ella Erb on Aug. 31, 1871

Kirkendall, Eli (17 O.) to Eliza A Golden (20 Ill) on Dec. 25,  
1873 Milford twp.

Kirkendall, James R. (35 O.) to Clara Malley 22 O. on  
Feb. 17, 1870

Kirkendall, William 23 b LaGrange Co., Ind. s William &  
Margaret Welch Kirkendall to Mary C Story 25 b Steuben Co.,  
Ind. dau Willard & Keziah Kirkendall Story on Feb.  
Sept. 16, 1886 Nevada, Ia.

Kirkendall, William Howard 22 b Nev. twp. s Eli & Eliza Jane  
Golden Kirkendall to Clara Grace Sutherland 21 b Grant twp.  
dau David R & Anna R Cook Sutherland on Oct. 21, 1895 Grant

Kirkpatrick, Charles A 27 b Ia. s Z.A. & Kitty Bradberry  
Kirkpatrick to Dora Belle Hadley 20 b Ia dau Beth & Mary  
Agnes Hadley on July 14, 1885 Nevada, Ia.

Kistler, Monroe H 29 b Pa. to Huldah Poor 29 b Mass on  
Apr. 10, 1876 Mass

Kitchell, Edward 22 b Jasper Co s Albert & Lucetta Roberts  
Kitchell to Stella Dods 22 b Jasp. Co dau C.E. Elizabeth  
Kuhns Dods on Jan. 13, 1895 at Dods res.

Kitchell-Warren A 24 b Jasp. Co s Albert & Lucetta Roberts  
Kitchell to Ella Graef 25 b Jasp. Co dau Hugh & Sarah Walker  
Graef on Feb. 11, 1904 Nevada, Ia.

Kitchen, Albert P 20 b Ind. s William & Rachel Sheets Kitchen  
to Sallie Wright 16 b Ia dau Samuel & Martha Dryer Wright  
on July 3, 1890 Iowa Center

Kitchen, Andrew 21 b Ind. to Sarah Elizabeth Smith 18 b St. Co  
on Jan. 1, 1877

Kitchen, Lewis 29 b Chambersville Boone Co, Ia. s William & Rachel  
Sheets Kitchen to Jennie V Bernethum 30 b Dec. 11, 1891  
dau John G & Mary J Bernethum Bernethum on Jan. 1, 1896 Iowa Center



Kittleson, Cornelius T 32 b Hol. s Torger & Anna Omvig  
Kittleson res Randall to Sarah B Johnson 30 b Story City  
dau John & Martha Stueland Johnson on Sept.12,1896 St.Cy.

Kittleson, Nels 42 to Melinda Larsen 38 on June 4,1868

Kittleson, Nels 24 b Nor s Kittle Tostenson & Anna Johanna-  
son to Nellie O Anderson 23 b Ill. dau Pit & Britha Hill  
Anderson on Jan.29,1892 Roland

Kjeirson, Hanse 43 to Anne Lampson 30 on June 10,1878

Kjerland, Ole Olsen 36 b Nor s Ole Olson Kjerland & Mari  
Jensen Tvedt to Ellen Marie Malena Kittleson 19 b Nor dau  
Kittle Hansen Sundal & Dorne Hansen Dahle res Story City  
on Nov.17,1884 Roland

Klieberg, Ole R 40 b Nor to Jorgine Jacobson 35 b Nor on  
Dec.10,1872 Story City

Kline, Frank E 27 b Lynn Co. s William & Abbie R Woodward  
Kline to Laura Grace McCain 18 b St.Co. dau John Henry &  
Phoebe Wheatley McCain on Aug.20,1900 St.Co.

Kline, John W 22 b Kan. s William & Abbie Woodward Kline  
to Ella M Easmussen 20 b dau C.F. & Mary Olson Easmussen  
on Aug.19,1903 Richland twp.

Kline, Joseph 22 b Wis. s Barney & Annie Smith Kline to  
Victoria Reagan 19 b St.Co dau David & Martha Neal Reagan  
on Jan.1,1900 Maxwell

Kline, William A 31 b- to Alice Carney 21 on July 4,18.7

Klingensmith, Isiah 27 b Ind. s Daniel & Christena White  
Klingensmith to Rhoda Kelley 21 b St.Co dau William Kelly  
on Feb.8,1882 Nevada

Klingman, Orie 24 b Ind. s Jessie & -- Ketchen Klingman  
res Zeuring to Agnes Herman 18 b Marshal Co dau Mike &  
Ellen Spence Herman on pr.2,1898 Nevada

Klongland, H.D. 41 b Nor s Beard & Kanvig Johnson Klongland  
res Pal.twp. to Julia Vagon 27 b Nor dau Lars & Sjuri  
Anderson Vagon on Oct.15,1891 P 1.twp

Klongland, Hans 35 b Polk Co s Lars & Seselia Hansen Klong-  
land to Anna Oleson 28 b Nor dau Martia & Marie Oleson on  
Nov.30,1905 Ames





Kloster, Lars L 31 b Laf.twp. s Lars & Brynhilda Lande  
Kloster res Clark, S.D. to Brynhilde Christina Lande 27 b  
St.Co. dau Gjert J & Christiana Lande Lande on Feb.1,1894  
Fjeldberg church, Pal.twp.

Klove, George A 29 b Decorah, Ia s Ed W & Christine Howard  
Klove to Sylvia Louise Thomson 27 b Nev., Ia. dau Franklin  
D & Allie Alice Thompson on Oct.18,1895 Nevada

Klove, Henry A 27 b Decorah, Ia s Edwin & Christine Howard  
Klove to Llanche A Confare 21 b St.Co dau N.H. & Alice  
McLain Confare on Feb.8,1899

Knapp, James 2nd mar to Miss M Lewis on Nov.14,1857

Knapp, Joseph W 40 b O. 4th mar s James M & Elizabeth Zirk  
Knapp to Caroline H Williams Wiesel 27 b Ia dau Comfort &  
Drusilla Smart Williams 3rd mar on Mar.27,1882

Knepper, William H to Elmira Oaks on Oct.15,1871

Knight, Bert Herman 26 b McLean Co.Ill. s William H Knight  
res Nevada to Estella Keith Hutchinson 24 b Nev. dau  
George & Hattie B Hutchinson on 1897

Knight, Henry 25 b Burlington, Wis. s J.G & Ella Knowlton  
Knight to Idella Shoop 20 b dau J.H. & Jane Brown  
Shoop on Jan.19,1891 Nevada, Ia.

Knight, John Edgar 25 b Shelbyville, Ill. s Joseph W & Mary  
Belinda York Knight to Cora Myrtle Craven 20 b Earlan, Ia  
dau Theodore & Ella Wilson Craven on Nov.29,1905

Knoll, Alfred 39 b Waterloo, Ia s Valentine & Elizabeth  
Buchanan Knoll to Ada Hunt 37 b Nev. dau Moses & Catherine  
McLain Hunt on Aug.29,1901 Collins

Knox, John 25 b Pa. s Walter & Mary Patton Knox res Marcus, Ia  
to Rose Cunningham 22 b Ind. dau Wm. Henry & Elizabeth  
Stephens Cunningham on Dec.27,1881 Ames

Knudson, Barney A 39 b Liv.Co., Ill. s Knut & Sarah Ordell  
Knudson to Clara L Adams 28 b St.Co dau John Q & Fanny H  
Moore Adams on Sept.10,1900 Nevada, Ia.

Knudson, Carl O 26 b Nor s Ole & Sine Hansen Knudson res Ames  
to Dena Morrison 25 b Kan. dau Martin & Bertha Johnson  
Morrison on Nov.25,1896 Ames

Knudson, Jacob 25 to Anne Kortveit 24 on Mar.12,1879



Knudson, Jno. C to Barta Malinda Thompson on Oct.17,1874

Knudson, Neils Christian 30 b Den s K.S. + Harvoen Neils-  
datter to "Bozie" Marie Pederson 26 b Den dau Peter R &  
L.H.Anderson Pederson on May 17,1883 Story City

Knudson, Hewt 20 b Liv.Co.,Ill. s Knut Sarah Benson  
Knudson to Mary D Weidner 21 b Story Co. dau Joseph &  
Sarah Churchby Weidner on June 1,1892 Nevada

Knudtson, C. 60 to Bertha Leland 55 on Sept.4,1873

Knudtson, Lars 40 to Cecilia Hansen 37 on Oct.19,1867

Knudtson, Ole 50 b Nor s Knud & Martha A res U lbert 2nd mar  
to Nellie Thompson 32 b Nor dau Tom & Christi Michaelson  
Thompson on June 5,1902 Gilbert

Knudtson, Ole 26 b Nor s Knud & S Larsen Knudtson to  
Sina Nelson 26 b Nor dau Hils & Karin Torbjornsen Nelson  
on May 26,1891 Story City

Knudtson, Samuel 47 to Ester B Oleson 30 on July 17,1873

Knudson, T. 53 b Nor s K. & B. Amvedt Knudsen 2nd mar to  
Ella Knudsen 30 b Nor dau A. & D. Nelson Knudsen on  
Nov.24,1903 Ames, Ia.

Knutson, Albert O 19 to Isabella J Arneson 21 on Aug.23,1879

Knutson, Knut 48 b Nor s Ole & Maline Ovessen Knutson to  
Isabel A Fretz Knutson 47 b Nor 2nd mar dau Oscar & Alis  
Thompson Fretz on Apr.10,1886 Union twp.,Story Co.

Knutson, H.L. 29 b Nor s Janile Knutson & Bertha Johnson  
Knutson to Anna S Nogle 18 b Ia dau Don & Sarah Telfsen  
Nogle on Sept.10,1887 Nevada, Ia.

Knutson, Knut 21 b Nor s Amon & Nancy Jensen Knutson res  
Story City to Anna Shultz 19 b Ia dau Charles & dont know  
on June 18,1892 Story City

Knutson, Knute 31 b Linton Co.,Ia 2nd mar s Amand & Mary  
Jensen Knutson to Johanna Olson 25 b Story Co dau Peter  
& Alette Olson on Nov.22,1902 Story City

Knutson, Tharala 29 b Nor s K.Harem & Anne Tharaldsen res  
Holand (note name probably Harelm) to Martha Ostrom 36  
b Nor dau H.L.Ostrom & B.Olsen Ostrom on Nov.1,1887 Holand

Knutson, Paul 29 see page 251





Knutson, Tom 20 b Burton Co., Ia s Osmund & Mary Jenson  
Knutson to Louise Shultz 19 b Story Co dau Charles &  
Christena Schultz on Apr. 27, 1896 Story City

Koch, John 28 b Ia. s George & Caroline Mushick Koch to  
Mary Hannusch 27 b Ger. dau George & Christine Hoffman  
Hannusch on May 23, 1900 Nevada, Ia.

Koehl, F.M. 31 b Wis. s George M & Minnie Bowers Koehl  
res Des Moines to Alberta Graham 23 b Ringo, Ia dau Geo. S  
& Susan Knepper Graham on Sept. 14, 1893 Maxwell

Koerber, Edward W 33 b Madison, Wis. s John & Augusta Brown  
Koerber to Louise Tichenor 26 b Oshkosh, Wis. 2nd mar dau  
August & Caroline KoelkeKurtz or Kutz on May 4, 1901 Nev.

Kogle, Charles J 22 to Fanny J Jewitt 19 on Dec. 25, 1868

Kogle, Charles J Jr 21 b Ames s Charles J & Frances Jewett  
Kogle to Mary H McGinnes 17 b Can., Prince Edward Isle dau  
George & Ida May Clark McGinnes on Sept. 2, 1894 Ames

Kohl, V. Victor 21 b Ia. s Daniel & Jennie Houk Kohl to  
Edna Marie Dean 17 b Ill. dau Corbin & Melissa Denton Dean  
on Feb. 17, 1903 Colo, I .

Kogle, Charles J 44 b Erie Co., N.Y. s J.W. & Elizabeth  
Snyder Kogle 2nd mar to Irene Baker 42 b Wooster, O. dau  
Daniel H. & Jane Stophlet Baker on Apr. 23, 1890 Ames

Koin, John W 33 b Rochester, N.Y. s Patrick & Sarah Hob n  
Koin res Warren twp. to Agnes Burns 27 b Ire. dau  
Patrick & Anna Hoban Burns on Jan. 13, 1884 at Elwood Furness  
res.

Koin, William 24 b Ill. s Patrick & Sarah Hob n Koin to  
Ella Hennixmar 23 b W.Va. dau Henry & Catherine Hoban  
Hennixmar on Oct. 3, 1885 Nevada, Ia.

Kollins, Peter 28 to Larinda Nelson 26 on May 31, 1876

Kone, James J 36 b Ill. 2nd mar s Arthur & Bridget Kone Kone  
to Katharine E Price 30 b Story Co. dau Michael & Katharine  
Teenan Price on June 9, 1902 Story Co.

Koons, Elmer 425 b Cumberland Co., Pa s John & Amanda Perry  
or Ferrand Koons to Flora Berry 22 b St. Co. dau Noah &  
Minerva Purvis? Berry on Dec. 15, 1888 Nevada

Koons, George B 29 b Pa. s John & Amanda Farrer Koons to  
Sadie McNichols 28 b Wis. dau Edward & Ellen Hurst McNichols  
on Feb. 6, 1893 Nevada, Ia.



Koons, Harry R 27 b Fairview, Pa. s John & Amanda Farrer  
Koons res Ames to Lulu McGaw 24 b Newville, Pa. dau Lewis C  
& Julia Carl McGaw on Feb. 6, 1895 Ames

Kooser, Charles F 27 b Sr. Co. s George B & Margaret Boucher  
Kooser to Grace E Lang 24 b Ill. dau David I & Eddie Hill  
Lang on June 14, 1889 County Farm, Story Co., Ia.

Kooser, Frank E 25 b Ames s George Briggs & Margaret Boucher  
Kooser to Fannie E Koons 31 b Ia. dau John & Amanda Farrer  
Koons on Feb. 23, 1891 Ames

Kooser, George T 24 b Ames s Jacob & Amelia A McLain Kooser  
to Jessie Maud Adams 21 b Ames dau James W & Alice A Osborn  
Adams on Nov. 28, 1895 Ames

Kooser, Jacob to Amelia A McLain on Jan. 18, 1861

Kooser, Jacob B 29 b St. Co s George B & Margaret Elizabeth  
Boucher Kooser to Ella A Hunter 24 b St. Co dau Robert &  
Elizabeth Garberson Hunter on Dec. 20, 1888 Ames

Kooser, Samuel Sidney 21 b St. Co s Jacob & Amelia Angeline  
McLain Kooser to Libbie E McLain 22 b dau F. T. & Rosa E  
Minkler McLain on Jan. 23, 1889 Milf. twp.

Kooser, Walter D 29 b St. Co s George B & Margaret Boucher  
Kooser to Isa Crookham 20 b Cedarville, O. dau George &  
Mary Campbell Crookham on Jan. 16, 1893 Nevada, Ia.

Kopf, J. William 24 b Wash. twp. St. Co s Ludvig & Isabelle  
Little Kopf to Blanch E Densmore 20 b Nev. dau John H &  
Mary E Applegate Densmore on Oct. 20, 1897 Nevada

Kopf, Ludvig 55 b Ger. 2nd mar s John George Anna E Letch  
Kopf to Nancy Willetta Wickam Tichenor 51 b Mendota, Ill.  
2nd mar dau Henry & Nancy Tichenor Wickam on Sept. 14, 1899 Nev.

Kornegor, A. T. 34 b Ire. s G. J. & A. Ebbik Kornegor res Jasp. Co  
to Rachel E Kline Cortig 28 b Jasp. Co 2nd mar dau Henry &  
Catherine Weiser Kline on June 20, 1885 Nevada, Ia.

Koster, Andrew Larson 31 b Nor s Lars Halgeson & Matha  
Andersdatter res Huxley to Anna Lagebritson 27 b Lisbon, Ill.  
dau Levers Lagebritson & Mari Clevesdatter on May 30, 1884

Kriner, Andrew F 29 b Ill. s Daniel Jno & Cathrine Parkdall  
Kriner res Colo, Ia. to Mattie Carter 21 b Colo dau Jacob  
& Clara Morgan Carter on Nov. 16, 1892 Colo, Ia.





Kriner, Emanuel M 26 b Ill. s Daniel Jno. & Cathrine Barkdall Kriner to Etta M Allard 21 b St.Co dau Daniel & Samantha Mcquillen Allard on Aug.24,1898 St.Co.

Kriner, Jno. Daniel 48 b Pa 2nd mar s John & Mary Olen Kriner to Isabella Smith Black 28 b Pa dau Reuben & Sarah Ann Gross Smith 3rd mar on June 2,1861 Colo,Ia.

Krogstad, John L 33 b Nor s P.J. & Martha Larson Krogstad to Ella J Sime 24 b St.Co. dau Thomas C & Fannie J Patrick Sime on May 18,1905 Nevada,Ia.

Krouse, August F 30 b Ger 2nd mar s Carl & -Wilhemena-Krouse res Green Co. to L.E.Shaw 20 b dau John E Shaw on Feb.26,1882 Zearing

Krouskop, Ira W 26 b S.Dak. s George W & Jane J Evans Krouskop to Mary Margaret Corbin 22 b Republic Co.,Kan. dau Kinzie & Clara Melley Corbin on Mar.7,1901 Nevada,Ia

Kuehl, Gustavus A 34 b Gilbert?/Scott Co.? s Henry & Wilhelmina Strohbien Kuehl to Florence G Parkhill 26 b Franklin twp. dau George W & Jane Stephens Parkhill on Sept.10,1896A.

Kuhn, Jesse Marion 31 b Fernald,Ia s Henry Low rd & Elzina Apple Kuhn to Jecova Chitty 21 b St.Co dau Joseph W & Celinda Page Chitty on Nov.29,1905 Fernald,St.Co.,Ia.

Kuhn, Alby 28 b St.Co s Ed & Elzina Apple Kuhn to Sarah Ellen Graham 23 b New Castle on Thames,Eng. dau John & Ellen Graham on Jan.9,1907 Fernald,Ia.

Kuhn, Cyrus A 28 b Marion Co.,Ind. s George Nelson & Mary Shearer Kuhn res Warren twp. to Allie Head 22 b Can. dau Asa & Rachel Sypse Head on Mar.23,1887 Nevada,Ia.

Kuhn, Morris Andrew 34 b St.Co s Edward & Elzina Apple Kuhn to Nellie E VanHorn 22 b dau Lewis & Louisa Pool VanHorn on Dec.31,1902 Richland twp.

Kunnard, Joseph K 28 b Morgan Co.,O. s Joseph W & Eliza Wood Kunnard to Victorencia Marshall 25 b dau Peter & Rachel Slaughter Marshall on Dec.7,1886 Gilbert

Kuntz, Henry 50 b Ger 2nd mar s John Adam & Margaret Holtzman Kuntz to Kate & Whitman Grawel 48 b Hockerville, Dauphin Co., Pa. dau Henry & Mary Dury Whitman on Aug.1,1899 Nevada



Kurtz, Andrew 25 b Pa to Clara R y 20 b St.Co on Feb.17,1880

Kurtz, Ernest C 22 b Colo, Ia s Andrew & Clara Ray Kurtz  
to Bessie Smith 19 b St.Co dau Abe & Rose Ann Gearhart  
Smith on Oct.29,1902 Iowa Center, Story Co., Ia.

Kurtz, Oscar A 24 b Ill. s Jacob & Elvina Wenrick Kurtz  
to Mary E Moore 24 b Ia. Center dau David & Electa Wood  
Moore on Mar.8,1883 Maxwell

Kurtz, Ray Melvin 19 b New Albany twp. s Andrew J & Clara  
Ray Kurtz to Hilla May Johnson 21 b Benton Co., dau John  
& Christie Ann Harland Johnson on Mar.19,1902 New Alb.twp.

Kurtz, Samuel W 22 b Ill. s Jacob & Elvina Wenrick Kurtz  
to Lizzie M Jones 22 b Maxwell dau William & Hannah Williams  
Jones on Dec.8,1892 Maxwell

Kurtz, Stephen J 30 b Berks Co., Pa s Jacob & Elvina Wenrick  
Kurtz to Mary E Brown 20 b Ia. Center dau James & Nancy  
Harris Brown on Oct.28,1885 at brides

King, James A 39 b Ind. s Joseph & Mary A Clara King  
2nd mar to Etta L. Searles 29 b Dane Co., Wis. dau  
Benjamin & Lucretia Cunningham Searles on Jan.1,1890 Max.

Knutson, Paul 29 b Nor s Knut Knutson & Brita Hermanson  
res Roland to Hilda Orevick 33 b Nor dau T. Orevick &  
Brita Nelson on Dec.28,1890 Roland

\* Koltvedt, Tires 25 to Emma H Johnson 20 on Dec.19,1891  
could be Kaltvedt.













